

INDONESIA

STATISTIK TAHUNAN
ANNUAL STATISTICS

STATISTIK INDONESIA

STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK

INDONESIA

*

1972/1973

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK
JAKARTA

INDONESIA

STATISTIK INDONESIA

STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK

INDONESIA

★

1972/1973

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK
JAKARTA

KATA PENGANTAR

Buku Statistik Indonesia 1972/1973 ini merupakan penerbitan lanjutan Buku Statistik Indonesia, 1970/1971.

Beberapa tabel baru baik sebagai perluasan maupun sebagai pengganti yang terdahulu telah kami tambahkan dalam penerbitan ini dan pula angka-angka dari pada tabel-tabelnya sebagian besar adalah merupakan angka-angka yang diperbaiki disamping ada pula angka tetap.

Akhirnya kepada Departemen-Departemen dan Instansi-Instansi baik Pemerintah maupun non-pemerintah dan para Kepala-Kepala Biro, Kepala-Kepala Bagian & Sub Bagian dalam lingkungan Biro Pusat Statistik yang telah membantu menyumbangkan data untuk isi Statistik Indonesia 1972/1973 kami sampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih sebesar-besarnya.

Demikian semoga berguna dalam membantu pekerjaan para pemakainya.

Jakarta, 1 April 1974.

KEPALA BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK,



(M. ABDULMADJID).

PREFACE

The Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia 1972/1973 is the continuation of the Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia 1970/1971.

In this publication are added some new tables of which the data have been an expantion or replacement of those in 1970/1971 publication. Where necessary, revised or final figures in some tables were given.

Sincere thanks and appreciation are due to all departments and other governmental as well as non governmental agencies, and also to the Bureau Directors and the Division and Sub-Division Chiefs within the Central Bureau of Statistics who have given their statistical data as contribution to the Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia 1972/1973.

It is our hope that this book will be a usefull contribution to the users.

Jakarta, April 1, 1974.

Central Bureau of Statistics
Director,



(M. ABDULMADJID).

DAFTAR ISI

Halaman

— Kata Pengantar III
— Daftar Isi VII
— Keterangan Umum XI
— Undang-Undang No. 7 tahun 1960 tentang Statistik XIII
— Status dan Organisasi Biro Pusat Statistik XXIII

I. Letak Geografis 1
I.1. Letak geografis, Luas Daerah dan Meteorologi 3
I.2. Pembagian Daerah Administrasi 15
I.3. Lembaga-Lembaga Negara 16

II. Penduduk, Angkatan Kerja dan Agama 17
II.1. Penduduk 18
II.2. Angkatan Kerja 58
II.3. Agama 70

III. Tenaga Kerja 73
IV. Pendidikan 99
V. Kesehatan 115
VI. Peradilan 123

VII. Pertanian 135
VII.1. Pertanian Rakyat 136
VII.2. Pertanian Perkebunan 153
VII.3. Kehutanan 159
VII.4. Peternakan 165
VII.5. Perikanan 176

VIII. Perindustrian 181
VIII.1. Perindustrian 182
VIII.2. Listrik 231
VIII.3. Gas 235
VIII.4. Pertambangan 236

IX. Perdagangan 247
IX.1. Impor 248
IX.2. Ekspor 268
IX.3. Perdagangan Antar Pulau 282

X. Pengangkutan dan Perhubungan 283
XI. Keuangan dan Perbankan 347
XI.1. Keuangan 348
XI.2. Perbankan 377
XI.3. Penanaman Modal Asing dan Dalam Negeri 395

XII. Konsumsi 403
XIII. Harga-harga dan Biaya Hidup 415
XIV. Pendapatan Nasional 431
XV. Tambahan 443

XV.1. Timbangan, Takaran dan Ukuran sistim Metrik 444
XV.2. Timbangan, Takaran dan Ukuran termasuk jenis lain dari pada sistem Metrik 446
XV.3. Perwakilan Republik Indonesia di Luar Negeri 448
XV.4. Perwakilan Negara Asing di Jakarta 453

CONTENTS

		Page
	— Preface	V
	— Contents	IX
	— Editorial Notes	XI
	— Statistics Law (in Indonesian only)	XIII
	— Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics	XXIII
I.	Geographical Situation	1
	I.1. Geographical Situation, Areas and Meteorology	3
	I.2. Administrative Units	15
	I.3. Representative Councils	16
II.	Population, Labour Force and Religion	17
	II.1. Population	18
	II.2. Labour Force	58
	II.3. Religion	70
III.	Man Power	73
IV.	Education	99
V.	Health	115
VI.	Judiciary	123
VII.	Agriculture	135
	VII.1. Farm Agriculture	136
	VII.2. Estate Agriculture	153
	VII.3. Forestry	159
	VII.4. Livestock	165
	VII.5. Fishery	176
VIII.	Industry	181
	VIII.1. Industry	182
	VIII.2. Electricity	231
	VIII.3. G a s	235
	VIII.4. Mining and Quarrying	236
IX.	T r a d e	247
	IX.1. Imports	248
	IX.2. Exports	268
	IX.3. Interinsular Trade	282
X.	Transport and Communication	283
XI.	Finance and Banking	347
	XI.1. Finance	348
	XI.2. Banking	377
	XI.3. Investment Projects and Home Investmen Projects	395
XII.	Consumption	403
XIII.	Price and Cost of Living	415
XIV.	National Income	431
XV.	Appendix	443
	XV.1. Metric Weight and Measures	444
	XV.2. Non Metric Weight and Meusures	446
	XV.3. Representatives of the Republic of Indonesia abroad	448
	XV.4. Foreign Representatives in Jakarta	453

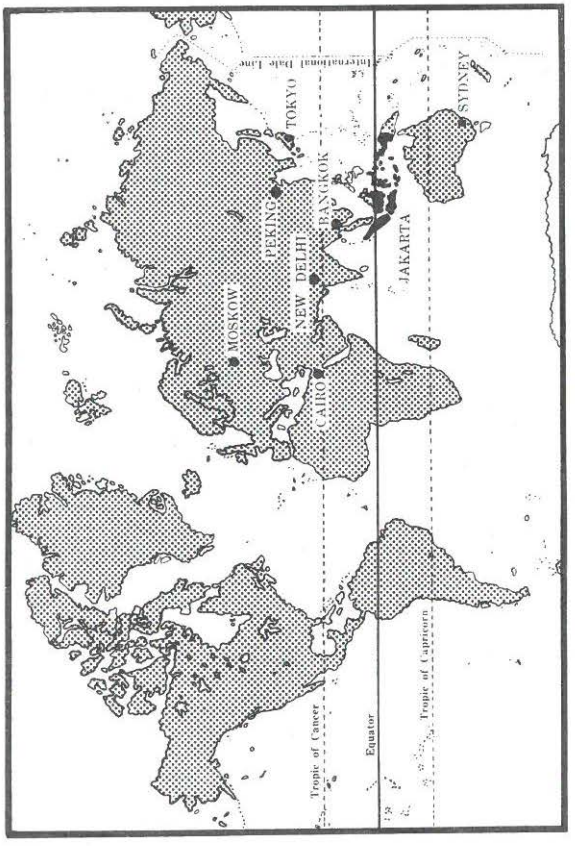
KETERANGAN UMUM

1. Arti tanda² jang digunakan dalam tabel² dan grafik:
   a) Tiga titik (...) berarti angka tidak atau belum tersedia.
   b) Garis pendek (—) berarti 0 atau angka dapat diabaikan.
   c) Titik didalam angka (.) digunakan untuk tanda decimal.
2. Singkatan jang sering digunakan:
   B.P.S. = Biro Pusat Statistik.
3. "Nusa Tenggara" meliputi Bali, Nusa-Tenggara-Timur dan Nusa-Tenggara-Barat, ketjuali apabila Bali disebut tersendiri, maka Nusa-Tenggara hanja meliputi Nusa-Tenggara-Barat dan Timur.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. The following symbols are used in explaining the tables and graphs:
   a) Three dots (...) indicate that data are not available.
   b) A dash (—) indicates that the amount is nil or negligible.
   c) A full stop (.) is used to indicate decimals.
2. The following abbreviations are often used:
   C.B.S. = Central Bureau of Statistics.
3. "Nusa-Tenggara" in a territorial division includes Bali, West-Nusa-Tenggara and East Nusa-Tenggara. In case Bali mentioned separately, then consists of West and East-Nusa-Tenggara only.

INDONESIA DIPETA DUNIA
INDONESIA ON THE MAP OF THE WORLD



I. LETAK GEOGRAFIS
GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION.

I. LETAK GEOGRAFIS, LUAS DAERAH DAN METEOROLOGI
GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, AREAS AND METEOROLOGY

I.1.1. LETAK GEOGRAFIS/GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION.

Letak Indonesia diantara Lintang Utara 6° dan Lintang Selatan 11° dan ada diantara Bujur Timur 95° dan 141°.

Jarak yang terjauh dari Barat ke Timur adalah 5 110 km.
Jarak yang terjauh dari Utara ke Selatan adalah 1 888 km.

Indonesia extends from 6° north latitude to 11° south latitude and from 95° to 141° east longitude.

The greatest distance from west to east is 5 110 km.
The greatest width from north to south is 1 888 km.

Jarak dari Jakarta ke beberapa kota diluar negeri:
The distance from Jakarta to:

Sydney	=	5 499 km.
Tokyo	=	5 777 km.
Cape Town	=	9 532 km.
Berlin	=	10 712 km.
London	=	11 688 km.
Moscow	=	9 332 km.
San Francisco	=	13 999 km.
New York	=	16 198 km.

Sumber: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika, Direktorat Janderal Perhubungan Udara.

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service – Directorate General of Air Communications.

Tabel/Table: I.1.2. LUAS DAERAH/AREAS.

Daerah Tingkat I Provinces	Luas/area Km² Sq km	Dalam % dari jumlah luas daerah seluruh Indonesia/Percentage of total area of Indonesia
1. D.I. Aceh	55 392	2.91
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	70 787	3 72
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	49 778	2.61
4. Riau	94 562	4.96
5. Jambi	44 924	2.36
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	103 688	5.44
7. Bengkulu	21 168	1.11
8. Lampung	33 307	1.75
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	590	0.03
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	46 300	2.43
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	34 206	1.80
12. Jogjakarta	3 169	0.17
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	47 922	2.52
14. Bali	5 561	0 30
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	20 177	1.06
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	47 876	2.51
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	146 760	7.70
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	152 600	8.01
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	37 660	1.98
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	202 440	10.63
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	19 023	1.00
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	69 726	3.66
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	72 781	3 82
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	27 686	1.45
25. Maluku	74 505	3.91
26. Irian Jaya	421 981	22.16
INDONESIA	1 904 569	100 00

Catatan/Note : — Luas dihitung dengan fullplanimeter
— hasilnya merupakan luas proyeksi

Sumber/Source: Jawatan Topografi TNI - AD/Topographical Service TNI - AD.

Tabel/Table: I.1.3. TABEL WAKTU[1])/TIME TABLE
Waktu di Jakarta dibandingkan dengan kota-kota dibagian dunia lainnya/
Jakarta compared with selected cities in other parts of the world

Honolulu	San Francisco	New York	London	Paris	Berlin	Moscow	Waktu di Jakarta/ Jakarta time	Tokyo	Sydney
9.00 (a)	11.00 (a)	14.00 (a)	19.00 (a)	20.00 (a)	20.00 (a)	22.00 (a)	2 o'clock	4.00	5.00
11.00 (a)	13.00 (a)	16.00 (a)	21.00 (a)	22.00 (a)	22.00 (a)	24.00 (a)	4 ,,	6.00	7.00
13.00 (a)	15.00 (a)	18.00 (a)	23.00 (a)	24.00 (a)	24.00 (a)	2.00	6 ,,	8.00	9.00
15.00 (a)	17.00 (a)	20.00 (a)	1.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	8 ,,	10.00	11.00
17.00 (a)	19.00 (a)	22.00 (a)	3.00	4.00	4 00	6.00	10 ,,	12.00	13.00
19.00 (a)	21.00 (a)	24.00 (a)	5.00	6.00	6.00	8.00	12 ,,	13.00	15.00
21.00 (a)	23.00 (a)	2.00	7.00	8.00	8.00	10.00	14 ,,	16.00	17.00
23.00 (a)	1.00	4.00	9.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	16 ,,	18.00	19.00
1.00	3.00	6.00	11.00	12.00	12.00	14.00	18 ,,	20.00	21.00
3.00	5.00	8.00	13.00	14.00	14.00	16.00	20 ,,	22.00	23.00
5.00	7.00	10.00	15.00	16.00	16.00	18.00	22 ,,	24.00	1.00 (b)
7.00	9.00	12.00	17.00	18.00	18.00	20.00	24 ,,	2.00 (b)	3.00 (b)

Beberapa jam lebih dahulu dari pada di Jakarta/ Number of hours earlier than in Jakarta							Beberapa jam kemudian sesudah di Jakarta/ Number of hours later than in Jakarta.		
17	16	12	7	6	6	4	0	2	3

Sumber: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika/Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara.
Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Directorate General of Air Communication.

(a) = Pada hari sebelumnya/
On the preceding day.

(b) = Pada hari berikutnya/
On the next day.

1) Mulai berlaku menurut keputusan Presiden No. 243 1963, Tgl. 29 Nopember 1963.
Based on the Decree of the President No. 243 1963, dated November 29 1963.

Tabel/Table: I.1.4. HUJAN DARI TEMPAT[a] TERPILIH/RAINFALL IN SELECTED PLACES 1971
(Dalam/in mm).

No. Stasiun Station Number	Nama Stasiun Name of Station	Jan.	Peb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mei	Jun.	Jul.	Ags.	Sep.	Okt.	Nop.	Des.	Jumlah/Total
27.	Jakarta	232	571	272	35	120	205	40	12	16	176	134	119	1932
163.	Bandung	163	231	135	225	126	67	77	24	34	261	364	359	2066
41a.	Semarang	296	548	251	141	137	186	92	1	12	183	137	226	2210
50g.	Jogyakarta	267	371	478	80	69	29	0	0	52	337	195	308	2286
129.	Surabaya (Gubeng)	511	287	378	86	93	122	47	0	0	56	145	227	1952
445b.	Denpasar	349	456	358	13	53	18	63	0	57	73	266	346	2052
107c.	Banda Aceh	565	219	145	83	161	67	29	101	187	99	85	230	1971
127f.	Medan (Sungai Putih)	251	141	186	114	234	39	57	207	204	94	74	208	1809
43f.	Padang (Bandarbuat)	194	84	256	213	205	263	303	410	293	403	433	646	3703
156b.	Pakanbaru	119	92	237	118	129	192	120	220	376	153	300	320	2376
175b.	Jambi	237	140	240	168	225	102	16	124	158	210	362	138	2120
191a.	Palembang	348	177	232	282	162	121	169	123	127	290	211	257	2499
13c.	Bengkulu	436	171	218	224	338	100	218	389	222	305	678	135	3434
242.	Tanjungkarang	520	485	259	105	191	108	16	12	48	258	337	259	2598
273.	Pontianak	247	99	65	150	214	146	135	317	582	253	721	190	3119
297.	Muarateweh	413	312	233	252	156	189	151	324	193	262	338	348	3171
312.	Banjarmasin	126	213	244	166	107	35	46	152	225	151	352	222	2059
313d.	Balikpapan	263	186	182	212	147	73	276	395	272	234	258	268	2756
331e.	Menado	485	499	305	186	166	144	147	289	295	423	339	563	3843
364e.	Palu	41+	38+	105	13	34	45	35	227	40	35	0	7	631
422b.	Ujungpandang (Mandai)	476+	580+	632+	157+	111+	271+	66	67	509	309	219	516	3913
373.	Kendari	227	131	331	161	174	333	154	282	312	157	132	117	2511
446c.	Mataram	496	348	197	22+	165	28	52	18	114	296	167	282	2185
499.	Sorong	211	203	138	192	479	416	294	437	317	341	197	113	3438
500b.	Jayapura	592	132	328	197	238	298	140	107	193	348	235	206	3014
507.	Kaimana	155	288	162	128	395	551	342	219	384	175	271	194	3184
509.	Merauke	206	147	332	74	186	88	41	81	133	75	82	213	1658
—	Biak	309	335	315	83	218	387	309	292	183	281	108	130	2950

Sumber: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika, Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara.
Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Directorate General of Air Communication.
+ = tidak ada data, diambilkan dari stasiun yang terdekat/no data available, the data of the nearest station are substitude.

Tabel/Table: I.1.5. HUJAN DARI TEMPAT[a] TERPILIH/RAINFALL IN SELECTED PLACES 1972
(Dalam/in mm).

No. Stasiun Station Number	Nama Stasiun Name of Station	Jan.	Peb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mei	Jun.	Jul.	Ags.	Sep.	Okt.	Nop.	Des.	Jumlah/Total
27.	Jakarta	495	197	416	125	173	22	57	14	0	18	26	145	1688
163.	Bandung	415	219	231	252	107	4	18	47	9	64	273	328	1967
41a.	Semarang	716	95	412	177	76	18	2	36	11	22	204	308	2077
50g.	Jogyakarta	439	226	422	108	151	0	0	0	0	5	123	145	1619
129.	Surabaya (Gubeng)	214	77	233	89	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	422	1070
445b.	Denpasar	143	178	302	23	29	0	7	0	0	0	11	125	818
107c.	Banda Aceh	71	80	73	117	14	73	122	123	137	301	104	208	1422
127f.	Medan (Sungai Putih)	29	106	90	83	97	129	116	197	324	288	205	155	1799
43f.	Padang (Bandar-Buat)	156	483	326	315	780	132	170	271	314	126	516	399	3988
156b.	Pakanbaru	134	212	354	265	330	196	65	104	277	120	142	336	2535
175b.	Jambi	32	154	185	308	291	44	6	30	97	63	191	226	1627
191a.	Palembang	220	151	206	310	60	122	17	8	10	1	181	534	1823
13c.	Bengkulu	253	413	259	278	349	24	59	187	25	20	263	341	2471
242.	Tanjungkarang	274	171	174	68	218	14	3	35	0	0	105	168	1240
273.	Pontianak	51	197	130	303	208	223	4	85	208	272	298	566	2545
297.	Muarateweh	207	262	265	355	200	209	99	175	54	86	177	492	2581
312.	Banjarmasin	367	264	223	67	85	32	4	24	0	60	208	238	1572
313d.	Balikpapan	262	167	338	304	282	390	220	146	110	179	51	230	2679
331e.	Menado	538	582	117	222	119	64	5	40	1	8	160	120	1976
364e.	Palu	7	14	15	10	13	40	0	27	0	23	24	9	182
373.	Kendari	208	124	187	161	242	97	28	35	0	0	48	78	1208
422b.	Ujungpandang (Mandai)	1130	514	381	193	41	6	0	52	0	1	71	438	2827
446c.	Mataram	173	117	227	36	101	3	0	0	0	19	254	157	1087
470.	Kupang	166	229	234	25	26	7	0	0	0	0	145	128	960

Sumber: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika, Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara.
Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Directorate General of Air Communication.

Tabel/Table: I.1.6. HUJAN RATA[a] DARI TEMPAT TERPILIH (PERIODE 1967 - 1970)
AVERAGE RAINFALL IN SELECTED PLACE (PERIODE 1967 - 1970)
(Dalam/in mm).

No. Stasiun Station Number	Nama Stasiun Name of Station	Jan.	Peb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mei	Jun.	Jul.	Ags.	Sep.	Okt.	Nop.	Des.	Jumlah/Total
27.	Jakarta	411	341	230	128	109	88	37	49	47	68	143	168	1819
163.	Bandung	240	179	233	221	163	62	47	44	73	130	242	284	1918
41a.	Semarang	422	293	205	169	132	74	85	36	64	106	138	201	1925
150g.	Jogyakarta	386	324	342	160	80	34	22	28	3	98	150	292	1919
129.	Surabaya (Gubeng)	540	221	361	225	206	68	29	10	14	31	69	198	1972
445b.	Denpasar	367	271	240	88	72	33	46	23	36	95	143	270	1684
107c.	Banda Aceh	138	99	123	140	133	53	47	52	125	144	185	218	1457
127f.	Medan (Sungai Putih)	91	66	78	116	181	162	119	180	244	312	247	163	1959
156b.	Pakanbaru	232	208	236	228	215	160	99	177	234	255	353	297	2694
175b.	Jambi	170	168	246	244	146	106	115	101	88	142	233	242	2001
191a.	Palembang	332	286	324	296	282	97	99	74	115	228	253	427	2813
242.	Tanjungkarang	250	252	222	210	142	80	61	55	47	98	133	229	1779
273.	Pontianak	315	246	311	314	296	251	203	192	246	341	457	289	3461
297.	Muarateweh	303	333	388	424	346	182	164	151	196	278	351	472	3588
308b.	Banjarmasin (Ulin)	431	324	315	186	161	116	93	79	83	126	233	345	2492
313d.	Balikpapan	250	216	232	169	188	210	254	213	159	124	148	218	2381
331c.	Menado	553	373	356	247	242	120	99	135	127	127	245	347	2971
364.	Palu	88	64	46	42	82	75	74	47	47	50	43	48	706
373.	Kendari	206	230	245	243	192	199	168	74	95	70	86	224	2032
422b.	Ujungpandang	732	534	457	142	64	30	21	16	16	43	164	760	2979
446.	Ampenan	231	193	111	79	58	29	27	26	18	91	110	264	1237
490c.	Ambon	140	110	176	199	402	582	486	379	395	125	96	107	3197
500b.	Javapura	302	243	212	191	188	190	103	136	162	190	155	210	2282
509.	Merauke	238	274	260	105	88	34	15	19	34	38	88	104	1297

Sumber: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika, Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara.
Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Directorate General of Air Communication.

Tabel/Table: I.1.7. SUHU UDARA MINIMUM RATA-RATA DALAM °C/
MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURE IN °C 1971 - 1972.

	Stasiun Stations	Tahun Year	Lokasi Locations	Tinggi Height (Meter)	Jan.	Peb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mei	Jun.	Jul.	Agt.	Sep.	Okt.	Nop.	Des.
1.	Medan/Polonia	1971	03°34'N 98°40'E	27	21.9	22.0	22.4	22.4	22.9	22.5	21.9	22.1	22.3	22.4	22.1	—
		1972	03°34'N 98°40'E	31	...	...	...	...	...	22.3	22.1	22.3	22.6	22.5	22.4	22.3
2.	Padang/Tabing	1971	00°56'S 100°22'E	02	—	—	22.4	22.9	22.8	22.6	22.1	22.0	22.2	22.0	22.1	21.9
		1972	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	21.6	22.1	21.7	22.8	22.8	22.6	21.7	21.9	22.7	22.3	22.9	22.8
3.	Pakanbaru	1971	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	20.8	20.6	20.8	21.6	21.6	21.6	21.1	21.1	21.5	21.4	21.4	21.2
		1972	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	20.7	21.2	21.4	21.2	21.7	21.4	20.9	21.6	21.9	22.0	22.2	22.4
4.	Jambi	1971	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	22.1	22.0	...	21.9	22.5	22.0	21.7	21.7	22.0	22.1	21.9	22.1
		1972	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	21.7	22.0	22.2	22.5	22.4	23.3	21.6	22.1	22.2	22.2	22.6	22.9
5.	Palembang	1971	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	22.7	22.8	22.1	23.3	23.4	22.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
		1972	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	22.6	23.2	23.2	23.3	23.6	22.8	22.1	22.7	22.6	22.7	23.4	23.8
6.	Bengkulu	1971	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	21.7	21.6	21.7	22.2	21.8	21.6	21.2	21.5	21.7	21.5	21.7	...
		1972	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	21.4	21.5	21.9	21.9	22.1	21.6	20.6	21.4	22.1	22.3	22.3	22.5
7.	Jakarta/Kemayoran	1971	06°09'S 106°51'E	03	23.7	22.4	23.0	23.3	22.8	22.7	22.5	22.8	23.1	22.9	22.6	23.0
		1972	06°09'S 106°51'E	03	22.4	22.9	22.5	22.8	23.0	22.5	22.0	22.6	22.5	23.1	23.6	23.5
8.	Bandung/Husein Sastranegara	1971	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	...	19.2	19.2	19.1	19.1	18.0	16.6	16.6	17.6	18.7	18.7	19.2
		1972	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	19.0	19.0	19.3	18.1	19.1	16.0	16.3	17.4	16.8	14.6	18.5	19.2
9.	Semarang/A. Yani	1971	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	21.0	21.2	21.7	21.8	22.2	21.0	—	19.2	21.0	21.8	21.6	21.6
		1972	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	20.3	20.9	21.6	22.2	22.2	21.1	19.7	21.4	20.3	21.4	22.0	22.3
10.	Surabaya/Perak	1971	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	23.3	23.2	23.6	23.4	23.5	22.9	21.7	21.4	22.4	23.3	23.3	24.0
		1972	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	23.4	23.7	23.4	23.6	23.5	21.8	20.7	22.1	21.9	23.1	25.0	24.7
11.	Denpasar	1971	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	23.4	23.2	23.4	22.5	23.3	23.2	21.5	23.0	23.0	23.3	23.3	24.0
		1972	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	23.0	24.2	—	23.2	—	—	22.2	22.7	22.5	—	24.5	23.8
12.	Kupang	1971	10°10'S 123°34'E	15	—	—	—	—	26.8	25.8	25.7	26.5	28.0	28.5	—	—
		1972	10°10'S 123°34'E	15	23.6	23.9	23.0	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13.	Balikpapan	1971	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	26.6	26.4	26.4	26.0	27.2	26.7	26.1	25.8	26.6	27.0	26.9	26.7
		1972	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Pontianak	1971	00°01'S 109°20'E	03	—	25.3	18.2	19.6	19.7	19.3	18.6	18.6	18.7	19.0	18.4	—
		1972	00°01'S 109°20'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1971	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	21.8	21.5	21.8	21.5	21.8	21.1	—	20.4	21.2	21.6	21.8	—
		1972	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	21.3	21.7	21.7	21.1	20.9	20.2	19.1	19.7	20.5	20.6	22.2	22.7
16.	Manado/Mapanget	1971	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	21.9	21.2	21.8	21.8	21.6	21.0	21.0	20.7	21.1	21.0	21.7	21.7
		1972	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	21.5	21.5	21.4	21.0	21.4	21.4	20.7	20.5	20.3	19.9	21.1	21.7

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika/Meteorological and Geophysical Service.

Tabel/Table: I.1.8. SUHU UDARA MAXIMUM RATA² DALAM °C/
MEAN MAXIMUM TEMPERATURE IN °C
1971 - 1972.

	Stasiun Stations	Tahun Year	Lokasi Locations	Tinggi Height (meter)	Jan.	Peb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mei	Jun.	Jul.	Agt.	Sep.	Okt.	Nop.	Des.
1.	Medan/Polonia	1971	03°34'N 98°40'E	27	29.4	30.7	31.0	32.2	32.1	28.7	28.7	30.4	31.5	30.8	29.1	...
		1972	03°34'N 98°40'E	31	—	—	—	—	—	32.0	22.7	32.2	31.0	31.0	30.5	30.7
2.	Padang/Tabing	1971	00°56'S 100°22'E	02	—	—	30.5	30.4	30.8	30.3	29.8	29.6	30.3	30.0	29.4	29.4
		1972	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	30.4	30.3	30.7	30.3	30.8	30.8	30.5	30.4	30.0	30.1	30.0	30.1
3.	Pakanbaru	1971	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	30.6	32.2	33.1	32.7	33.5	33.1	33.1	32.1	32.8	31.1	32.6	31.6
		1972	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	31.9	32.7	32.9	32.9	33.3	32.8	32.9	32.8	31.4	32.0	32.8	32.8
4.	Jambi	1971	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	29.9	30.7	...	32.2	31.9	31.2	32.0	31.2	31.9	32.4	30.9	30.6
		1972	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	30.6	32.1	31.4	31.6	31.8	32.3	33.0	33.3	32.9	32.2	32.4	31.9
5.	Palembang	1972	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	31.1	31.5	32.2	33.0	33.2	32.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
		1972	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	29.7	31.1	31.0	31.3	32.1	31.9	32.5	33.4	33.2	33.6	33.3	31.8
6.	Bengkulu	1971	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	31.0	31.6	31.3	32.0	32.3	31.5	31.7	31.6	31.4	30.2	29.6	...
		1972	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	31.3	31.0	31.0	31.7	32.7	32.1	31.6	31.8	31.0	31.9	32.3	31.5
7.	Jakarta/Kemayoran	1971	06°09'S 102°51'E	03	29.8	28.8	30.2	31.2	31.5	31.7	31.5	32.2	33.0	32.0	31.0	31.0
		1972	06°09'S 106°51'E	03	29.1	30.5	30.0	31.9	31.8	32.2	32.2	32.2	33.0	34.1	33.4	32.3
8.	Bandung/Husein Sastranegara	1971	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	—	25.7	26.8	28.1	27.7	27.7	27.8	28.6	29.2	—	26.9	27.2
		1972	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	25.0	27.0	26.5	27.5	27.5	28.2	28.4	29.0	30.7	32.3	30.6	28.8
9.	Semarang/A. Yani	1971	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	30.3	30.1	30.3	32.3	32.5	32.2	—	33.7	35.3	33.3	31.1	31.2
		1972	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	30.8	—	30.2	32.8	32.6	33.6	33.7	34.6	35.6	36.0	34.5	32.7
10.	Surabaya/Perak	1971	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	30.5	30.0	31.2	31.9	31.6	31.9	30.6	31.7	33.1	32.6	31.0	31.1
		1972	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	30.8	31.5	31.1	32.2	32.0	31.4	31.2	32.0	32.6	34.5	35.3	32.6
11.	Denpasar	1971	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	29.9	29.9	30.0	31.3	31.2	30.5	29.3	29.9	30.3	30.9	29.7	31.7
		1972	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	30.5	31.8	...	31.6	...	...	29.7	30.0	30.6	...	32.6	32.8
12.	Kupang	1971	10°10'E 113°34'E	15	—	—	—	—	34.5	30.4	30.5	32.7	33.5	33.4	...	...
		1972	10°10'E 113°34'E	15	30.4	30.2	29.6	33.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13.	Balikpapan	1971	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		1972	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Pontianak	1971	00°01'S 109°20'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		1972	00°01'S 109°20'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1971	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	30.1	30.0	29.8	31.1	31.5	30.8	—	31.6	32.1	31.7	30.2	...
		1972	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	29.1	30.1	30.0	31.8	32.5	33.1	33.2	34.0	34.8	34.5	34.2	32.2
16.	Menado/Mapanget	1971	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	29.3	29.4	29.6	30.6	30.8	30.4	30.7	30.6	30.7	30.8	30.0	29.1
		1972	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	28.9	29.3	29.6	30.4	31.2	31.5	32.5	32.5	33.7	33.6	31.8	30.6

Sumber: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika, Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara.
Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Directorate General of Air Communication.

Tabel/Table: I.1.9. RATA-RATA SUHU UDARA DALAM °C/
MEAN TEMPERATURE IN °C
1971 - 1972.

	Stasiun Stations	Tahun Year	Lokasi Locations	Tinggi Height (meter)	Jan.	Peb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mei	Jun.	Jul.	Agt.	Sep.	Okt.	Nop.	Des.
1.	Medan/Polonia	1971	03°34'N 98°40'E	27	25.1	25.8	25.7	27.3	26.8	26.5	26.4	25.7	26.1	26.0	25.2	...
		1972	03°34'N 98°40'N	31	...	...	...	...	...	26.6	26.7	26.4	26.1	26.2	25.8	25.9
2.	Padang/Tabing	1971	00°56'S 100°22'E	02	26.1	26.0	25.7	26.2	26.4	26.1	25.8	25.2	25.6	25.4	25.0	25.0
		1972	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	25.6	25.7	25.9	26.0	26.3	26.3	25.9	25.7	25.8	25.8	26.0	26.2
3.	Pakanbaru	1971	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	25.7	26.4	26.9	27.1	27.5	27.3	27.1	26.6	27.1	27.2	27.0	26.4
		1972	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	26.3	26.9	27.1	27.5	27.5	27.1	26.9	27.2	26.6	27.0	27.5	27.6
4.	Jambi	1971	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	24.8	25.2	—	25.8	25.2	25.8	25.7	25.5	25.6	25.6	25.2	25.0
		1972	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	25.0	25.6	25.4	25.5	26.1	26.9	26.3	26.7	26.5	26.3	26.1	26.0
5.	Palembang	1971	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	25.6	25.7	26.2	26.4	27.2	26.3	—	—	—	—	...	...
		1972	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	25.2	26.0	25.9	26.2	26.4	26.4	26.4	27.1	27.1	27.2	27.0	26.9
6.	Bengkulu	1971	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	26.3	26.6	26.5	27.1	27.0	26.5	26.4	26.5	26.5	25.8	25.6	...
		1972	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	26.3	26.2	26.4	26.8	27.4	26.8	26.1	26.6	26.6	27.1	27.3	27.0
7.	Jakarta/Kemayoran	1971	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	26.0	25.5	26.2	26.8	27.0	26.6	26.4	26.0	27.6	26.0	26.3	26.5
		1972	06°09'S 106°51'E	03	25.3	26.2	25.9	27.1	26.8	26.9	26.5	26.9	27.3	28.1	28.3	27.8
8.	Bandung/Husein Sastranegara	1971	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	—	21.6	22.1	22.6	22.9	22.2	21.7	23.0	23.0	—	22.2	22.3
		1972	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	22.8	22.2	22.1	22.2	22.7	21.9	21.7	22.9	23.3	24.0	23.7	23.2
9.	Semarang/A. Yani	1971	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	26.0	26.2	26.1	27.6	27.6	27.3	27.0	27.4	28.2	27.4	26.8	27.3
		1972	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	25.9	26.9	26.4	27.9	28.0	27.9	27.3	28.3	28.4	29.7	29.3	28.3
10.	Surabaya/Perak	1971	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	26.8	26.3	26.7	27.8	27.4	26.8	26.3	26.9	28.2	27.9	27.2	27.5
		1972	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	26.9	27.3	26.9	27.9	27.6	27.0	26.1	27.4	27.6	29.4	30.4	28.4
11.	Denpasar	1971	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	26.9	26.9	26.8	27.8	27.2	26.9	25.5	26.1	26.7	27.3	26.7	27.4
		1972	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	27.2	28.1	...	27.5	...	...	25.6	26.2	26.6	...	27.7	28.7
12.	Kupang	1971	10°10'S 123°34'E	15	—	—	—	—	26.8	25.8	25.7	26.5	28.0	28.5	—	—
		1972	10°10'S 123°34'E	15	27.0	26.7	26.0	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13.	Balikpapan	1971	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	26.6	26.4	26.4	26.0	27.2	26.7	26.1	25.8	26.6	27.0	26.9	26.7
		1972	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	26.5	26.5	26.2	26.7	26.9	26.8	27.0	27.0	27.4	27.8	27.4	27.4
14.	Pontianak/Supadio	1971	00°01'S 109°20'E	03	—	25.3	18.2	19.6	19.7	19.3	18.6	18.6	18.7	19.0	18.4	—
		1972	00°01'S 109°20'E	03	18.2	18.8	18.9	19.1	19.6	19.7	19.8	19.3	26.6	26.5	26.5	26.5
15.	Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1971	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	25.6	24.9	25.4	26.1	26.0	25.7	—	25.6	26.0	26.1	25.8	—
		1972	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	24.8	25.4	25.5	26.0	26.2	26.3	25.7	26.2	27.8	27.8	28.0	26.9
16.	Manado/Mapanget	1971	01°30'S 124°50'E	03	25.1	24.9	25.3	76.0	25.9	25.9	25.6	25.0	25.4	25.4	25.9	25.0
		1972	01°30'S 124°50'E	03	25.3	25.0	25.3	25.2	26.3	26.6	27.4	26.2	27.3	27.3	26.4	26.1

Sumber: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika, Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara.
Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Directorate General of Air Communication.

Tabel/Table: I.1.10. RATA² TEKANAN UDARA PADA JAM 00.00 GMT = 07.00 W.I.B. DALAM MILLIBARS/ MEAN AIR PRESSURE AT 00.00 GMT IN MILLIBARS (+ 1 000).

	Stasiun Stations	Tahun Year	Lokasi Locations	Tinggi Height (meter)	Jan.	Peb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mei	Jun.	Jul.	Agt.	Sep.	Okt.	Nop.	Des.
1.	Medan/Polonia	1971	03°34'N 98°40'E	27	10.9	08.7	09.9	08.6	08.1	09.2	08.4	09.2	09.2	10.2	10.9	...
		1972	03°34'N 98°40'E	31	...	...	...	...	...	08.2	08.6	09.2	09.5	10.5	09.7	10.6
2.	Padang/Tabing	1971	00°56'S 100°22'E	02	10.2	09.2	10.8	09.5	09.5	10.6	10.2	10.5	10.3	11.9	12.2	10.5
		1972	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	09.6	07.6	09.2	09.3	09.1	08.5	11.0	11.3	11.5	11.9	10.7	11.2
3.	Pakanbaru	1971	00°28'S 101°27'E	31	09.9	08.9	10.1	09.0	08.2	09.3	08.8	09.3	09.5	10.1	10.7	09.3
		1972	00°28'S 101°27'E	31	10.8	09.0	10.4	10.4	09.8	08.7	09.5	10.0	10.1	11.0	09.8	10.4
4.	Jambi	1971	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	—	—	...	09.2	08.8	09.5	09.4	09.9	09.7	10.1	10.3	09.7
		1972	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	10.9	09.2	10.3	10.2	10.0	09.1	10.1	10.4	10.5	11.0	09.8	10.7
5.	Palembang	1971	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	09.4	08.3	09.5	08.9	09.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		1972	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	09.6	07.6	09.2	09.3	09.1	08.5	11.0	11.3	11.5	11.9	10.7	11.2
6.	Bengkulu	1971	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	08.7	07.8	09.3	08.7	08.3	09.4	09.1	09.2	09.3	10.4	10.3	...
		1972	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	09.5	08.4	09.5	09.4	09.6	08.9	11.2	10.1	10.0	10.8	09.6	10.3
7.	Jakarta/Kemayoran	1971	06°09'S 106°51'E	03	11 7	09.0	10.4	10.2	09.9	11.2	11.0	11.0	11.2	11.5	11.1	10.2
		1972	06°09'S 106°51'E	03	11.5	09.7	11.0	11.5	11.2	10.9	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.9	11.3	11.2
8.	Bandung/Husein Sastranegara	1971	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	—	12.4	12.6	12.9	12.5	13.0	13.5	13.8	14.1	—	13.2	12.6
		1972	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	13.5	12.0	13.1	14.1	13.9	13.8	14.6	14.8	15.0	15.6	14.2	04.2
9.	Semarang/A. Yani	1971	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	08.7	09.9	10.0	10.3	10.0	11.4	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.1	10.2
		1972	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	11.2	09.5	10.9	11.7	11.3	11.4	12.6	12.6	12.8	13.1	11.4	11.3
10.	Surabaya/Perak	1971	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	09.6	08.6	10.0	10.4	10.3	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.8	11.7	11.1	10.0
		1972	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	11.0	09.4	10.8	11.5	11.9	12.1	13.2	13.5	13.6	13.2	11.9	11.6
11.	Denpasar	1971	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	08.7	07.6	08.9	10.0	10.0	11.9	12.4	12.5	12.3	12.0	—	—
		1972	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	09.3	07.7	...	10.7	...	...	12.7	12.8	12.5	...	11.9	11.2
12.	Kupang	1971	10°10'S 123°34'E	15	—	—	—	—	09.4	11.7	11.4	11.2	10.6	10.3	...	...
		1972	10°10'S 123°34'E	15	08.0	07.0	08.4	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13.	Balikpapan	1971	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	09.9	08.6	10.9	09.8	09.9	10.6	09.9	10.4	10.3	11.1	11.0	09.8
		1972	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	10.5	09.5	10.9	11.6	11.2	10.4	11.4	11.8	11.6	12.2	11.1	11.6
14.	Pontianak/Supadio	1971	00°01'S 109°20'E	03	...	08.7	09.7	09.5	08.9	09.9	09.1	09.4	09.8	10.0	10.1	...
		1972	00°01'S 109°20'E	03	10.5	09.0	10.3	10.4	10.0	09.0	09.8	10.3	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.4
15.	Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1971	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	10.1	09.2	10.6	10.3	10.1	11.4	...	10.9	10.9	11.5	10.3	...
		1972	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	11.3	09.8	11.1	11.7	11.6	11.0	12.0	12.6	12.5	13.1	11.6	12.2
16.	Manado/Mapanget	1971	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	10.3	09.1	10.3	10.0	10.0	10.9	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.8	10.7	09.8
		1972	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	10.4	09.6	11.2	11.4	10.9	10.1	10.5	11.5	11.2	12.3	11.0	12.1

Sumber: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika, Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara.
Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Directorate General of Air Communication.

Tabel/Table: I.1.11. RATA-RATA KELEMBABAN DALAM %/ MEAN RELATIVE HUMADITY IN PERCENTAGE 1971 - 1972.

	Stasiun Stations	Tahun Year	Lokasi Locations	Tinggi Height (meter)	Jan.	Peb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mei	Jun.	Jul.	Agt.	Sep.	Okt.	Nop.	Des.
1.	Medan/Polonia	1971	03°34'N 98°40'E	27	83	81	81	80	81	81	79	83	81	81	83	...
		1972	03°34'N 98°40'E	31	...	...	...	...	...	82	78	79	84	82	85	84
2.	Padang/Tabing	1971	00°56'S 100°22'E	02	81	80	81	82	79	79	79	85	84	84	86	86
		1972	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	82	84	82	86	86	84	84	83	85	84	85	84
3.	Pakanbaru	1971	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		1972	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Jambi	1971	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	—	—	...	86	85	85	83	85	84	84	87	87
		1972	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	84	84	85	87	86	83	78	77	77	81	85	87
5.	Palembang	1971	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	86	86	83	84	83	84	...	...	...	...	...	...
		1972	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	87	85	86	87	86	83	78	76	75	74	80	84
6.	Bengkulu	1971	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		1972	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Jakarta/Kemayoran	1971	06°09'S 106°51'E	03	85	85	80	81	80	79	75	71	68	75	77	80
		1972	06°09'S 106°51'E	03	86	81	83	78	75	74	72	75	64	65	70	75
8.	Bandung/Husein Sastranegara	1971	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	...	82	82	83	83	79	77	72	70	—	82	83
		1972	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	85	83	86	80	82	72	70	70	60	59	74	81
9.	Semarang/A. Yani	1971	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	84	83	84	77	78	75	73	69	69	73	79	78
		1972	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	84	80	84	73	74	66	68	66	62	60	68	74
10.	Surabaya/Perak	1971	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	79	82	80	73	79	76	71	65	61	70	75	77
		1972	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	78	78	81	73	74	69	66	64	60	55	58	74
11.	Denpasar	1971	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	79	80	79	74	78	74	76	72	76	74	78	76
		1972	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	74	72	...	75	...	...	71	74	69	...	70	73
12.	Kupang	1971	10°10'S 123°34'E	15	—	—	—	—	69	65	61	62	61	68	...	...
		1972	10°10'S 123°34'E	15	82	85	87	71	...	...	71	74	69	...	70	73
13.	Pontianak/Supadio	1971	00°01'S 100°20'E	03	...	87	80	84	86	86	...	89	89	88	93	...
		1972	00°01'S 100°20'E	03	85	85	84	88	87	85	80	85	85	88	89	87
14.	Balikpapan	1971	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	84	82	83	84	83	83	84	75	84	82	82	83
		1972	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	84	82	83	85	83	86	84	83	81	82	84	84
15.	Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1971	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	86	88	87	79	83	82	...	64	77	82	83	...
		1972	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	86	84	84	79	77	69	68	64	54	61	68	80
16.	Manado/Mapanget	1971	01°30'N 124°S50'E	03	89	89	86	84	86	85	84	85	82	83	84	89
		1972	01°30'N 124°S50'E	03	87	87	85	85	79	74	64	70	63	67	79	82

Sumber: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika, Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara.
Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Directorate General of Air Communication.

Tabel/Table: I.1.12 RATA² PENYINARAN MATAHARI DALAM %/ MEAN DURATION OF SUNSHINE IN PERCENTAGE 1971 - 1972.

Stasiun Stations	Tahun Year	Lokasi Locations	Tinggi Height (meter)	Jan.	Peb.	Mar.	Apr.	Mei	Jun.	Jul.	Agt.	Sep.	Okt.	Nop.	Des.
1. Medan/Polonia	1971	03°34'N 98°40'E	27	31	32	49	60	43	43	45	39	47	56	43	...
	1972	03°34'N 98°40'E	31	...	...	...	...	...	46	64	48	35	39	45	39
2. Padang/Tabing	1971	00°56'S 100°22'E	02	...	—	—	45	36	29	26	22	19	25	15	27
	1972	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	46	34	26	29	40	42	40	40	20	10	09	35
3. Pakanbaru	1971	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	35	40	53	30	52	51	57	54	33	52	38	38
	1972	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	34	—	—	—	57	55	63	—	—	—	39	48
4. Jambi	1971	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	28	22
	1972	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	45	23	50	60	53	59	61	63	28	—	—	46
5. Palembang	1971	02°54'S 104°43'E	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1972	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Bengkulu	1971	03°48'S 102°17'E	15	—	—	—	83	—	72	57	50	49	44	36	...
	1972	03°48'S 102°17'E	15	48	—	63	63	65	83	88	84	66	57	61	53
7. Jakarta/Kemayoran	1971	06°09'S 106°51'E	03	46	43	58	81	69	66	85	91	60	60	52	55
	1972	06°09'S 106°51'E	03	40	54	60	83	66	80	98	94	95	97	69	61
8. Bandung/Husein Sastranegara	1971	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	—	—	52	59	70	76	78	79	67	—	56	65
	1972	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	55	61	—	59	56	91	87	87	92	75	66	56
9. Semarang/A. Yani	1971	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	—	—	—	85	75	71	67	91	74	94	—	36
	1972	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	53	49	38	—	67	—	92	—	93	—	80	54
10. Surabaya/Perak	1971	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	53	49	60	80	62	80	89	94	90	67	52	52
	1972	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	67	63	60	78	75	93	96	98	97	99	84	67
11. Denpasar	1971	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1972	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Kupang	1971	10°10'S 123°34'E	15	—	—	—	—	87	93	91	98	96	77	...	...
	1972	10°10'S 123°34'E	15	58	—	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Balikpapan	1971	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1972	01°17'S 116°51'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Pontianak/Supadio	1971	00°01'S 109°20'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1972	00°01'S 109°20'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1971	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	—	—	—	87	74	—	—	—	65	62	54	...
	1972	03°04'S 119°32'E	14	30	48	49	77	87	86	92	98	100	99	81	66
16. Menado/Mapanget	1971	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1972	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Sumber: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara.
Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Directorate General of Air Communication.

I.2. PEMBAGIAN DAERAH ADMINISTRATIF/ ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS

Tabel/Table: I.2.1. PEMBAGIAN DAERAH ADMINISTRATIF INDONESIA/ ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS OF INDONESIA 1970.

Daerah Tingkat I Province	Ibukota Dati I Provincial Capital	Banyaknya Kabupaten Number of Regencies	Banyaknya Kota Madya Number of municipalities	Banyaknya Kecamatan Number of Sub-Districts
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. D.I. Aceh	Banda Aceh	8	2	129
2. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatra	Medan	11	6	177
3. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatra	Padang	8	6	85
4. Riau	Pakanbaru	5	1	67
5. Jambi	Jambi	5	1	36
6. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatra	Palembang	8	2	82
7. Bengkulu	Bengkulu	3	1	22
8. Lampung	Teluk Betung (Tg. Karang)	3	1	55
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	Jakarta	—	5	27
10. Jawa Barat/ West Java	Bandung	20	4	383
11. Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	Semarang	29	6	492
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	Yogyakarta	4	1	74
13. Jawa Timur/ East Java	Surabaya	29	8	544
14. Bali	Denpasar	8	—	50
15. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	Mataram	6	—	56
16. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	Kupang	12	—	100
17. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	Pontianak	6	1	106
18. Kalimantan Tengah/ Mid Kalimantan	Palangkaraya	9	1	82
19. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	Banjarmasin	9	1	87
20. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	Samarinda	4	2	70
21. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	Menado	4	2	81
22. Sulawesi Tengah/ Mid Sulawesi	Palu	4	—	61
23. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	Makassar (Ujung Pandang)	21	2	167
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	Kendari	4	—	43
25. Maluku	Ambon	4	1	51
26. Irian Jaya	Jayapura	9	—	33
INDONESIA		233	54	3 160

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik (Biro III/Sensus)/ Central Bureau of Statistics (Bureau III/Census).

I.3. LEMBAGA² NEGARA/REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS

Tabel/Table: I.3.1. KEANGGOTAAN D.P.R. - R.I.
NUMBER OF REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS
1972.

Nama Fraksi/Party		Jumlah Anggota/No. of members
1. Fraksi Karya Pembangunan		261
2. Fraksi Karya ABRI		75
3. Fraksi Persatuan Pembangunan		
— N.U.	58	
— Parmusi	24	
— P.S.I.I.	10	
— Perti	2	
		94
4. Fraksi Demokrat Pembangunan		
— P.N.I.	20	
— Parkindo	7	
— Katholik	3	
		30
Jumlah/Total		460 Anggauta

Sumber/Source: Hubungan Masyarakat D.P.R./
Public Relation of the D.P.R.

Tabel/Table: I.3.2. JUMLAH ANGGAUTA M.P.R.-R.I.
NUMBER OF M.P.R.-R.I.
1972.

1. Fraksi ABRI	230
2. Fraksi Utusan Daerah	130
3. Fraksi Partai Demokrasi Indonesia	42
4. Fraksi Karya Pembangunan	392
5. Fraksi Persatuan Pembangunan	126
Jumlah/Total	920

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat M.P.R./
Secretariat of the M.P.R.

II

PENDUDUK, ANGKATAN KERJA DAN AGAMA/ POPULATION, LABOUR FORCE AND RELIGION

II.1. PENDUDUK/POPULATION

Tabel/Table: II.1.1. JUMLAH PENDUDUK/NUMBER OF THE POPULATION (× 1000)

Akhir Tahun/ End of Year		Jawa dan Madura/Java and Madura	Luar Jawa/ Outer Provinces	Indonesia
SENSUS / CENSUS	1961 (Oktober) / (October)	62 993	34 026	97 019
	1961	63 226	34 161	97 387
	1962	64 357	34 900	99 257
	1963	65 534	35 687	101 221
	1964	66 757	36 514	103 271
	1965	68 028	37 386	105 414
	1966	69 345	38 300	107 645
	1967	70 708	39 256	109 946
	1968	72 118	40 259	112 377
	1969	73 575	41 305	114 880
	1970	75 079	42 390	117 469
SENSUS *) / CENSUS	1971 (September)	76 102	43 130	119 232
	1971	76 629	43 520	120 149
	1972	78 356	44 759	123 115

*). Angka sementara/Preliminary figures.

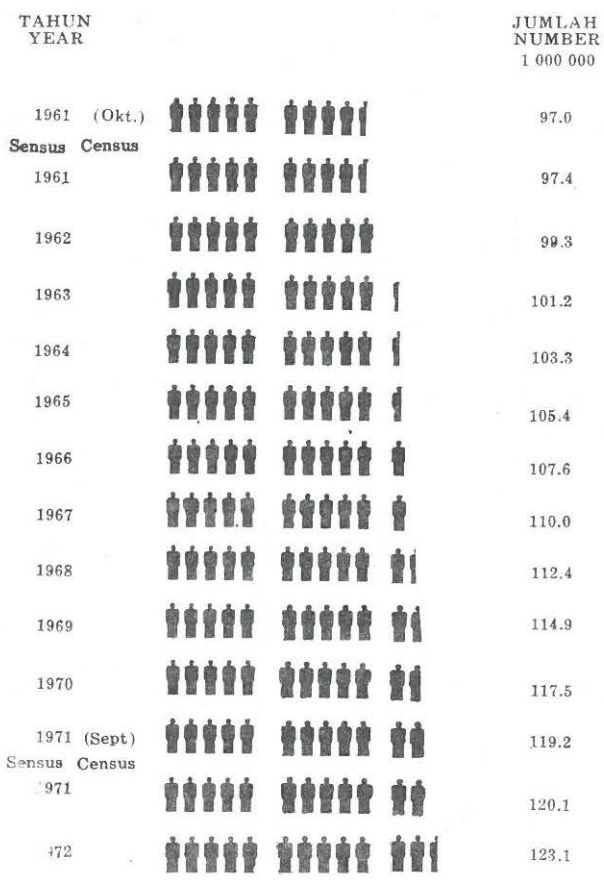
Catatan: 1. Biro Pusat Statistik telah membuat Projeksi Penduduk Indonesia menurut umur, jenis kelamin dan Daerah (1971 - 1981).

2. Penduduk Indonesia antara tahun 1961 dan 1971 di-interpolasikan dengan berpegang kepada hasil Sensus 1961, 1971 dan disesuaikan dengan hasil Projeksi Penduduk (1971 - 1981).

Note : 1. The Central Bureau of Statistics has made Population Projection of Indonesia by age, sex and region (1971 - 1981).

2. The Population of Indonesia between 1961 and 1971 were interpolated using the results of the Population Census 1961, 1971 and adjusted to the findings of the Population Projection (1971 - 1981).

PENDUDUK INDONESIA TIAP AKHIR TAHUN
THE END YEAR POPULATION OF INDONESIA



Note : Tiap orang menunjukkan jumlah 10 juta penduduk.
N.B. : Each symbol represents 10 million people.

Tabel/Table. II.1.2. PENDUDUK INDONESIA MENURUT UMUR DAN JENIS KELAMIN/POPULATION OF INDONESIA BY AGE AND SEX 1971 [1])

Umur/Age Group	Kelamin Sex	DKI Jakarta DKI Jakarta	Jawa Barat West Java	Jawa Tengah Mid Java	D.I. Yogyakarta D.I. Yogyakarta	Jawa Timur East Java	Jawa/Madura Java/Madura	Sumatera Sumatera	Kalimantan Kalimantan	Sulawesi Sulawesi	Kepulauan Lain Other Island	Indonesia
0 — 4	L / M	391 929	1 911 906	1 678 018	163 898	1 824 644	5 970 395	1 805 041	458 015	749 927	669 644	9 653 022
	P / F	381 224	1 767 337	1 712 489	165 327	1 877 458	5 903 835	1 782 112	426 866	725 870	669 560	9 508 243
	Jl/Tot.	773 153	3 679 243	3 390 507	329 225	3 702 102	11 874 230	3 587 153	884 881	1 475 797	1 339 204	19 161 265
5 — 9	L / M	381 977	1 785 917	1 738 809	182 580	1 994 719	6 034 002	1 750 815	408 950	731 393	652 265	9 577 425
	P / F	318 437	1 727 092	1 695 016	177 596	1 962 269	5 880 410	1 697 157	403 479	696 556	617 128	9 294 730
	Jl/Tot.	650 414	3 513 009	3 433 825	360 176	3 956 988	11 914 412	3 447 972	812 429	1 427 949	1 269 393	18 872 155
10 — 14	L / M	271 193	1 361 051	1 371 395	163 876	1 497 073	4 664 588	1 395 992	354 840	498 175	412 705	7 326 300
	P / F	267 455	1 279 702	1 313 945	160 123	1 391 479	4 412 704	1 325 658	320 192	456 126	386 901	6 901 586
	Jl/Tot	538 648	2 640 735	2 685 340	323 999	2 888 552	9 077 292	2 721 650	675 037	954 301	799 606	14 227 886
15 — 19	L / M	246 051	909 765	1 046 222	132 571	1 212 651	3 547 260	1 069 937	239 615	419 732	366 427	5 642 971
	P / F	266 369	975 485	1 056 090	126 589	1 167 182	3 591 715	1 100 198	244 957	446 463	365 042	5 748 375
	Jl/Tot.	512 420	1 885 250	2 102 312	259 160	2 379 833	7 138 975	2 170 135	484 572	866 195	731 469	11 391 346
20 — 24	L / M	218 747	582 326	612 011	74 378	716 688	2 204 150	636 715	154 708	270 157	290 047	3 555 777
	P / F	229 921	857 163	692 623	81 901	938 968	2 800 576	738 490	192 957	551 665	321 823	4 405 511
	Jl/Tot.	448 668	1 439 489	1 304 634	156 279	1 655 656	5 004 726	1 375 205	347 665	621 822	611 870	7 961 288
25 — 29	L / M	209 440	744 566	641 738	69 435	901 581	2 566 760	675 564	187 341	297 479	306 058	4 033 202
	P / F	202 419	981 103	886 193	91 271	1 123 337	3 284 323	813 301	214 038	374 429	323 121	5 009 212
	Jl/Tot.	411 859	1 725 669	1 527 931	160 706	2 024 918	5 851 083	1 488 865	401 379	671 908	629 179	9 042 414
30 — 34	L / M	175 144	644 074	633 400	72 073	811 929	2 356 620	627 603	170 823	258 433	250 775	3 664 254
	P / F	164 726	786 342	833 832	85 798	1 007 837	2 878 535	668 677	157 640	276 205	248 936	4 229 993
	Jl/Tot.	339 870	1 450 416	1 467 232	157 871	1 819 766	5 235 155	1 296 280	328 463	534 638	499 711	7 894 247
35 — 39	L / M	146 334	749 014	778 254	80 573	959 634	2 713 809	617 892	166 666	279 438	241 516	4 019 321
	P / F	136 219	701 182	824 163	87 339	991 447	2 740 350	600 341	182 604	286 816	251 017	4 061 128
	Jl/Tot.	282 553	1 450 196	1 602 417	167 912	1 951 081	5 454 159	1 218 233	349 270	566 254	492 533	8 080 449
40 — 44	L / M	116 050	557 298	597 313	64 691	687 681	2 023 033	469 818	143 198	187 095	180 388	3 003 532
	P / F	93 901	565 359	583 491	71 823	742 567	2 057 141	457 487	131 694	192 333	187 161	3 025 816
	Jl/Tot.	209 951	1 122 652	1 180 804	136 514	1 430 248	4 080 174	927 305	274 892	379 428	367 549	6 029 348
45 — 49	L / M	74 283	421 831	501 122	55 994	561 714	1 614 944	365 444	116 179	151 090	151 059	2 398 710
	P / F	62 188	404 189	458 322	54 561	547 737	1 526 997	334 742	83 849	145 737	157 093	2 248 418
	Jl/Tot.	136 471	826 020	959 444	110 555	1 109 451	3 141 941	700 186	200 028	296 827	308 146	4 647 128

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table: II.1.2.

Umur/Age Group	Kelamin Sex	D.K.I. Jakarta D.K.I. Jakarta	Jawa Barat West Java	Jawa Tengah Mid Java	D.I. Yogyakarta D.I. Yogyakarta	Java/ Timur East Java	Java/ Madura Java/ Madura	Sumatera Sumatra	Kalimantan Kalimantan	Sulawesi Sulawesi	Kepulauan Lain Other Islands	Indonesia
50 — 54	L / M	53 837	352 089	369 403	40 815	422 496	1 238 640	329 598	80 710	103 513	135 146	1 887 607
	P / F	47 897	347 089	384 506	50 498	494 358	1 324 348	303 764	65 777	123 607	129 473	1 946 969
	Jl/Tot.	101 734	699 178	753 909	91 313	916 854	2 562 988	633 362	146 487	227 120	264 619	3 834 576
55 — 59	L / M	29 879	185 523	215 665	31 866	251 462	714 395	175 405	36 889	76 438	70 789	1 073 916
	P / F	25 873	158 904	247 946	33 170	280 702	746 595	152 803	31 052	69 538	61 330	1 061 218
	Jl/Tot.	55 752	344 427	463 611	65 036	532 164	1 460 990	328 208	67 941	145 976	132 119	2 135 234
60 — 64	L / M	21 066	187 826	193 453	27 703	230 561	660 609	190 686	37 409	60 759	84 581	1 034 044
	P / F	25 724	199 848	231 798	35 530	295 426	788 326	198 864	40 982	69 524	91 189	1 188 885
	Jl/Tot.	46 790	387 674	425 251	63 233	525 987	1 448 935	389 550	78 391	130 283	175 770	2 222 929
65 — 69	L / M	11 995	87 968	102 603	17 092	116 738	336 396	90 462	15 203	44 711	48 034	534 806
	P / F	14 136	90 674	121 470	23 254	135 551	385 085	91 218	15 115	43 837	50 474	585 729
	Jl/Tot.	26 131	178 642	224 073	40 346	252 289	721 481	181 680	30 318	88 548	98 508	1 120 535
70 — 74	L / M	8 555	85 456	98 951	17 342	94 636	304 940	94 930	17 899	34 471	39 178	491 418
	P / F	10 030	83 048	115 159	20 857	134 099	363 193	98 833	16 339	45 884	45 509	569 758
	Jl/Tot.	18 585	168 504	214 110	38 199	228 735	668 133	193 763	34 238	80 355	84 687	1 061 176
75 +	L / M	6 024	70 650	70 824	12 865	56 634	216 997	78 502	19 256	34 123	30 008	378 886
	P / F	9 121	50 907	70 857	16 609	95 456	242 950	74 633	16 919	33 640	22 976	391 118
	Jl/Tot.	15 145	121 557	141 681	29 474	152 090	459 947	153 135	36 175	67 763	52 984	770 004
T.T./Not Stated	L / M	3 975	0	0	0	0	3 975	0	0	0	0	3 975
	P / F	3 890	0	0	0	0	3 890	0	0	0	0	3 890
	Jl/Tot.	7 865	0	0	0	0	7 865	0	0	0	0	7 865
JUMLAH/TOTAL	L / M	2 316 479	10 657 260	10 649 181	1 207 752	12 340 841	37 171 513	10 374 404	2 607 701	4 196 934	3 928 614	58 279 166
	P / F	2 259 530	10 975 424	11 227 900	1 282 246	13 185 873	38 930 973	10 438 278	2 544 465	4 338 230	3 928 733	60 180 679
	Jl/Tot.	4 576 009	21 632 684	21 877 081	2 489 998	25 526 714	76 102 486	20 812 682	5 152 166	8 535 164	7 857 347 [3]	118 459 845 [3]

[1]). Angka sementara sensus Penduduk 1971/Preliminary result of the 1971 Population
[2]). Belum termasuk Irian Jaya/Excluding Irian Jaya.
[3]). Jumlah laki dan perempuan dihitung dengan metode faktor pengali karena angka yang dipakai adalah jumlah laki + perempuan (tidak dipisahkan).

— Total males and females were calculated by multiplication factor because of using total of both sexes.

Tabel/Table: II.1.3. PENDUDUK INDONESIA BERUMUR 10 TAHUN KEATAS MENURUT PENDIDIKAN, DAERAH DAN JENIS KELAMIN, 1971 [a])
POPULATION OF INDONESIA 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, REGION AND SEX, 1971 [1])

Propinsi/Kepulauan Province/Island	Jenis Kelamin Sex L = Laki[a] P = Perempuan M = Male F = Female	PENDIDIKAN YANG DITAMAT KAN/EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
		Tidak Sekolah No School	Belum Tamat Sekolah Dasar Not Yet Finished Elementary School	Sekolah Dasar/ Elementary School	S.L.P. Junior High School		S.L.A. Senior High School		Akademi Academy	Perguruan Tinggi University	Jumlah Penduduk Total Population
					Umum General	Kejuruan Vocational	Umum General	Kejuruan Vocational			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
D.K.I. Jakarta/D.K.I. Jakarta	L / M	204 658	467 104	465 199	172 489	128 244	45 770	50 900	28 676	29 533	1 592 573
	P / F	498 991	447 759	355 489	118 792	63 754	27 437	29 881	8 550	9 216	1 559 868
	L+P / M+F	703 649	914 863	820 688	291 281	191 998	73 207	80 781	37 226	38 749	3 152 442
Jawa Barat/West Java	L / M	2 046 817	2 714 487	1 747 702	181 690	84 883	96 258	66 215	11 580	9 805	6 959 437
	P / F	3 684 467	2 245 277	1 339 478	114 547	28 601	37 302	28 399	1 301	1 629	7 480 995
	L+P / M+F	5 731 284	4 959 764	3 087 180	296 237	113 484	133 560	94 614	12 881	11 428	14 440 432
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	L / M	2 275 403	2 974 849	1 448 587	206 766	85 486	135 818	83 338	12 205	9 902	7 232 354
	P / F	4 483 594	2 224 085	845 840	132 618	34 129	52 957	36 758	5 313	5 101	7 820 395
	L+P / M+F	6 758 997	5 198 934	2 294 427	339 384	119 615	188 775	120 096	17 518	15 003	15 052 749
D.I. Yogyakarta	L / M	271 611	249 129	208 182	57 175	25 179	17 882	20 276	8 361	3 479	861 274
D.I. Yogyakarta	P / F	529 523	209 452	131 543	33 889	11 678	7 976	11 990	2 450	822	939 323
	L+P / M+F	801 134	458 581	339 725	91 064	36 857	25 858	32 266	10 811	4 301	1 800 597
Jawa Timur/East Java	L / M	2 973 020	3 041 159	1 883 107	272 274	110 983	118 898	89 450	17 536	15 051	8 521 478
	P / F	5 493 796	2 391 037	1 119 790	190 512	50 559	50 969	40 679	5 045	3 759	9 346 146
	L+P / M+F	8 466 816	5 432 196	3 002 897	462 786	161 542	169 867	130 129	22 581	18 810	17 867 624
JAWA & MADURA/ JAVA & MADURA	L / M	7 771 509	9 446 728	5 752 777	890 394	434 775	414 626	310 179	78 358	67 770	25 167 116
	P / F	14 690 371	7 517 610	3 792 140	590 358	188 721	176 641	147 707	22 659	20 521	27 146 728
	L+P / M+F	22 461 880	16 964 338	9 544 917	1 480 752	623 496	591 267	457 886	101 017	88 291	52 313 844
Sumatera/Sumatra	L / M	1 294 406	2 973 304	1 823 320	378 302	133 843	96 108	94 267	16 312	8 686	6 818 548
	P / F	2 776 458	2 498 593	1 332 413	193 908	44 038	65 523	39 817	5 548	2 711	6 959 009
	L+P / M+F	4 070 864	5 471 897	3 155 733	572 210	177 881	161 631	134 084	21 860	11 397	13 777 557
Kalimantan/Kalimantan	L / M	658 356	559 871	423 445	57 224	11 880	20 911	7 118	1 364	567	1 740 736
	P / F	1 011 110	439 277	244 410	20 545	3 900	11 419	3 201	154	104	1 714 120
	L+P / M+F	1 669 466	999 148	647 855	77 769	15 780	32 330	10 319	1 518	671	3 454 856
Sulawesi/Sulawesi	L / M	925 235	827 637	663 103	146 537	60 030	40 399	44 474	3 177	5 022	2 715 614
	P / F	1 412 180	774 107	572 006	86 349	19 577	27 367	19 763	1 767	2 688	2 915 804
	L+P / M+F	2 337 415	1 601 744	1 235 109	232 886	79 607	67 766	64 237	4 944	7 710	5 631 418
Kepulauan Lain[2]/ Other Island	L / M	988 998	831 042	570 860	96 047	36 723	39 513	33 003	4 036	6 483	2 606 705
	P / F	1 453 991	646 155	435 927	59 203	10 331	21 663	13 174	1 037	564	2 642 045
	L+P / M+F	2 442 989	1 477 197	1 006 787	155 250	47 054	61 176	46 177	5 073	7 047	5 248 750
INDONESIA/ INDONESIA	L / M	11 638 504	14 638 582	9 233 505	1 568 504	677 251	611 557	489 041	103 247	88 528	39 048 719
	P / F	21 344 110	11 875 742	6 356 896	950 363	266 567	302 613	223 662	31 165	26 588	41 377 706
	L+P / M+F	32 982 614	26 514 324	15 590 401	2 518 867	943 818	914 170	712 703	134 412	115 116	80 426 425

[1]) **Angka sementara Sensus Penduduk 1971/Preliminary figures of 1971 Population** Census.

Tabel/Table: II.1.4. PENDUDUK D.K.I. JAKARTA BERUMUR 10 TAHUN KEATAS MENURUT UMUR DAN JENIS KEGIATAN, 1971 [1])/POPULATION OF D.K.I. JAKARTA 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY AGE AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY, 1971 [1]).

Umur / Age	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active				Bukan Angkatan Kerja Not Economically Active	T.T./NOT STATED	JUMLAH/TOTAL	% Pekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja % Of employed person to Economically Active Population	% Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk 10 tahun keatas % Of Economically Population to persons 10 years and over
	Pekerja Employed	Mencari Pekerjaan/ Seeking Work		Jumlah Total					
		Jumlah Total	Untuk Pertama Kali For the first Time						
(1)	(2)	3)	(4)	(5)		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
LAKI-LAKI/MALE									
10 — 14	21 331	2 394	2 142	23 725	245 630	1 838	271 193	89.91	8.75
15 — 19	82 761	14 123	10 800	96 884	147 666	1 501	246 051	85.42	39.38
20 — 24	140 655	18 571	13 168	159 226	58 559	962	218 747	88.34	72.79
25 — 29	183 021	7 986	3 327	191 007	18 185	248	209 440	95.82	91.20
30 — 34	162 849	4 481	1 015	167 330	7 652	162	175 144	97.32	95.54
35 — 39	136 912	3 527	646	140 439	5 808	87	146 334	97.49	95.97
40 — 44	107 114	2 326	261	109 440	6 518	92	116 050	97.87	94.30
45 — 49	65 791	1 732	216	67 523	6 626	134	74 283	97.43	90.90
50 — 54	42 363	1 252	156	43 615	10 080	142	53 837	97.13	81.01
55 — 59	19 642	874	84	20 516	9 184	179	29 879	95.74	68.66
60 — 64	10 294	339	44	10 633	10 255	178	21 066	96.81	50.47
65 +	9 097	435	103	9 532	16 882	160	26 574	95.44	35.87
T.T./NOT STATED	3 106	179	44	3 285	623	67	3 975	94.55	82.64
JUMLAH/TOTAL	984 936	58 219	32 006	1 043 155	543 668	5 750	1 592 573	94.42	65.50
PEREMPUAN/FEMALE									
10 — 14	21 459	1 111	884	22 570	243 524	1 361	267 455	95.08	8.44
15 — 19	49 122	4 740	4 045	53 862	211 346	1 161	266 369	91.20	20.22
20 — 24	43 532	3 724	2 614	47 256	181 672	993	229 921	92.12	20.55
25 — 29	39 494	1 477	808	40 971	160 843	605	202 419	97.61	20.24
30 — 34	36 442	892	339	37 334	126 717	675	164 726	97.61	22.66
35 — 39	33 058	566	207	33 624	102 145	450	136 219	98.32	24.68
40 — 44	24 881	422	44	25 303	68 443	155	93 901	98.33	26.95
45 — 49	15 932	249	20	16 181	45 780	227	62 188	98.46	26.02
50 — 54	11 285	65	22	11 350	36 437	110	47 897	99.43	23.70
55 — 59	4 563	22	0	4 585	21 132	156	25 873	99.52	17.72
60 — 64	3 347	89	43	3 436	22 219	69	25 724	97.41	13.36
65 +	2 490	23	0	2 513	30 472	302	33 287	99.08	7.55
T.T./NOT STATED	2 086	0	0	2 086	1 760	44	3 890	100.00	53.62
JUMLAH/TOTAL	287 691	13 380	9 026	301 071	1 252 490	6 308	1 559 869	95.56	19.30
LAKI-LAKI + PEREMPUAN/ MALE + FEMALE									
10 — 14	42 790	3 505	3 026	46 295	489 154	3 199	538 648	92.43	8.59
15 — 19	131 883	18 863	14 845	150 746	539 012	2 662	512 420	87.49	29.42
20 — 24	184 187	22 295	15 782	206 482	240 231	1 955	448 668	89.20	46.02
25 — 29	222 515	9 463	4 135	231 978	179 028	853	411 859	95.92	56.32
30 — 34	199 291	5 374	1 354	204 664	134 369	837	339 870	97.37	60.22
35 — 39	169 970	4 093	853	174 063	107 953	537	282 553	97.65	61.60
40 — 44	131 995	2 748	305	134 743	74 961	247	209 951	97.96	64.18
45 — 49	81 723	1 981	236	83 704	52 406	361	136 471	97.63	61.33
50 — 54	53 648	1 317	178	54 965	46 517	252	101 734	97.60	54.03
55 — 59	24 205	896	84	25 101	30 316	335	55 752	96.43	45.02
55 — 59	13 641	428	87	14 069	32 474	247	46 790	96.96	30.07
65 +	11 587	458	103	12 045	47 354	462	59 861	96.20	20.12
T.T./NOT STATED	5 192	179	44	5 371	2 383	111	7 865	96.67	68.29
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 272 627	71 599	41 032	1 344 226	1 796 158	12 058	3 152 442	94.67	42.64

[1]) Angka sementara Sensus Penduduk 1971/Preliminary figures of 1971 Population Census.

Tabel/Table: II.1.5. PENDUDUK JAWA & MADURA BERUMUR 10 TAHUN KEATAS MENURUT UMUR DAN JENIS KEGIATAN 1971 [1])

POPULATION OF JAVA AND MADURA 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY AGE AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY, 1971 [1])

Umur / Age	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active: Pekerja Employed	Mencari Pekerjaan/Seeking Work: Jumlah Total	Mencari Pekerjaan/Seeking Work: Untuk Pertama Kali For the first Time	Jumlah Total	Bukan Angkatan Kerja Not Economically Active	T.T. Not Stated	Jumlah Total	% Pekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja Of Employed Person to Economically Active Population	% Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk 10 tahun keatas Of Economically Population to persons 10 Years and over
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
LAKI-LAKI/MALE									
10 — 14	847 733	33 786	17 747	881 519	3 750 169	32 930	4 664 588	96.17	18.90
15 — 19	1 631 433	104 785	69 336	1 736 218	1 794 388	16 654	3 547 260	93.96	48.95
20 — 24	1 550 330	99 780	62 842	1 650 110	548 301	5 739	2 204 150	93.95	74.86
25 — 29	2 265 072	51 046	18 155	2 316 118	247 379	3 263	2 566 760	97.80	90.23
30 — 34	2 155 492	28 139	3 655	2 183 631	169 171	3 818	2 356 620	98.71	92.66
35 — 39	2 516 751	33 610	2 599	2 550 361	162 116	1 332	2 713 809	98.68	93.98
40 — 44	1 867 017	21 697	1 967	1 888 714	132 408	1 911	2 023 033	98.85	93.36
45 — 49	1 456 605	23 234	891	1 479 839	133 299	1 806	1 614 944	98.43	91.63
50 — 54	1 095 807	14 452	1 564	1 110 259	122 969	5 412	1 238 640	98.70	89.64
55 — 59	595 287	8 340	572	603 627	110 212	556	714 395	98.62	84.49
60 — 64	502 294	7 079	619	509 373	150 407	829	660 609	98.61	77.11
65 +	523 085	5 056	398	528 141	326 901	3 291	858 333	99 04	61.53
T.T./NOT STATED	3 106	179	44	3 285	623	67	3 975	94.55	82.64
JUMLAH/TOTAL	17 010 012	431 183	180 389	17 441 195	7 648 313	77 608	25 167 116	97.53	69.30
PEREMPUAN/FEMALE									
10 — 14	625 045	19 034	9 436	644 079	3 747 760	20 865	4 412 704	97.04	14.60
15 — 19	1 002 542	38 462	22 097	1 041 004	2 536 283	14 428	3 591 715	96.31	28.98
20 — 24	851 410	29 770	17 154	881 180	1 908 387	11 009	2 800 576	96.62	31.46
25 — 29	1 103 691	21 281	6 143	1 124 972	2 147 123	12 228	3 284 323	98.11	34.25
30 — 34	1 074 544	14 341	2 785	1 088 885	1 777 053	12 597	2 878 535	98.68	37.83
35 — 39	1 118 520	17 000	1 607	1 135 520	1 597 426	7 404	2 740 350	98.50	41.44
40 — 44	905 183	9 485	1 607	914 668	1 136 594	5 879	2 057 141	98.96	44.46
45 — 49	689 894	5 856	1 131	695 750	825 799	5 448	1 526 997	99.16	45.56
50 — 54	573 183	5 817	1 260	579 000	738 890	6 458	1 324 348	99.00	43.72
55 — 59	303 863	3 117	422	306 980	437 413	2 202	746 595	98.98	41.12
60 — 64	260 375	5 531	1 073	265 906	518 542	3 878	788 326	97.92	33.73
65 +	237 073	3 931	519	241 004	739 873	10 351	991 228	98.37	24.31
T.T./NOT STATED	2 086	0	0	2 086	1 760	44	3 890	100.00	53.62
JUMLAH/TOTAL	8 747 409	173 625	65 234	8 921 034	18 112 903	112 791	27 146 728	98.05	32.86
LAKI-LAKI + PEREMPUAN/ MALE + FEMALE									
10 — 14	1 472 778	52 820	27 183	1 525 598	7 497 899	53 795	9 077 292	96.54	16.81
15 — 19	2 633 975	143 247	91 433	2 777 222	4 330 671	31 082	7 138 975	94.84	38.90
20 — 24	2 401 740	129 550	79 996	2 531 290	2 456 688	16 748	5 004 726	94.88	50.58
25 — 29	3 368 763	72 327	24 298	3 441 090	2 394 502	15 491	5 851 083	97.90	58.81
30 — 34	3 230 036	42 480	6 440	3 272 516	1 946 224	16 415	5 235 155	98.70	62.51
35 — 39	3 635 271	50 610	4 206	3 685 881	1 759 542	8 736	5 454 159	98.63	67.58
40 — 44	2 772 200	31 182	3 574	2 803 382	1 269 002	7 790	4 080 174	98.89	68.71
45 — 49	2 146 499	29 090	2 022	2 175 589	959 098	7 254	3 141 941	98.66	69.24
50 — 54	1 668 990	20 269	2 824	1 689 259	861 859	11 870	2 562 988	98.80	65.91
60 — 64	899 150	11 457	994	910 607	547 625	2 758	1 460 990	98.74	62.33
60 — 64	762 669	12 610	1 692	775 279	668 949	4 707	1 448 935	98.37	53.51
65 +	760 158	8 987	917	769 145	1 066 774	13 642	1 849 561	98.83	41.59
T.T./NOT STATED	5 192	179	44	5 371	2 383	111	7 865	96.67	68.29
JUMLAH/TOTAL	25 757 421	604 808	245 623	26 362 229	25 761 216	190 399	52 313 844	97.71	50.39

[1]) Angka sementara sensus Penduduk 1971/Preliminary figures of 1971 Population Census.

Tabel/Table: II.1.6. PENDUDUK SUMATERA BERUMUR 10 TAHUN KEATAS MENURUT UMUR DAN JENIS KEGIATAN, 1971 [1])
POPULATION OF SUMATRA 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY AGE AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY, 1971 [1])

Umur / Age	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active				Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Not Economically Active	T.T. / Not Stated	Jumlah / Total	% Pekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja/ % Of employed person to Economically Active population	% Angkatan Kerja terhadap penduduk 10 tahun keatas / % Of Economically population to persons 10 Years and over
	Pekerja / Employed	Mencari Pekerjaan/ Seeking work		Jumlah / Total					
		Jumlah / Total	Untuk Pertama kali / For the first Time						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
LAKI-LAKI/MALE									
10 — 14	204 592	9 166	5 661	213 758	1 176 265	5 969	1 395 992	95.71	15.31
15 — 19	483 440	35 625	26 649	519 065	544 871	6 001	1 069 937	93.14	48.51
20 — 24	465 350	32 508	19 047	497 858	137 530	1 227	636 715	93.47	78.19
25 — 29	599 342	15 150	6 239	614 492	59 296	1 776	675 564	97.53	90.96
30 — 34	566 497	10 529	4 421	577 026	49 309	1 268	627 603	98.18	91.94
35 — 39	577 259	7 387	1 314	584 646	32 696	550	617 892	98.74	94.62
40 — 44	426 481	6 586	2 264	433 067	35 530	1 221	469 818	98.48	92.18
45 — 49	333 888	3 566	952	337 454	27 392	598	365 444	98.94	92.34
50 — 54	287 759	7 267	3 730	286 026	42.056	1 516	329 598	97.46	86.78
55 — 59	147 738	750	119	148 488	25 204	1 713	175 405	99.49	84.65
60 — 64	145 066	3 142	1 885	148 208	41 925	553	190 686	97.88	77.72
65 +	162 189	3 121	1 114	165 310	97 912	672	263 894	98.11	62.64
T.T./NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	4 390 601	134 797	73 395	4 525 393	2 269 986	23 164	6 818 548	97.02	66.37
PEREMPUAN/FEMALE									
10 — 14	189 112	3 472	2 046	192 584	1 125 063	8 011	1 325 658	98.20	14.53
15 — 19	316 376	7 321	5 304	323 697	769 777	6 724	1 100 198	97.74	29.42
20 — 24	238 743	5 552	2 009	244 295	491 681	2 514	738 490	97.73	33.08
25 — 29	312 173	5 025	1 018	317 198	493 272	2 831	813 301	98.42	39.00
30 — 34	287 526	1 790	170	289 316	377 776	1 585	668 677	99.38	43.27
35 — 39	265 563	2 997	2 328	268 560	328 562	3 219	600 341	98.88	44.73
40 — 44	201 491	2 177	221	203 668	249 746	4 073	457 487	98.93	44.52
45 — 49	165 829	0	0	165 829	167 765	1 148	334 742	100.00	49.54
50 — 54	132 625	374	221	132 999	168 528	2 237	303 764	99.72	43.78
55 — 59	68 340	0	0	68 340	83 476	987	152 803	100.00	44.72
60 — 64	67 520	2 928	1 638	70 448	128 141	275	198 864	95.84	35.43
65 +	57 679	379	275	58 058	205 358	1 268	264 684	99.35	21.93
T.T./NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	2 302 977	32 015	15 230	2 334 992	4 589 145	34 872	6 959 009	98.63	33.55
LAKI-LAKI + PEREMPUAN/ MALE+FEMALE									
10 — 14	393 704	12 638	7 707	406 342	2 301 328	13 980	2 721 650	96.89	14.93
15 — 19	799 816	42 946	31 953	842 762	1 314 648	12 725	2 170 135	94.90	38.89
20 — 24	704 093	38 060	21 056	742 153	629 211	3 841	1 375 205	94.87	53.97
25 — 29	911 515	20 175	7 257	931 690	552 568	4 607	1 488 865	97.83	62.58
30 — 34	854 023	12 319	4 591	866 342	427 085	2 853	1 296 280	98.58	66.83
35 — 39	842 822	10 384	3 642	853 206	361 258	3 769	1 218 233	98.78	70.04
40 — 44	627 972	8 763	2 485	636 735	285 276	5 294	927 305	98.62	68.67
45 — 49	499 717	3 566	952	503 283	195 157	1 746	700 186	99.29	71.88
50 — 54	411 384	7 641	3 951	419 025	210 584	3 753	633 362	98.18	66.16
55 — 59	216 078	750	119	216 828	108 680	2 700	328 208	99.65	66.06
60 — 64	212 586	6 070	3 523	218 656	170 066	828	389 550	97.22	56.13
65 +	219 868	3 500	1 389	223 368	303 270	1 940	528 578	98.43	42.26
T.T./NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	6 693 578	166 812	88 625	6 860 390	6 859 131	58 036	13 777 557	97.57	49.79

[1]) Lihat tabel II.1.2/See Table II.1.2.

Tabel/Table: II.1.7. PENDUDUK KALIMANTAN BERUMUR 10 TAHUN KEATAS MENURUT UMUR DAN JENIS KEGIATAN, 1971 [1])
POPULATION OF KALIMANTAN 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY AGE AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY, 1971 [1])

Umur / Age	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active				Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Not Economically Active	T.T. / Not Stated	Jumlah / Total	% Pekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja/ % Of employed person to Economically Active population	% Angkatan Kerja terhadap penduduk 10 tahun keatas / % Of Economically population to persons 10 Years and over
	Pekerja / Employed	Mencari Pekerjaan/ Seeking work		Jumlah / Total					
		Jumlah / Total	Untuk Pertama kali / For the first Time						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
LAKI-LAKI/M A L E									
10 — 14	54 497	339	170	54 836	298 512	1 492	354 840	99.38	15.45
15 — 19	106 965	4 465	3 919	111 430	127 379	806	239 615	95.99	46.50
20 — 24	122 307	4 262	2 434	126 569	27 804	335	154 708	96.63	81.81
25 — 29	164 594	1 227	780	165 821	21 186	334	187 341	99.26	88.51
30 — 34	148 985	5 369	0	154 354	16 469	0	170 823	96.52	90.36
35 — 39	153 618	1 053	0	154 671	11 995	0	166 666	96.32	92.80
40 — 44	127 189	0	0	127 189	15 926	83	143 198	100.00	88.82
45 — 49	101 023	900	730	101 923	13 887	369	116 179	99.12	87.73
50 — 54	60 304	1 130	0	61 434	18 892	384	80 710	98.16	76.12
55 — 59	28 515	169	0	28 684	8 205	0	36 889	99.41	77.76
60 — 64	31 191	341	0	31 532	5 877	0	37 409	98.92	84.29
65 +	31 292	168	0	31 460	20 645	253	52 358	99.47	60.09
T.T./NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 130 480	19 423	8 033	1 149 903	586 777	4 056	1 740 736	98.31	66.06
PEREMPUAN/FEMALE									
10 — 14	55 958	1 794	1 794	57 752	260 451	1 994	320 197	96.89	18.04
15 — 19	71 101	1 364	187	72 465	171 742	750	244 957	98.12	29.58
20 — 24	65 433	989	104	66 422	125 574	961	192 957	98.51	34.42
25 — 29	68 535	1 239	620	69 774	143 422	842	214 038	98.22	32.60
30 — 34	63 565	50	0	63 615	93 859	166	157 640	99.92	40.35
35 — 39	64 759	382	0	65 141	117 463	0	182 604	99.41	35.67
40 — 44	49 357	339	170	49 696	81 949	49	131 694	99.32	37.74
45 — 49	28 225	0	0	28 225	55 624	0	83 849	100.00	33.66
50 — 54	28 606	170	170	28 776	37 001	0	65 777	99.41	43.75
55 — 59	11 327	0	0	11 327	19 725	0	31 052	100.00	36.48
60 — 64	10 289	169	169	10 458	30 524	0	40 982	98.38	25.52
65 +	6 386	0	0	6 386	41 818	169	48 373	100.00	13.20
T.T./NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	523 541	6 496	3 214	530 037	1 179 152	4 931	1714 120	98.77	30.92
LAKI-LAKI+PEREMPUAN/ MALE+FEMALE									
10 — 14	110 455	2 133	1 964	112 588	558 963	3 486	675 037	98.11	16.68
15 — 19	178 066	5 829	4 106	183 995	299 121	1 556	484 572	96.83	37.95
20 — 24	187 740	5 251	2 538	192 991	153 378	1 296	347 665	97.28	55.51
25 — 29	233 129	2 466	1 400	235 595	164 608	1 176	401 379	98.95	58.70
30 — 34	212 550	5 419	0	217 969	110 328	166	328 463	97.51	66.36
35 — 39	218 377	1 435	0	219 812	129 458	0	349 270	99.35	62.93
40 — 44	176 546	339	170	176 885	97 875	132	274 892	99.81	64.35
45 — 49	129 248	900	730	130 148	69 511	369	200 028	99.31	65.06
50 — 54	88 910	1 300	170	90 210	55 893	384	146 487	98.56	61.58
55 — 59	39 842	169	0	40 011	27 930	0	67 941	99.58	58.89
60 — 64	41 480	510	169	41 990	36 401	0	78 391	98.79	53.56
65 +	37 678	168	0	37 846	62 463	422	100 731	99.56	37.57
T.T./NO STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 654 021	25 919	11 247	1 679 940	1 765 929	8 987	3 454 856	98.46	48.63

[1]) lihat tabel II.1.2./see table II.1.2.

Tabel/Table: II.1.8. PENDUDUK SULAWESI BERUMUR 10 TAHUN KEATAS MENURUT UMUR DAN JENIS KEGIATAN, 1971 [1]) POPULATION OF SULAWESI 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY AGE AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY, 1971 [1])

Umur / Age	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active				Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Not Economically Active	T.T. / Not Stated	Jumlah/ Total	% Pekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja / % Of Employed Person to Economically Active Population	% Angkatan kerja terhadap Penduduk 10 tahun keatas / % Of Economically Population to Persons 10 Years and Over
	Pekerja / Emplo ed	Mencari Pekerjaan/ Seeking work: Jumlah / Total	Mencari Pekerjaan/ Seeking work: Untuk Pertama kali / For the first time	Jumlah / Total					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
LAKI-LAKI/M A L E									
10 — 14	82 929	3 604	3 243	86 533	406 918	4 724	498 175	95.83	17.37
15 — 19	191 083	10 121	7 831	201 204	216 825	1 703	419 732	94.97	47.94
20 — 24	200 738	11 088	9 452	211 826	58 020	311	270 157	94.77	78.41
25 — 29	264 953	7 395	3 924	272 348	24 976	155	297 479	97.28	91.55
30 — 34	229 662	4 321	1 435	233 983	24 450	0	258 433	98.15	90.54
35 — 39	255 341	2 637	713	257 978	20 642	818	279 438	98.98	92.32
40 — 44	169 925	1 964	623	171 889	15 051	155	187 095	98.86	91.87
45 — 49	136 370	490	0	136 860	14 165	65	151 090	99.64	90.58
50 — 54	83 790	1 469	0	85 259	17 851	403	103 513	98.28	82.37
55 — 59	62 348	517	81	62 865	13 377	196	76 438	99.18	82.24
60 — 64	45 876	889	746	46 765	13 994	0	60 759	98.10	76.97
65 +	57 234	220	164	57 454	55 810	41	113 305	99.62	50.71
T.T./NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 780 249	44 715	28 212	1 824 964	882 079	8 571	2 715 614	97.55	67.20
PEREMPUAN/FEMALE									
10 — 14	27 992	898	898	28 890	425 139	2 097	456 126	96.89	6.33
15 — 19	71 964	8 237	7 715	80 201	363 895	2 367	446 463	89.73	17.96
20 — 24	84 281	6 205	5 627	90 486	259 778	1 401	351 665	93.14	25.73
25 — 29	84 646	1 914	1 807	86 560	287 055	814	374 429	97.79	23.12
30 — 34	57 656	709	629	58 365	217 376	464	276 205	98.79	21.13
35 — 39	63 459	357	164	63 816	221 401	1 599	286 816	99.44	22.25
40 — 44	46 327	205	164	46 532	145 760	41	192 333	99.56	24.19
45 — 49	33 695	323	205	34 018	111 719	0	145 737	99.05	23.34
50 — 54	30 234	603	283	30 837	92 615	155	123 607	98.04	24.95
55 — 59	12 977	242	242	13 219	56 319	0	69 538	98.17	19.01
60 — 64	13 016	198	123	13 214	56 269	41	69 524	98.50	19.01
65 +	15 082	907	867	15 989	106 397	975	123 361	94.33	12.96
T.T./NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	541 329	20 798	18 724	562 127	2 343 723	9 954	2 915 804	96.30	19.28
LAKI-LAKI+PEREMPUAN/ MALE+FEMALE									
10 — 14	110 921	4 502	4 141	115 423	832 057	6 821	9 543 301	96.10	12.09
15 — 19	263 047	18 358	15 546	281 405	580 720	4 070	866 195	93.48	32.49
20 — 24	285 019	17 293	15 079	302 312	317 798	1 712	621 822	94.28	48.62
25 — 29	349 599	9 309	5 731	358 908	312 031	969	671 908	97.41	53.42
30 — 34	287 318	5 030	2 064	292 348	241 826	464	534 638	98.28	54.68
35 — 39	318 800	2 994	877	321 794	242 043	2 417	566 254	99.07	56.83
40 — 44	216 252	2 169	787	218 421	160 811	196	379 428	99.01	57.57
45 — 49	170 065	813	205	170 878	125 884	65	296 827	99.52	57.57
50 — 54	114 024	2 072	283	116 096	110 466	558	227 120	98.22	51.12
55 — 59	75 325	759	323	76 084	69 696	196	145 976	99.00	52.12
60 — 64	58 892	1 087	869	59 979	70 263	41	130 283	98.19	46.04
65 +	72 316	1 127	1 031	73 443	162 207	1 016	236 666	98.47	31.03
T.T./NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	2 321 578	65 513	46 936	2 387 091	3 225 802	18 525	5 631 418	97.26	42.39

[1]) Lihat Tabel II.1.2./See Table II.1.2.

Tabel/Table. II.1.9. PENDUDUK KEPULAUAN LAINNYA BERUMUR 10 TAHUN KEATAS MENURUT UMUR DAN JENIS KEGIATAN, 1971 [1]) POPULATION OF OTHER ISLANDS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY AGE AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY, 1971 [1])

Umur / Age	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active			Jumlah / Total	Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Not Economically Active	T.T. / Not Stated	Jumlah / Total	% Pekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja / % Of Employed Person to Economically Active Population	% Angkatan kerja terhadap Penduduk 10 tahun keatas / % Of Economically Population to Persons 10 Years and Over
	Pekerja / Employed	Mencari Pekerjaan/ Seeking work: Jumlah / Total	Mencari Pekerjaan/ Seeking work: Untuk Pertama kali / For the first time						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
LAKI-LAKI/M A L E									
10 — 14	101 621	494	494	102 115	310 475	115	412 705	99.52	24.74
15 — 19	188 929	4 884	3 548	193 813	171 958	656	366 427	97.48	52.89
20 — 24	227 056	6 279	3 826	233 335	56 104	608	290 047	97.31	80.45
25 — 29	277 707	2 443	1 618	280 150	25 417	491	306 058	99.13	91.53
30 — 34	228 474	1 257	55	229 731	20 784	260	250 775	99.45	91.61
35 — 39	221 916	1 453	108	223 369	18 147	0	241 516	99.35	92.49
40 — 44	169 105	217	61	169 322	11 066	0	180 388	99.87	93.87
45 — 49	142 149	63	0	142 212	8 841	0	151 053	99.96	94.15
50 — 54	118 839	70	0	118 909	16 111	126	135 146	99.94	87.99
55 — 59	60 619	477	0	61 096	9 568	125	70 789	99.22	86.31
60 — 64	68 483	336	0	68 819	15 762	0	84 581	99.51	81.36
65 +	67 430	640	0	68 070	48 907	243	117 220	99.06	58.07
T.T./NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 872 328	18 613	9 710	1 890 941	713 140	2 624	2 606 705	99.02	72.54
PEREMPUAN/FEMALE									
10 — 14	69 479	2 306	2 254	71 785	310 960	4 156	386 901	96.79	18.55
15 — 19	126 842	1 871	1 837	128 714	235 804	524	365 042	98.55	35 26
20 — 24	120 129	120	83	120 249	200 556	1 018	321 823	99.90	37.36
25 — 29	110 980	587	0	111 567	210 918	636	323 121	99.47	34.53
30 — 34	99 308	205	0	99 513	149 423	0	248 936	99.79	39.98
35 — 39	104 485	279	0	104 764	146 219	34	251 017	99.73	41.74
40 — 44	73 551	704	36	74 255	112 906	0	187 161	99.05	39.67
45 — 49	69 123	0	0	69 123	87 647	323	157 093	100.00	44.00
50 — 54	52 666	0	0	52 666	76 745	62	129 473	100.00	40.68
55 — 59	22 419	161	0	22 580	38 750	0	61 330	99.29	36.82
60 — 64	32 598	279	0	32 877	57 990	322	91 189	99.15	36.05
65 +	29 605	1 781	1 620	31 386	86 733	840	118 959	94.33	26.38
T.T./NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	911 186	8 293	5 830	919 479	1 714 651	7 951	2 642 045	99.10	34.80
LAKI-LAKI+PEREMPUAN/ MALE+FEMALE									
10 — 14	171 100	2 800	2 748	173 900	621 435	4 271	799 606	98.39	21.75
15 — 19	315 772	6 755	5 385	322 527	407 762	1 180	731 469	97.91	44.09
20 — 24	347 185	6 399	3 909	353 584	256 660	1 626	611 870	98.19	57.79
25 — 29	388 687	3 030	1 618	391 717	236 335	1 127	629 179	99.23	62.26
30 — 34	327 782	1 462	55	329 244	170 207	260	499 711	99.56	65.89
35 — 39	326 401	1 732	108	328 133	164 366	34	492 533	99.47	66.62
40 — 44	242 656	921	97	243 577	123 972	0	367 549	99.62	66.27
45 — 49	211 272	63	0	211 335	96 488	323	308 146	99.97	68.58
50 — 54	171 505	70	0	171 575	92 856	188	264 619	99.96	64.84
55 — 59	83 038	638	0	83 676	48 318	125	132 119	99.24	63.33
60 — 64	101 081	615	0	101 696	73 752	322	175 770	99.40	57.86
65 +	97 035	2 421	1 620	99 456	135 640	1 083	236 179	97.57	42.11
T.T./NO STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
JUMLAH/TOTAL	2 783 514	26 906	15 540	2 810 420	2 427 791	10 539	5 248 750	99.04	53.54

[1]) Lihat Tabel II.1.2/See Table II.1.2.

Tabel/Table: II.1.10. BANYAKNYA ORANG ASING YANG MENETAP (BERDOMISILI) DI INDONESIA DIPERINCI MENURUT DAERAH TINGKAT I DAN KEBANGSAANNYA, PADA TAHUN 1971.
NUMBER OF FOREIGNERS IN INDONESIA BY PLACE OF DOMICILE AND NATIONALITY, 1971.

Kebangsaan/ Nationality	S U M A T E R A													
	Aceh		Sumatera Utara North Sumatera		Riau		Sumatera Barat West Sumatera		Jambi		Sumatera Selatan South Sumatera		Lampung	
	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female
(1) (2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1. Afganistan/Afghan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
2. Arab Saudi/Saudi Arabian	25	13	151	177	23	10	—	—	9	4	4	1	126	—
3. Amerika/U.S.A. (American)	1	—	127	90	328	193	9	12	—	—	10	7	5	—
4. Australia/Irian Timur (Australian New Guinea)	1	—	6	8	15	15	2	—	—	1	6	4	—	—
5. Austria/Austrian	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Argentina/Argentine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Burma/Burmese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. British/Sbj./British United Kingdom	7	7	220	207	77	23	9	5	—	—	51	36	5	—
9. Belgia/Belgian	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
10. Bulgaria/Bulgarian	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Brazilia/Brazilian	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Ceylon/Ceylonese	—	—	16	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
13. Canada/Canadian	—	—	8	5	22	11	—	—	—	3	6	1	—	—
14. Checoslowakia/Czech	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Chili/Chilian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Jerman Barat/German (Western)	—	—	85	56	8	5	20	21	1	—	17	18	8	—
17. Jerman Timur/German (Eastern)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. Denmark/Danish	—	—	11	10	2	1	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
19. Finlandia/Finish	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Hongaria/Hungarian	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21. India/Indian	89	40	1 385	1 055	198	53	85	53	341	211	482	73	79	—
22. Iran/Iranian	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. Irak/Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24. Israel/Israelitish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. Irlandia/Irish	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Sub Total I	124	62	2 015	1 620	676	313	130	101	351	220	586	142	223	—

Lanjutan/Continued. Tabel/Table: II.1.10.

Kebangsaan/ Nationality	S U M A T E R A													
	Aceh		Sumatera Utara North Sumatera		Riau		Sumatera Barat West Sumatera		Jambi		Sumatera Selatan South Sumatera		Lampung	
	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female
(1) (2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
26. Italia/Italian	—	—	13	3	11	1	43	8	1	1	—	1	—	—
27. Japan/Japanese	17	—	137	6	39	9	1	—	—	—	28	—	36	—
28. Yordania/Jordanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. Yunani/Greece	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30. Yugoslavia/Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31. Yaman Selatan/South Yemen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—
32. Korea Utara/Korean (North)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—
33. Korean Selatan/Korean (South)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34. Lebanon/Lebanese	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35. Lybia/Lybian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36. Luxemburg/Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
37. Malaysia/Malaysian	28	19	365	199	222	24	34	5	54	9	82	4	109	—
38. Muangthai/Thai	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. Mexico/Mexican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40. Malagasi/Malagasian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41. Malta/Malta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42. New Zealand/New Zealand	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	—
43. Netherlands/Dutch	3	—	119	62	16	11	7	6	1	1	44	24	25	—
44. Norwegia/Norwegian	—	—	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45. Philipina/Philippines	21	—	17	2	94	17	—	—	45	—	173	11	3	—
46. Pakistan/Pakistanis	5	6	274	199	5	4	5	5	8	2	48	36	52	—
47. Perancis/French	—	—	22	8	29	14	—	—	49	1	14	11	—	—
48. Portugal/Portuguese	—	—	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49. Polandia/Polish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	—
50. Peru/Peru	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. Rumania/Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52. Singapore/Singapore	—	—	24	16	175	'65	4	9	98	80	26	4	8	—
Sub Total II	75	26	983	502	596	147	95	33	256	95	432	96	294	—

Lanjutan/Continued. Tabel/Table: II.1.10.

Kebangsaan/ Nationality	SUMATERA													
	Aceh		Sumatera Utara North Sumatera		Riau		Sumatera Barat West Sumatera		Jambi		Sumatera Selatan South Sumatera		Lampung	
	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female
(1) (2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
53. Sudan/Sudanese	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. Spanyol/Spanish	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
55. Swiss/Swiss	—	—	10	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
56. Swedia/Swedish	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. Soviet/U.S.S.R./Russian	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. Cina R.R.T./Chinese, Rep. of	1 689	2 019	44 189	44 858	38 033	28 981	3 169	3 128	8 786	8 333	63 009	54 613	12 155	—
59. Cina Statelles/Chinese, Stateless	857	971	17 162	17 375	5 659	6 294	252	230	—	—	3 019	2 686	—	—
60. Taiwan/Chinese, Taiwan	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61. Turki/Turkish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. Trinidad/Trinidad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63. Vietnam Utara/Vietnamese (North)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64. Vietnam Selatan/Vietnamese (Southern)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65. Vatikan/Vatican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. Venezuela/Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67. Lain*/Stateless/Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total III	2 547	2 991	61 369	62 241	43 693	35 277	3 421	3 358	8 787	8 333	66 031	57 300	12 155	—
Sub-total II	75	26	983	502	596	147	95	33	256	95	432	96	294	—
Sub-total I	124	62	2 015	1 620	676	313	130	101	351	220	586	142	223	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	2 746	3 079	64 367	64 363	44 965	35 737	3 646	3 492	9 394	8 648	67 049	57 538	12 672	—

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table II.1.10

JAWA - MADURA/JAVA - MADURA

K A L I M A N T A N

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table II.1.10

Kebangsaan/ Nationality	JAWA - MADURA/JAVA - MADURA						KALIMANTAN							
	D.K.I. Jakarta		Jawa Barat West Java		Jawa Tengah Mid Java		Jawa Timur East Java		Kalimantan Timur East Kalimantan		Kalimantan Selatan South Kalimantan		Kalimantan Barat West Kalimantan	
	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Female Pr.
(1) (2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1. Afganistan/Afghan	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Arab Saudi/ Saudi Arabian	1 330	1 190	665	39	398	817	613	171	10	5	38	29	154	—
3. Amerika/U.S.A. American	248	250	159	1	63	78	115	67	44	15	5	1	113	—
4. Australia Irian Timur/ Australian New Guinea	57	52	13	—	8	9	19	6	2	—	—	—	7	–
5. Austria/Austrian	12	9	41	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	3	—	—
6. Argentina/Argentine	3	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Burma/Burmese	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. British/Sbj./British U.K.	244	197	80	11	12	13	373	323	24	1	9	8	53	—
9. Belgia/Belgian	15	18	9	—	—	—	11	4	—	—	—	—	2	—
10. Bulgaria/Bulgarian	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Brazilia/Brazillia	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Ceylon/Ceylonese	22	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Canada/Canadian	24	19	11	—	8	9	6	3	6	1	1	—	21	—
14. Checoslowakia/Czech	3	3	10	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Chili/Chilian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Jerman Barat/ German (Western)	376	314	86	2	27	16	67	40	28	2	8	5	1	—
17. Jerman Timur/ German (Eastern)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. Denmark/Danish	38	24	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
19. Finlandia/Finish	—	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Hongaria/Hungarian	3	9	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	--
21. India/Indian	1 277	1 044	470	64	150	191	888	543	579	143	55	44	250	—
22. Iran/Iranian	14	12	14	—	—	2	17	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. Irak/Iraqi	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24. Israel/Israelitish	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. Irlandia/Irish	2	5	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub Total I	3 672	3 161	1 580	117	670	1 135	2 127	1 173	693	167	117	90	601	—

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table II.1.10

No.	Kebangsaan/ Nationality	JAWA - MADURA/JAVA - MADURA					
		D.K.I. Jakarta		Jawa Barat West Java		Jawa Tengah Mid Java	
		Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
26.	Italia/Italian	63	57	19	—	5	1
27.	Japan/Japanese	282	59	183	1	64	3
28.	Jordania/Jordanian	3	7	—	—	—	—
29.	Yunani/Griek/Greece	5	4	—	—	—	—
30.	Yugoslavia/Yugoslavian	6	3	—	—	—	—
31.	Yaman Selatan/ South Yemen	4	6	5	—	—	—
32.	Korea Utara/North Korean	—	—	—	—	—	—
33.	Korea Selatan/ South Korean	6	1	—	—	—	—
34.	Lebanon/Lebanese	—	1	—	—	—	—
35.	Lybia/Lybian	—	—	—	—	—	—
36.	Luxemburg/ Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—
37.	Malaysia/Malaysian	38	20	168	—	129	33
38.	Muangthai/Thai	7	7	34	—	17	4
39.	Mexico/Mexican	—	—	—	—	—	—
40.	Malagasi/Malagisian	1	—	—	—	—	—
41.	Malta/Malta	—	—	1	—	—	—
42.	New Zealand/New Zealand	5	6	20	—	5	7
43.	Netherlands/Dutch	530	429	408	3	145	238
44.	Norwegia/Norwegian	8	1	2	—	—	—
45.	Phlipina/Philippines	56	39	28	—	1	3
46.	Pakistan/Pakistani	155	135	438	—	42	46
47.	Peralcis/French	156	108	32	1	—	—
48.	Portugal/Portuguese	3	6	9	—	—	1
49.	Polandia/Polish	1	4	5	—	—	—
50.	Peru/Peru	—	—	—	—	—	—
51.	Rumania/Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	—
52.	Singapore/Singappore	13	3	7	2	3	3
	Sub Total II	1 342	896	1 359	7	411	339

KALIMANTAN							
Jawa Timur East Java		Kalimantan Timur East Kalimantan		Kalimantan Selatan South Kalimantan		Kalimantan Barat West Kalimantan	
Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Female Pr.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
153	4	—	—	—	—	10	—
162	16	60	—	74	5	8	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
3	4	7	2	67	2	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
20	2	481	—	231	2	108	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
220	164	28	17	14	9	103	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	13	502	1	98	8	6	—
215	134	2	3	1	—	179	—
27	9	12	1	6	2	10	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	4	2	—	9	4	2	—
837	359	1 100	24	501	32	434	—

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table II.1.10

No.	Kebangsaan/ Nationality	JAWA - MADURA/JAVA - MADURA						KALIMANTAN							
		D.K.I. Jakarta		Jawa Barat West Java		Jawa Tengah Mid Java		Jawa Timur East Java		Kalimantan Timur East Kalimantan		Kalimantan Selatan South Kalimantan		Kalimantan Barat West Kalimantan	
		Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
53.	Sudan/Sudanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54.	Spanyol/Spanish	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55.	Swiss/Swiss	36	34	23	—	8	12	10	2	2	—	7	8	18	—
56.	Swedia/Swedish	7	7	10	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57.	Soviet/USSR/Russian	2	8	6	—	3	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
58.	Cina R.R.C./Chinese, People Rep.	67 375	58 778	57 540	2 700	27 930	31 242	67 172	41 426	9 536	8 088	4 141	4 049	158 276	—
59.	Cina Statelles/Chinese, Stateless	235	109	36	10	483	296	10 390	8 649	690	535	6	—	668	—
60.	Cina Taiwan/Chinese, Taiwan	—	—	67	—	—	—	9	1	62	41	4	—	1	—
61.	Turki/Turkish	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62.	Trinidad/Trinidad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
63.	Vietnam Utara/ Vietnamese (North)	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64.	Vietnam Selatan/ Vietnamese (South)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65.	Vatikan/Vatican	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
66.	Venezuela/Venezuelen	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67.	Lain*/Stateless	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	3	—	—	—
	III	67 664	58 940	57 682	2 710	28 426	31 554	77 587	50 081	10 290	8 665	4 162	4 059	158 965	—
	II	1 342	896	1 359	7	411	339	837	359	1 100	24	501	32	434	—
	I	3 672	3 161	1 580	117	670	1 135	2 127	1 173	693	167	117	90	601	—
	JUMLAH/TOTAL	72 678	62 997	60 621	2 834	29 507	33 028	80 551	51 613	12 083	8 856	4 780	4 181	160 000	—

Lanjutan/Continued. Tabel/Table: II.1.10.

Kebangsaan/ Nationality	SULAWESI				BALI & NUSA TENGGARA			MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA				INDONESIA	
	Sulawesi Utara North Sulawesi		Sulawesi Sel. South Sulawesi		Bali		N.T.B.*)	N. T. T.*)		Maluku		Irian Jaya		
	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	JUMLAH TOTAL
(1) (2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1. Afganistan/ Afghan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
2. Arab Saudi/ Saudi Arabian	1 156	—	38	—	40	26	54	46	27	23	3	1	1	—	4 865	2 551	7 416
3. Amerika/U.S.A. American	44	—	35	—	16	21	2	1	22	14	7	10	462	212	1 815	972	2 787
4. Australia/Irian Timur/Australian New Guinea	—	—	13	—	6	2	—	—	14	6	—	—	105	61	274	164	438
5. Austria/Austrian	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	12	14	—	—	6	—	77	29	106
6. Argentina/ Argentine	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	9
7. Burma/Burmese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
8. British/Sbj./ British U.K.	—	—	55	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	38	10	1 260	842	2 102
9. Belgia/Belgian	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	25	31	85	55	140
10. Bulgaria/Bulgarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5
11. Brazilia/Brazilian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	1	7
12. Ceylon/Ceylonese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	18	69
13. Canada/Canadian	2	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	30	174	82	256
14. Checoslowakia/ Czech	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	22	7	29
15. Chili/Chilian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	14
16. Jerman Barat/ German (Western)	2	—	6	—	12	5	—	5	77	63	1	—	17	13	847	565	1 412
17. Jerman Timur/ German Eastern)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. Denmark/Danish	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	61	42	103
19. Finlandia/Finish	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12
20. Hongaria/Hungarian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	16
21. India/Indian	183	—	358	—	97	73	7	4	2	1	51	—	—	—	7 026	3 592	10 618
22. Iran/Iranian	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	29	78
23. Irak/Iraqi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5
24. Israel/Israelitish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	7
25. Irlandia/Irish	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	10	9	19
Sub Total I	1 388	—	545	—	175	127	63	56	156	124	64	11	717	358	16 673	8 977	25 650

*) N.T.B. = Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara.

*) N.T.T. = Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara.

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table: II.1.10

Kebangsaan/ Nationality	SULAWESI				BALI & NUSA TENGGARA				MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA				INDONESIA		
	Sulawesi Utara North Sulawesi		Sulawesi Sel. South Sulawesi		Bali		N.T.B.*)		Maluku		Irian Jaya				
	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	JUMLAH TOTAL
(1) (2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
26. Italia/Itallan	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	323	79	402
27. Japan/Japanese	1	—	89	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	126	—	4	—	1 312	100	1 412
28. Yordania/Jordan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	10
29. Yunani/Griek/ Greece	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	14	6	20
30. Yugoslavia/Yugoslavian	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	16	7	23
31. Yaman Selatan/ South Yemen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	6	76
32. Korea Utara/ North Korean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	10
33. Korea Selatan/ South Korean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	—	190	9	199
34. Lebanon/Lebanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
35. Lybia/Lybian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
36. Luxemburg/ Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
37. Malaysia/ Malaysian	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	2 080	318	2 398
38. Mungthai/Thai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	61	12	73
39. Mexico/Mexican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
40. Malagasi/Malagisian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
41. Malta/Malta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
42. New Zealand/ New Zealand	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	26	93	43	136
43. Netherlands/Dutch	120	—	56	—	8	2	2	—	119	60	29	29	281	82	2 278	1 137	3 415
44. Norwegia/Norwegian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	18
45. Phllipina/ Philippines	39	—	10	—	1	1	3	—	5	7	462	3	123	—	1 706	105	1 811
46. Pakistan/Pakistani	178	—	89	—	7	5	2	—	12	8	—	—	—	—	1 717	583	2 300
47. Perancis/French	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	364	156	520
48. Portugal/Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	21	12	33
49 Polandia/Polish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	13	—	—	1	—	37	17	54
50. Peru/Peru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
51. Rumania/Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5
52. Singapore/Singapore	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	—	386	190	576
Sub Total II	**340**	**—**	**258**	**—**	**23**	**12**	**7**	**1**	**168**	**90**	**629**	**34**	**572**	**109**	**10 702**	**2 802**	**13 504**

*) N.T.B. = Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara.

*) N.T.T. = Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara.

Lanjutan/Continued. Tabel/Table: II.1.10.

Kebangsaan/ Nationality	SULAWESI				BALI & NUSA		
	Sulawesi Utara North Sulawesi		Sulawesi Sel. South Sulawesi		Bali		N.T.
	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male
(1) (2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
53. Sudan/Sudanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. Spanyol/Spanish	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
55. Swiss/Swiss	—	—	4	—	5	1	—
56. Swedia/Swedish	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
57. Soviet/U.S.S.R./ Russian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. Cina R.R.C./ Chinese, People Rep.	22 313	—	39 274	—	4 032	3 863	3 835
59. Cina Statelles/ Chinese, Stateless	—	—	—	—	10	4	—
60. Cina Taiwan/ Chinese (Taiwan)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
61. Turki/Turkish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62. Trinidad/Trinidad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63. Vietnam Utara/ Vietnamese (North)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64. Vietnam Selatan/ Vietnamese (South)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65. Vatikan/ Vatican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. Venezuela/ Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67. Lain²/Stateless	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
III	22 314	1	39 287	—	4 047	3 868	3 836
II	340	—	258	—	23	12	7
I	1.388	—	545	—	175	127	63
Jumlah/Total 2	24 042	1	40 081	—	4 245	4 007	3 906

TENGGARA			MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA				INDONESIA		
B.*)	N. T. T.*)		Maluku		Irian Jaya				
Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Lk. Male	Pr. Female	Jumlah/ Total
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
—	5	2	—	—	1	—	15	5	20
—	4	1	—	—	1	3	130	67	197
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	21	9	30
—	—	—	1	1	1	1	13	14	27
3 477	4 089	3 960	4 580	3 975	172	115	641 295	303 605	944 900
—	7	6	—	—	1 912	853	41 336	38 018	79 404
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	154	47	201
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	3	1	8	3	11
3 477	4 105	3 96 9	4 581	3 976	2 092	974	683 032	341 744	1 024 806
1	158	90	629	34	572	109	10 702	2 802	13 504
56	156	124	64	11	717	358	16 673	8 977	25 650
3 534	4 419	4 183	5 274	4 021	3 381	1 441	710 407	353 553	1 063 960

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Immigrasi.
Directorate General of Immigration.

*) N.T.B. = Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara.

*) N.T.T. = Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara.

Tabel/Table: II.1.11. AKSEPTOR BARU YANG DICAPAI MENURUT METHODE, DI JAWA DAN BALI, 1969/1972
NUMBER OF NEW ACCEPTORS BY METHODS IN JAVA & BALI, 1969/1972.

Propinsi/	1969/1970			1970/1971			1971/1972		
Province	Pil Tablet	IUD. IUD.	Lain2 Others	Pil Tablet	IUD. IUD.	Lain2 Others	Pil Tablet	IUD. IUD.	Lain2 Others
D.K.I. Jakarta	3 831	11 270	3 731	5 225	16 042	3 874	12 002	20 618	2 313
	20.3%	59.9%	19.8%	20.8%	63.8%	15.4%	34.3%	59.0%	6.7%
Jawa Barat/	3 202	2 877	1'045	28 415	8'708	5 200	77 032	17 199	4 059
West Java	44.9%	40.7%	14.7%	67.1%	20.6%	12.3%	78.4%	17.5%	4.1%
	1 778	4 485	1 038	10 647	13 076	4 930	43 761	56 448	7 492
Mid Java	24.4%	61.4%	14.2%	37.4%	45.2%	17.4%	40.6%	52.4%	7.0%
D.I. Yogyakarta	728	1 811	939	1 558	2 807	2 272	3 884	12 138	3 066
	20.8%	52.2%	27.0%	23.5%	42.3%	31.2%	20.3%	63.6%	16.1%
Jawa Timur/	4 260	5 921	2 558	31 856	25 578	7 910	139 548	87 569	6 365
East Java	33.4%	46.5%	20.1%	48.8%	39.1%	12.1%	59.8%	37.5%	2.7%
B a l i	780	2 676	173	2 067	10 164	732	5 530	18 656	1 610
	21.5%	73.7%	4.8%	16.0%	78.4%	5.6%	21.4%	72.3%	6.3%
J u m l a h	14 579	29 040	9 484	79 76	76 375	24 918	281 757	212 628	24 905
T o t a l	27.5%	54.7%	17.8%	44.1%	42.2%	13.7%	54.2%	40.9%	4.9%

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional
Source : National Family Planning Coordinating Board.

Tabel/Table. II.1.12. TARGET DAN HASIL AKSEPTOR BARU KELUARGA BERENCANA YANG DICAPAI PER PROPINSI TIAP TAHUN, DI JAWA DAN BALI, 1969/1972
NEW FAMILY PLANNING ACCEPTORS TARGETED AND REALIZED BY PROVINCE IN JAVA AND BALI, 1969/1972.

Propinsi/Province	1969/1970			1970/1971			1971/1972		
	Target Targeted	Hasil Realization	%	Target Targeted	Hasil Realization	%	Target Targeted	Hasil Realization	%
D.K.I. Jakarta	5 625	18 832	334.8	20 000	25 141	125.7	40 000	34 933	87.3
Jawa Barat/ West Java	16 875	7 124	42,2	25 000	42 321	169 3	100 000	98 290	98.3
Jawa Tengah/ Mid Java	34 375	7 301	21.2	30 000	28 653	95.5	90 000	107 741	119.7
D.I. Yogyakarta	2 500	3 478	139.1	5 000	6 637	132.7	22 500	19 088	84.8
Jawa Timur East Java	34 375	12 739	37.1	40 000	65 344	163.3	267 500	233 482	87,3
B a l i	6 250	3 629	58.1	5 000	12 963	259.3	30 000	25 796	86.0
Jumlah/Total	100 000	53 103	53 1	125 000	181 059	144 8	550 000	519 330	94.4

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional
Source : National Family Planning Coordinating Board.

Tabel/*Table* II.1.13. Keadaan pelaksanaan Transmigrasi diperinci menurut propinsi asal, 1972/1973.
Number of Transmigrants by province of origin, 1972/1973.
(Data diperbaiki - *Revised figure*)

Propinsi asal *Province of origin*	Realisasi / *Realization*												Rata2 per 10.000 penduduk 3) *Average per 10.000 population*
	T.U.P.S. 1)		T.U.N.P.S. 2)		Spontan *Spontaneous*		Sektoral *Sectoral*		Lainnya *Others*		Jumlah *Total*		
	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	
1. Jawa Barat	500	2.122	850	3.968	300	1.329	100	517	-	-	1.750	7.936	3,566
2. Jawa Tengah	700	3.553	1.050	5.203	1.100	5.706	200	995	-	-	3.050	15.457	6,874
3. D.I. Yogyakarta	450	1.875	400	1.716	400	1.878	100	447	-	-	1.350	5.916	2,348
4. Jawa Timur	450	2.137	1.100	5.349	2.200	8.875	100	489	-	-	3.850	16.850	6,419
5. B a l i	200	862	600	2.742	514	2.157	-	-	-	-	1.314	5.761	2,619
Jumlah/*Total*													
1972/1973	2.300	10.549	4.000	18.978	4.514	19.945	500	2.448	-	-	11.314	51.920	6,4654
1971/1972	2.000	9.276	700	3.120	1.147	5.065	324	1.409	-	-	4.171	18.870	2,6208
1970/1971	830	3.938	836	4.046	1.842	8.126	930	3.875	-	-	4.438	19.985	2,8284
1969/1970	750	3.582	350	1.634	1.031	4.536	802	3.660	1.000	4.436	3.933	17.848	2,5712

Catatan: 1) T.U.P.S. = Transmigrasi Umum Pasang Surut.
2) T.U.N.P.S. = Transmigrasi Umum Non Pasang Surut.
3) Berdasarkan perkiraan penduduk akhir tahun.

Note: 1) T.U.P.S. = *Transmigration to places using inconventional irrigation.*
2) T.U.N.P.S. = *Transmigration to places using conventional irrigation.*
3) *Based on the estimated end year population.*

Sumber: Departemen Transmigrasi dan Koperasi.

Source: Department of Transmigration and Cooperative.

Tabel/*Table* II.1.14. Keadaan pelaksanaan Transmigrasi diperinci menurut propinsi penempatan, 1972/1973
Number of Transmigrants by province of settlement, 1972/1973

Propinsi penempatan *Province of settlement*	Rencana *Targetted*	Realisasi / *Realization*												% target yg. dilaksanakan % *of target realized*
		T.U.P.S. 1)		T.U.N.P.S. 2)		Spontan *Spontaneous*		Sektoral *Sectoral*		Lainnya *Others*		Jumlah *Total*		
	K.K. *Families*	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	K.K. *Families*	Jiwa *Persons*	
1. Sumatera Selatan	3.150	500	2.409	500	2.353	2.150	9.697	-	-	-	-	3.150	14.459	100,00
2. J a m b i	700	700	3.131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	3.131	100,00
3. R i a u	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Bengkulu	800	-	-	400	1.814	300	1.471	100	447	-	-	800	3.732	100,00
5. Lampung	2.350	-	-	1.000	4.575	1.350	5.886	-	-	-	-	2.350	10.461	100,00
6. Kalimantan Selatan	300	200	1.034	-	-	100	414	-	-	-	-	300	1.448	100,00
7. Kalimantan Barat	300	300	1.267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	1.267	100,00
8. Kalimantan Timur	400	-	-	-	-	100	320	300	1.484	-	-	400	1.804	100,00
9. Kalimantan Tengah	600	600	2.708	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	2.708	100,00
10. Sulawesi Selatan	800	-	-	800	2.953	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	3.953	100,00
11. Sulawesi Tenggara	600	-	-	500	2.358	-	-	100	517	-	-	600	2.875	100,00
12. Sulawesi Tengah	900	-	-	500	2.409	514	2.157	-	-	-	-	1.014	4.566	112,67
13. Sulawesi Utara	100	-	-	100	552	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	552	100,00
14. M a l u k u	100	-	-	100	479	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	479	100,00
15. Irian Jaya	100	-	-	100	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	485	100,00
Jumlah / *Total*	11.200	2.300	10.549	4.000	18.978	4.514	19 945	500	2.448	-	-	11.314	51.920	100,02
1971 / 1972	4.600	2.000	9.276	700	3.120	1.147	5.065	324	1.409	-	-	4.171	18.870	90,67
1970 / 1971	3.865	830	3.938	836	4.046	1.842	8.126	930	3.875	-	-	4.438	19.985	114,82
1969 / 1970	4.489	750	3.582	350	1.634	1.031	4.536	802	3.660	1. 000	4.436	3.933	17.848	87,61

Catatan: 1) T.U.P.S. = Transmigrasi Umum Pasang Surut
2) T.U.N.P.S. = Transmigrasi Umum Non Pasang Surut

Note: 1) T.U.P.S. = *Transmigration to places using inconventional irrigation*
2) T.U.N.P.S. = *Transmigration to places using conventional irrigation*

Sumber: Departemen Transmigrasi dan Koperasi

Source: Department of Transmigration and Cooperative

Tabel/Table: II.2.1. ANGKATAN KERJA *) MENURUT LAPANGAN PEKERJAAN DAERAH DAN JENIS KELAMIN DI INDONESIA, 1971 [1])
ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE POPULATION *) BY INDUSTRI, REGION AND SEX IN INDONESIA, 1971 [1])

Lapangan Pekerjaan/Industry	D.K.I. Jakarta			Jawa Barat/West Java			Jawa Tengah/Central Java		
	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Pertanian, Perburuhan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing.	40 685	3 063	43 748	2 504 821	1 106 999	3 611 820	3 243 403	1 518 559	4 761 962
Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ Mining and Quarrying	4 075	373	4 448	2 776	0	2 776	3 870	0	3 870
Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Indusry	90 110	30 402	120 512	283 733	134 459	418 192	491 510	584 272	1 076 782
Listrik, Gas dan Air/Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	7 333	280	7 613	6 454	49	6 503	5 577	427	6 004
Bangunan/Construction	90 466	1 609	92 075	166 884	49	166 933	114 529	1 650	116 179
Perdagangan, Rumah Makan dan Hotel/ Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	247 296	73 446	320 742	575 224	182 918	758 142	478 800	668 992	1 147 792
Angkutan, Penyimpanan dan Komunikasi/ Transport, Storage and Communication	135 229	3 336	138 565	186 960	4 820	191 780	145 826	2 819	148 645
Keuangan, Asuransi dan Perdagangan Benda Tak Bergerak/Financing, Insurance Real Estate and Business Services	31 500	5 017	36 517	7 106	886	7 992	10 606	2 319	12 925
Jasa² Kemasyarakatan, Sosial dan Pribadi/ Community, Social and Personal Services	318 748	141 837	460 585	514 882	126 369	641 251	528 510	240 017	768 527
Kegiatan Yang Tidak/Belum Jelas/ Activities Not Adequately Defined	45 707	32 682	78 389	254 554	211 843	466 397	108 303	105 147	213 450
Pencari Pekerjaan, Untuk Pertama Kali/ Seeking Work for The First Time	32 006	9 026	41 032	54 756	22 220	76 976	40 707	16 220	56 927
Jumlah /Total	1 043 155	301 071	1 344 226	4 558 150	1 790 612	6 348 762	5 171 641	3 140 422	8 312 063

[1]). Menurut Sensus Penduduk 1971/Population Census 1971.

*). Pekerja dan pencari kerja/Employed Persons and Seeking Work.

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table II.2.1.

Lapangan Pekerjaan/Industry	D.I. Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur/East Java			Jawa & Madura/Java and Madura		
	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	357 751	220 542	578 293	4 260 964	1 972 118	6 233 082	10 407 624	4 821 281	15 228 905
Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ Mining and Quarrying	243	0	243	20 749	167	20 916	31 713	540	32 253
Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry	60 683	98 878	159 561	285 921	241 595	527 516	1 211 957	1 089 606	2 301 563
Listrik, Gas dan Air/Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	367	22	389	5 686	438	6 124	25 417	1 216	26 633
Bangunan/Construction	17 639	278	17 917	123 792	4 788	128 580	513 310	8 374	521 684
Perdagangan, Rumah Makan dan Hotel/ Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	35 559	96 037	131 596	435 204	515 232	950 436	1 772 083	1 536 625	3 308 708
Angkutan, Penyimpanan dan Komunikasi/ Transport, Storage and Communication	13 901	375	14 276	154 289	3 091	157 380	636 205	14 441	650 646
Keuangan, Asuransi dan Perdagangan Benda Tak Bergerak/Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	1 280	382	1 662	10 964	5 170	16 134	61 456	13 774	75 230
Jasa² Kemasyarakatan, Sosial dan Pribadi/ Community, Sosial and Personal Services	71 539	28 976	100 515	583 251	305 048	888 299	2 016 930	842 247	2 859 177
Kegiatan Yang Tidak/Belum Jelas/ Activities not Adequately Defined	10.082	11 536	21 618	165 465	166 488	331 953	584 111	527 696	1 111 807
Pencari Pekerjaan Untuk Pertama Kali/ Seeking Work for The First Time	6 968	3 099	10 067	45 952	14 669	60 621	180 389	65 234	245 623
Jumlah / Total	576 012	460 125	1 036 137	6 092 237	3 228 804	9 321 041	17 441 195	8 921 034	26 362 229

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table: II.2 1.

Lapangan Pekerjaan/Industry	Sumatra			Kalimantan			Sulawesi			Kepulauan Lain			INDONESIA		
	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Pertanian, Perkebunan, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	3 051 430	1 848 567	4 899 997	796 755	415 531	1 212 286	1 245 735	258 704	1 504 439	1 499 647	600 739	2 100 386	17 001 191	7 944 822	24 946 013
Pertambangan dan penggalian/ Mining and Quarrying	50 113	4 846	54 959	2 975	286	3 261	838	239	1 077	585	0	585	86 224	5 911	92 135
Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing Industry	144 547	38 643	183 190	36 069	5 213	41 282	88 238	148 379	236 617	49 366	140 599	189 965	1 530 177	1 422 440	2 952 617
Listrik, Gas dan Air/Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	4 740	0	4 740	2 560	0	2 560	661	501	1 162	3 237	0	3 237	36 615	1 717	38 332
Bangunan/Construction	109 675	694	110 369	24 923	169	25 092	37 324	0	37 324	54 546	1 113	55 659	739 778	10 350	750 128
Perdagangan, Rumah Makan dan Hotel/Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	335 987	124 291	460 278	66 239	28 887	95 126	122 333	37 129	159 462	56 354	72 439	128 793	2 352 996	1 799 371	4 152 367
Angkutan, Penyimpanan dan Komunikasi/Transport, Storage and Comunication	132 385	1 087	133 472	45 767	455	46 222	79 729	995	80 724	20 450	737	21 187	914 536	17 715	932 251
Keuangan, Asuransi dan Perdagangan Benda Tak Bergerak/ Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	12 286	1 184	13 470	1 956	253	2 209	2 947	2 075	5 022	2 722	139	2 861	81 367	17 425	98 792
Jasa² Kemasyarakatan, Sosial dan Pribadi/Community, Social and Personal Services	455 125	113 083	568 208	111 609	20 148	131 757	180 461	51 069	231 530	139 826	49 804	189 630	2 903 951	1 076 351	3 980 302
Kegiatan yang tidak/Belum jelas/ Activities Not Adequately Defined	155 715	187 367	343 082	53 017	55 881	108 898	38 486	44 312	82 798	54 498	48 079	102 577	885 827	863 335	1 749 162
Pencari Pekerjaan untuk Pertama kali/Seeking Work for the first time	73 395	15 230	88 625	8 033	3 214	11 247	28 212	18 724	46 936	9 710	5 830	15 540	299 739	108 232	407 971
J u m l a h / T o t a l	4 525 398	2 334 992	6 860 390	1 149 903	530 037	1 679 940	1 824 954	562 127	2 387 091	1 890 961	919 479	2 810 420	26 832 401	13 267 669	40 100 070

**Tabel/Table: II.2.2. ANGKATAN KERJA *) MENURUT JENIS
ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE POPULATION *)**

Jabatan Pekerjaan/Occupation	D.K.I. JAKARTA		
	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Profesional, Ahli² Tehnik dan Ahli yang sejenis/Professional, Technical and Related Workers	36 936	18 167	55 103
Kepemimpinan dan Ketatalaksanaan/ Administrative and Managerial Workers	40 192	3 645	43 837
Administrasi Tata Usaha dan Lain² yang sejenis/Clerical and Related Workers	162 580	25 914	188 494
Penjualan/Sales Workers	232 706	70 414	303 120
Jasa / Service Workers	115 624	103 069	218 693
Petani / Farmers	37 911	2 851	40 762
Produksi dan sejenis dan Operator alat² Pengangkutan/Production and Related Workers, Transport Equipment Operators	305 802	36 049	341 851
Lain-Lain / Others	79 398	31 936	111 334
Pencari Pekerjaan untuk pertama kali/ Seeking Work for the First time .	32 006	9 026	41 032
Jumlah / Total	1 043 155	301 071	1 344 226

*). Pekerja dan Pencari Pekerjaan/Employed Persons and Seeking Work.

¹). Sensus Penduduk 1971/1971 Population Census.

**JABATAN PEKERJAAN DAN JENIS KELAMIN DI INDONESIA, 1971 ¹)
BY OCCUPATION AND SEX IN INDONESIA, 1971 ¹)**

JAWA BARAT - WEST JAVA			JAWA TENGAH - CENTRAL JAVA		
Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both sexes
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
99 008	28 039	127 047	120 260	55 933	176 193
382 679	88 502	471 181	209 968	54 836	264 804
157 362	13 833	171 195	218 071	37 824	255 895
568 986	181 888	750 874	465 045	662 110	1 127 155
198 804	72 606	271 410	127 385	124 284	251 669
2 170 222	1 022 631	3 192 853	3 093 374	1 483 339	4 576 713
624 042	150 129	774 171	767 531	601 682	1 369 213
302 291	210 764	513 055	129 300	104 194	233 494
54 756	22 220	76 976	40 707	16 220	56 927
4 558 150	1 790 612	6 348 762	5 171 641	3 140 422	8 312 063

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table: II.2.2.

Jabatan Pekerjaan/Occupation	JOGYAKARTA			JAWA TIMUR - EAST JAVA			JAWA & MADURA - JAVA AND MADURA			SUMATERA		
	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both sexes
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Profesional, Ahli[a] Tehnik dan Ahli yang sejenis/ Professional, Technical and Related Workers	19 051	7 643	26 694	120 166	55 187	175 353	395 421	164 960	560 390	108 398	56 924	165 322
Kepemimpinan dan Ketatalaksanaan/ Administrative and Managerial Workers	27 730	6 917	34 647	229 079	83 288	312 367	889 648	237 188	1 126 836	108 202	17 231	125 433
Administrasi Tata Usaha dan Lain[a] yang sejenis/ Clerical and Related Workers	30 795	3 619	34 414	223 361	22 332	245 693	792 169	103 522	895 691	161 820	19 023	180 843
Penjualan/Sales Workers	34 812	95 400	130 212	429 484	511 638	941 122	1 731 033	1 521 450	3 252 483	317 652	121 806	439 458
Jasa / Service Workers	17 079	17 506	34 585	199 365	260 318	459 683	658 257	577 783	1 236 040	123 270	42 825	166 095
Petani / Farmers	337 530	215 294	552 824	4 066 791	1 890 626	5 957 417	9 705 828	4 614 741	14 320 569	2 978 523	1 833 186	4 811 709
Produksi dan sejenis dan Operator alat[a] pengangkutan/ Production and Related Workers, Transport Equipment Operators	88 986	99 746	188 732	560 322	229 608	789 930	2 346 683	1 117 214	3 463 897	458 607	45 278	503 885
Lain-Lain / Others	13 061	10 901	23 962	217 717	161 138	378 855	741 767	518 933	1 260 700	195 531	183 489	379 020
Pencari Pekerjaan untuk pertama kali/ Seeking Work for the First time	6 968	3 099	10 067	45 952	14 669	60 621	180 389	65 234	245 623	73 395	15 230	88 625
Jumlah / Total	576 012	460 125	1 036 137	6 092 237	3 228 804	9 321 041	17 441 195	8 921 034	26 362 229	4 525 398	2 334 992	6 860 390

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table: II.2.2.

Jabatan Pekerjaan/Occupation	KALIMANTAN			SULAWESI			KEPULAUAN LAINNYA - OTHER ISLANDS			INDONESIA Jumlah		
	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both sexes	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both sexes
	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)
Profesional, Ahli² Tehnik dan Ahli yang sejenis/ Professional, Technical and Related Workers	17 302	8 687	25 989	42 877	26 181	69 058	45 679	17 895	63 574	609 677	274 656	884 333
Kepemimpinan dan Ketatalaksanaan/ Administrative and Managerial Workers	24 311	2 236	26 547	40 707	2 410	43 117	44 615	6 829	51 444	1 107 483	265 894	1 373 377
Administrasi Tata Usaha dan Lain² yang sejenis/ Clerical and Related Workers	41 622	1 826	43 448	62 011	11 095	73 106	62 565	6 176	68 741	1 120 187	141 642	1 261 829
Penjualan/Sales Workers	63 578	28 887	92 465	117 699	36 062	153 761	46 527	71 093	117 620	2 276 489	1 779 298	4 055 787
Jasa / Service Workers	26 290	3 361	29 651	33 244	6 402	39 646	24 855	16 546	41 401	865'916	646 917	1 512 833
Petani / Farmers	787 956	414 199	1 202 155	1 224 456	257 965	1 482 421	1 473 781	595 '68	2 069 149	16 170 544	7 715 459	23 886 003
Produksi dan sejenis dan Operator alat² pengangkutan/ Production and Related Workers, Transport Equipment Operators	118 548	11 746	130 294	201 729	158 002	359 731	123 247	152 330	275 577	3 248 814	1 484 570	4 733 384
Lain-Lain / Others	62263	55 881	118 144	74 029	45 286	119 315	59 962	47'412	107 374	1 133 552	851 001	1 984 553
Pencari Pekerjaan untuk pertama kali/ Seeking Work for the First time	8 033	3 214	11 247	28 212	18 724	46 936	9 710	5 830	15 540	299 739	108 232	407 971
Jumlah / Total	1 149 903	530 037	1 679 940	1 824 964	562 127	2 387 091	1 890 941	919 479	2 810 420	26 832 401	13 267 669	40 100 070

II.3 AGAMA / RELIGION

Tabel/Table: II.3.1. BANYAKNYA TEMPAT IBADAH MENURUT PROPINSI TAHUN 1970.
NUMBER OF MOSQUES, CHURCHES AND TEMPLES. 1970.

Daerah Tingkat I Province	Mesjid/ Langgar Mosque	Gereja Church	Kuil Temple
1. D. I. Aceh	4 710	84	10
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	9 531	4 727	203
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	10 865	115	5
4. Riau	4 615	75	220
5. Jambi	2 627	10	7
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	4 852	152	181
7. Bengkulu	1 273	12	—
8. Lampung	8 523	178	54
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	4 249	150	31
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	134 549	295	77
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	65 708	767	241
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	3 448	112	2
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	139 132	999	442
14. Bali	369	64	12 372
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	5 630	23	90
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	797	2 385	46
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1 891	192	202
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	889	132	—
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	4 941	32	8
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	738	139	6
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	1 068	1 708	8
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	1 245	678	8
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	7 395	1 185	2
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi	1 029	40	—
25. Maluku	1 416	1 008	6
26. Irian Jaya	96	398	—
INDONESIA	421 586	15 660	14 221

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: II.3.2. BANYAKNYA NIKAH, TALAQ DAN RUJUK, 1972.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND RECONCILLIATION, 1972.

Daerah Tingkat I Province	Nikah Marriages	Talaq Divorces	Rujuk Reconcilliation
1. D. I. Aceh	7 859	2 577	167
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	2 933	412	25
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	25 455	4 135	276
4. Riau	10 867	1 491	122
5. Jambi	4 672	609	32
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	14 603	1 959	166
7. Bengkulu	2 504	345	22
8. Lampung	7 769	1 379	29
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	27 239	3 833	173
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	255 229	83 099	2 909
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	234 762	77 704	2 223
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	22 278	4 664	112
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	299 749	110 322	3 177
14. Bali	938	136	11
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	11 300	1 408	198
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	624	32	3
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	4 368	305	7
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	544	88	7
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	12 766	2 676	91
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	5 144	700	31
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	2 317	115	...
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	2 599	289	5
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	27 759	4 034	53
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	2 246	328	22
25. Maluku	2 847	362	40
26. Irian Jaya	...	...	...
INDONESIA 1972	989 371	303 002	9 901
1971	890 111	276 066	9 441
1970	859 061	298 290	11 294
1969	1 098 727	410 606	24 379

Sumber/Source: Departemen Agama/Department of Religious Affair.
... = data belum tersedia/data not yet available.

Tabel/Table: II.3.3. JUMLAH JEMAAH HAJI PER PROPINSI YANG DI BERANGKATKAN KE TANAH SUCI, 1972
NUMBER OF MOSLEM PILGRIMS DEPARTING TO HOLLY - LAND (MECCA) BY PROVINCE 1972.

Daerah Tingkat I Province	Dengan kapal laut By Ship	Dengan Kapal Udara By Airoplane	Jumlah Total
1. D.I Aceh	152	8	160
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	446	139	585
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	269	54	323
4. Riau	188	40	228
5. Jambi	319	40	359
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	424	118	542
7. Bengkulu	27	9	36
8. Lampung	216	97	313
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	2235	1625	3860
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	3005	1659	4664
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	936	402	1338
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	6	55	61
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	3146	1161	4307
14. Bali	3	6	9
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	742	54	796
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	10	8	18
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	68	21	89
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	101	23	124
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	1359	182	1541
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	517	69	586
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	15	7	22
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	66	31	97
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	1142	159	1301
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	40	4	44
25. Maluku	156	13	169
26. Irian Jaya	20	12	32
27. ABRI/VETERAN/MPH/LL.	431	309	740
Jumlah 1972	16039	6305	22344
1971	19778	2312	22090
1970	12922	1229	14151
1969	8709	607	9316

Sumber/Source: Departemen Agama/Department of Religous Affair.

III
TENAGA KERJA/MAN POWER

Tabel/Table: III.1. BANYAKNYA LOWONGAN, 1969/NUMBER OF JOB VACANCIES, 1969.

Periode Period	Belum dipenuhi pada akhir bulan yang lalu/ Unplacable job vacancies at the end of last month		Terdaftar dalam bulan ini/ Registered job vacancies within this month		Jumlah/Total (A) + (B)		Dipenuhi dalam bulan ini/ Filled job vacancies within this month		Dihapuskan dalam bulan ini/ Cancellation within this month		Jumlah/Total (D) + (E)		Belum dipenuhi pada akhir bulan ini/ Unplacable job vacancies at the end of this month (C) — (F)	
	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F
	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)	
1969:														
Januari/January	3 210	240	519	143	3 729	3 183	267	50	89	93	356	143	3 373	240
Februari/February	3 240	200	468	51	3 708	251	372	75	142	1	514	76	3 194	175
Maret/March	3 241	140	448	60	3 689	200	166	39	90	14	256	53	3 433	147
April/April	3 412	139	264	64	3 676	203	256	46	28	3	284	49	3 392	154
Mei/May	2 957	145	440	141	3 397	286	173	111	108	32	281	143	3 116	143
Juni/June	3.460	144	2 310	27	5 770	171	134	32	56	15	190	47	5 580	124
Juli/July	5 725	96	16 992	27	22 717	123	16 781	29	10	3	16 791	32	5 926	91
Agustus/August	6 054	109	142	34	6 196	143	144	31	111	13	255	44	5 941	99
September/September	5 494	80	281	200	5 775	280	245	102	43	8	288	110	5 487	170
Oktober/October	5 850	250	430	103	6 280	353	2 090	116	68	7	2 158	123	4 122	230
Nopember/November	8 952	277	743	252	9 695	529	674	233	89	4	763	237	8 932	292
Desember/December	5 102	232	906	111	6 008	343	686	88	105	64	791	152	5 217	191

Catatan/Note : Angka² dalam kolom G tidak sama dengan kolom A, karena laporan yang diterima tidak sama setiap bulannya/Figures in col. (G), not same as in col. (A), reported figures not always same for every month.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.2. BANYAKNYA LOWONGAN, 1970/NUMBER OF JOB VACANCIES, 1970.

Periode Period	Belum dipenuhi pada akhir bulan yang lalu/ Unplacable job vacancies at the end of last month		Terdaftar dalam bulan ini/ Registered job vacancies within this month		Jumlah/Total (A) + (B)		Dipenuhi dalam bulan ini/ Filled job vacancies within this month		Dihapuskan dalam bulan ini/ Cancellation within this month		Jumlah/Total (D) + (E)		Belum dipenuhi pada akhir bulan ini/ Unplacable job vacancies at the end of this month (C) — (F)	
	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F
	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)	
1970:														
Januari/January	5 305	201	657	143	5 962	344	862	104	135	7	997	111	4 965	233
Februari/February	4 965	233	486	219	5 451	452	546	213	184	46	730	259	4 721	193
Maret/March	4 721	193	710	269	5 431	462	612	250	3	—	615	250	4 816	212
April/April	4 816	212	827	269	5 643	481	723	214	97	21	820	235	4 823	246
Mei/May	4 823	246	593	93	5 416	339	420	67	—	34	420	101	4 996	238
Juni/June	4 996	238	1 135	285	6 131	523	993	267	155	32	1 148	299	4 983	224
Juli/July	3 959	61	247	41	4 206	102	206	38	34	11	240	49	3 966	53
Agustus/August	3 881	68	220	18	4 101	86	224	13	74	1	298	14	3 803	72
September/September	3 778	61	113	27	3 891	88	93	18	2	3	95	21	3 796	67
Oktober/October	3 724	50	311	159	4 035	209	272	153	2	7	274	160	3 761	49
Nopember/November	3 761	49	120	14	3 881	63	119	17	1	3	120	20	3 761	43
Desember/December	3 849	73	161	25	4 010	98	171	24	12	28	183	52	3 727	46

Catatan/Note : Lihat tabel III.1/See table III.1.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.3. BANYAKNYA LOWONGAN, 1971/NUMBER OF JOB VACANCIES, 1971.

Periode Period	Belum dipenuhi pada akhir bulan yang lalu/ Unplacable job vacancies at the end of last month		Terdaftar dalam bulan ini/ Registered job vacancies within this month		Jumlah/Total (A) + (B)		Dipenuhi dalam bulan ini/ Filled job vacancies within this month		Dihapuskan dalam bulan ini/ Cancellation within this month		Jumlah/Total (D) + (E)		Belum dipenuhi pada akhir bulan ini/ Unplacable job vacancies at the end of this month (C) — (F)	
	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F
	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)	
1971:														
Januari/January	3 644	29	217	58	3 861	87	196	37	23	1	219	38	3 642	49
Pebruari/February	4 535	86	670	26	5 205	112	363	21	14	2	377	23	4 828	89
Maret/March	4 884	95	673	71	5 557	166	466	58	28	12	494	70	5 063	96
April/April	3 791	229	525	53	4 316	282	426	46	71	3	497	49	3 819	233
Mei/May	2 193	237	1 245	181	3 438	418	738	156	209	42	947	198	2 491	220
Juni/June	4 530	241	700	120	5 230	361	393	88	78	17	471	105	4 759	256
Juli/July	2 613	519	6 516	966	9 129	1 485	6 409	945	354	343	6 763	1 288	2 366	197
Agustus/August	2 933	224	6 730	750	9 663	974	4 017	721	190	13	4 207	734	5 456	240
September/September	2 447	252	732	159	3 179	411	513	136	446	15	959	151	2 220	257
Oktober/October	5 509	292	1 073	231	6 582	523	564	204	163	7	727	211	5 855	312
Nopember/November	6 188	356	521	161	6 709	517	493	137	199	9	692	146	6 017	371
Desember/December	5 908	354	772	137	6 680	491	481	97	114	7	595	104	6 085	387

Catatan/Note : Lihat Tabel III-1/See Table III.1.

Sumber Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.4. BANYAKNYA LOWONGAN, 1972/NUMBER OF JOB VACANCIES, 1972.

Period Periode	Belum dipenuhi pada akhir bulan yang lalu/ Unplacable job vacancies at the end of last month		Terdaftar dalam bulan ini/ Registered job vacancies within this month		Jumlah/Total (A) + (B)		Dipenuhi dalam bulan ini/ Filled job vacancies within this month		Dihapuskan dalam bulan ini/ Cancellation within this month		Jumlah/Total (D) + (E)		Belum dipenuhi pada akhir bulan ini/ Unplacable job vacancies at the end of this month (C) — (F)	
	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F
	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)	
1972:														
Januari/January	2 344	268	603	87	2 947	355	432	67	147	21	579	88	2 368	627
Pebruari/February	6 249	341	1 067	258	7 316	599	685	196	172	32	857	228	6 459	371
Maret/March	6 059	352	1 731	344	7 790	696	1 379 (8)	312 (5)	143	16	1.522 (8)	328 (5)	6 268	368
April/April	6 036	363	1 427	268	7 463	631	1 327	234	801	130	2 128	364	5 335	267
Mei/May	5 262	270	1 219 (13 564)°	227	6 481	497	1 107 (801)"	185	266	43	1 373	228 (1 (801)°	5 108	269
Juni/June	5 550	326	25 087	1 782	30 637	2 108	10 332 (498)	1 671	14 838	41	25 170	1 712 (498)	5 467	396
Juli/July	5 483	401	7 998	646	13 483	1 047	8 185	574	400	39	8 585	613	4 898	434
Agustus/August	5 112	414	1 342	209	6 454	623	1 372	199	67	23	1 439	222	5 015	401
September September	5 506	424	1 789	379	7 295	803	1 354	249	133	22	1 487	271	5 808	532
Oktober/October	6 043	531	981	219	7 024	770	939	183	238	26	1 177	209	5 847	561
Nopember/November	5 548	529	1 514	222	7 062	751	894	213	248	75	1 142	288	5 920	463
Desember/December	6 088	454	1 432	250	7 520	704	1 215	208	301	60	1 516	268	6 004	436

Catatan: Angka² dalam kolom G, tidak sama dengan kolom A, begitu pula angka² dalam kolom G tidak sama dengan (C — F); karena laporan yang diterima tidak sama setiap bulannya/Figures in col. G may not be the same as col. A, and so does in col G sometimes not same as (C — F); because monthly report are different.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept. of Man Power. Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.5. BANYAKNYA PENCARI KERJA, 1969 /NUMBER OF JOB SEEKERS, 1969.

Periode Period	Belum ditempatkan pada akhir bulan yang lalu/ Registered job seekers at the end of last month		Terdaftar dalam bulan ini/ Registered job seekers of this month		Jumlah/Total (A) + (B)		Ditempatkan dalam bulan ini/Placement within this month		Dihapuskan dalam bulan ini/ Cancellation within this month		Jumlah/Total (D) + (E)		Belum ditempatkan pada akhir bulan ini/ Registered job seekers at the end of this month (C) — (F)	
	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F
	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)	
1969:														
Januari/January	37 107	3 893	4 344	655	41 451	4 548	267	50	2 193	146	2 460	196	38 991	4 352
Februari/February	39 244	4 140	3 039	433	42 283	4 573	372	75	1 554	172	1 926	247	40 357	4 326
Maret/March	32 072	3 009	2 485	229	34 557	3 230	181	45	975	120	1 156	165	33 401	3 073
April/April	32 918	2 945	2 757	306	35 675	3 000	311	52	1 782	161	2 093	213	33 582	3 138
Mei/May	33 434	3 022	2 011	174	35 445	3 196	198	31	1 289	149	1 487	180	33 958	3 016
Juni/June	33 887	2 975	2 117	128	36 004	3 103	134	32	1 516	153	1 650	185	34 354	2 918
Juli/July	31 229	2 605	17 948	119	39 117	2 724	16 789	30	1 737	104	18 526	134	20 657	2 590
Agustus/August	28 460	2 850	1 082	127	29 542	2 977	146	31	1 686	94	1 832	125	27 710	2 852
September/September	26 086	2 789	1 060	129	27 146	2 918	210	41	2 847	101	3 057	142	24 089	2 776
Oktober/October	36 079	4 820	2 545	374	38 624	5 194	1 090	116	2 129	182	3 219	298	35 405	4 896
Nopember/November	40 280	5 207	2 627	507	42 907	5 714	661	210	1 917	164	2 578	374	40 329	5 340
Desember/December	40 329	5 340	2 550	509	42 879	5 930	686	88	3 538	250	4 224	338	38 655	5 592

Catatan/Note : Angka dalam kolom G. tidak sama dengan kolom A, karena laporan yang diterima tidak sama tiap bulannya/The figures in col. (G) not same as in col. (A), because reported figures different for every month.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi /Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.6. BANYAKNYA PENCARI KERJA, 1970 /NUMBER OF JOB SEEKERS, 1970.

Periode Period	Belum ditempatkan pada akhir bulan yang lalu/ Registered job seekers at the end of last month		Terdaftar dalam bulan ini/ Registered job seekers of this month		Jumlah/Total (A) + (B)		Ditempatkan dalam bulan ini/Placement within this month		Dihapuskan dalam bulan ini/ Cancellation within this month		Jumlah/Total (D) + (E)		Belum ditempatkan pada akhir bulan ini/ Registered job seekers at the end of this month (C) — (F)	
	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F
	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)	
1970:														
Januari/January	39 350	5 657	4 700	727	44 050	6 384	862	104	1 688	190	2 550	294	41 500	6 090
Februari/February	41 500	6 090	3 001	558	44 501	6 650	546	213	4 472	701	5 018	914	39 483	5 734
Maret/March	39 483	5 734	2 574	573	42 057	6 307	612	250	1 432	160	2 044	410	40 013	5 897
April/April	40 013	5 897	2 966	468	42 979	6 355	808	214	3 803	1 078	4 611	1 292	38 368	5 063
Mei/May	38 363	5 063	2 538	353	40 901	5 416	772	67	2 216	485	2 988	552	37 918	4 864
Juni/June	37 918	4 864	4 973	541	42 891	5 405	1 068	268	3 720	475	4 788	743	38 103	4 662
Juli/July	15 524	1 453	1 617	145	17 141	1 598	206	38	710	48	916	86	16 225	1 512
Agustus/August	15 938	1 596	2 199	136	18 137	1 732	224	13	473	97	697	110	17 440	1 622
September/September	15 988	1 563	1 541	160	17 529	1 723	93	18	566	37	659	55	16 870	1 668
Oktober/October	15 487 (3)	1 421 (1)	1 656	119	17 143 (3)	1 540 (1)	133	14	501	40	634	54	16 509 (3)	1 486 (1)
Nopember/November	13 149	953	917	157	14 066	1 110	119	17	423	32	542	49	13 524	1 061
Desember/December	12 253 (4)	1 454 (1)	1 309	119	13 562 (4)	1 573 (1)	171	24	1 518	170	1 689	194	11 873 (4)	1 379 (1)

Catatan/Note : Lihat Tabel III.1./See Table III-1.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.7. BANYAKNYA PENCARI KERJA, 1971 /NUMBER OF JOB SEEKERS, 1971.

Periode Period	Belum ditempatkan pada akhir bulan yang lalu/ Registered job seekers at the end of last month		Terdaftar dalam bulan ini/ Registered job seekers of this month		Jumlah/Total (A) + (B)		Ditempatkan dalam bulan ini/Placement within this month		Dihapuskan dalam bulan ini/ Cancellation within this month		Jumlah/Total (D) + (E)		Belum ditempatkan pada akhir bulan ini/ Registered job seekers at the end of this month (C) — (F)	
	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F
	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)	
1971:														
Januari/January	(5) 9 342	(1) 805	1 111	144	10 453	949	196 (56)	37	364	13	560 (56)	50	(5) 9 893	(1) 899
Februari/February	15 211	1 438	1 509	88	16 720	1 526	419 (58)	21	277	13	696 (58)	34	16 024	1 492
Maret/March	17 686	1 637	1 801	139	19 487	1 776	524	58	1 147	48	1 671	106	17 816	1 670
April/April	25 558	2 719	1 809	248	27 367	2 967	426	46	885	114	1 311	160	26 056	2 807
Mei/May	34 291	3 484	2 262	369	36 553	3 853	738	156	1 277	119	2 015	275	34 538	3 578
Juni/June	30 461 (10)	2 691 (1)	2 092	346	32 553	3 037	393	88	1 071	88	1 464	176	31 089	2 861
Juli/July	36 004	3 749	9 066	1 267	45 070	5 016	6 409	945	1 349	181	7 758	1.126	37 312	3 890
Agustus/August	34 741	3 220	6 539	923	41 280	5 143	4 017 (42)	721	1 578	261	5 595 (42)	982	35 685	3 161
September/September	37 939	3 835	3 287	443	41 226	4 278	555	136	2 489	310	3 044	446	38 182	3 832
Oktober/October	48 320	5 125	3 216	587	51 536	5 712	564 (49)	204 (49)	2 778	246 (49)	3 342 (19)	450	48 194	5 262
Nopember/November	49 711	5 638	3 507	453	53 218	6 091	542	156	2 035	178	2 577	334	50 641	5 757
Desember/December	53 429	6 233	7 527	968	60 956	7 201	481	97	2 987	476	3 468	573	57 488	6 628

Catatan/Note: Lihat Tabel III.4/See Table III.4.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.8. BANYAKNYA PENCARI KERJA, 1972/NUMBER OF JOB SEEKERS 1972.

Periode Period	Belum ditempatkan pada akhir bulan yang lalu/ Registered job seekers at the end of last month		Terdaftar dalam bulan ini/ Registered job seekers of this month		Jumlah/Total (A) + (B)		Ditempatkan dalam bulan ini/Placement within this month		Dihapuskan dalam bulan ini/ Cancellation within this month		Jumlah/Total (D) + (E)		Belum ditempatkan pada akhir bulan ini/ Registered job seekers at the end of this month (C) — (F)	
	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F
	(A)		(B)		(C)		(D)		(E)		(F)		(G)	
1972:														
Januari/January	53 040	5 887	10 159	1 672	63 199	7 559	432	67	4 976	618	5 408	685	57 791	6 874
Februari/February	65 735 (85)	8 400 (13)	14 311 (2)	2 268	80 046 (87)	10 668 (13)	685	196	2 691 (71)	306 (12)	3 376 (71)	502 (12)	76 670 (16)	10 166 (1)
Maret/March	77 369 (16)	9 967 (1)	8 292 (6)	1 299 (5)	85 661 (22)	11 266	1 379 (8)	312 (5)	3 010	498	4 389 (8)	810 (5)	81 272 (14)	10 456 (1)
April/April	86 960 (14)	11 407 (1)	5 453	927	92 413 (14)	12 334 (1)	1 327	234	3 705	453	5 032	687	87 381 (14)	11 647 (1)
Mei/May	80 711 (27)	10 724 (3)	5 194	751	85 905	11 475	1 107 (801)[0]	185	4 507	430	5 614	615	80 291 (27)	10 860 (3)
Juni/June	84 355	11 561	13 587	2 255	97 942	13 816	10 332 (498)[0]	1 671	3 865	573	14 197	2 244	83 745	11 572
Juli/July	87 128 (18	12 018 (1)	11 993	1 273	99 121	13 291	8 185	574	8 526	1 492	16 711	2 066	82.410 (18)	11 225 (1)
Agustus/August	79 997 (18)	11 450 (3)	4 536	680 (1)	84 533 (18)	12 130 (4)	1 372 (33)	199 (33)	3 264 (1)	490	4 636 (34)	689 (33)	79 897 (19)	11 441 (4)
September/September	89 336 (2)	12 060	6 412	867	95 748	12 927	1 387	282	7 902	1 565	9 289	1 847	86 459 (2)	11 080 (1)
Oktober/October	82 458	10 318	4 285	722	86 743	11 040	939	183	6 394	561	7 333	744	79 410	10 296
Nopember/November (7)	82 718	10 814 (3)	3 412	605	86 130	11 419	894	213	5 191	419	6 085	632	80 045 (7)	10 787 (3)
Desember/December	78 045	10 454	4 785	1 208	82 830	11 662	1 215	208	11 995	1 481	13 210	1 689	69 620	9 973

Catatan/Note : Lihat Tabel III.4/See Table III.4.
( )[0] = Tenaga Kerja Antar Daerah/Regional add. Job seekers.
Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.9. BANYAKNYA PERSELISIHAN DAN BURUH YANG BEKERJA DIPERINCI MENURUT DAERAH
NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS BY REGION
1966 - 1972

Daerah/Region	Banyaknya Perselisihan/ Number of disputes							Banyaknya Buruh yang Bekerja Number of employed workers (× 1 000)						
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 *)	1972 *)
1. Jakarta	—	—	—	42	9	146	94	—	—	—	...	...	155 786	170 452
2. Bandung	13	17	1	26	41	31	64	5.2	33.5	1.4	...	...	158 124	231 525
3. Semarang	19	11	14	16	4	12	39	10.0	3.1	5.1	...	...	472 797	473 550
4. Yogyakarta	—	—	—	54	—	—	3	10.4	0.3	—	...	...	—	13 152
5. Surabaya dan Singaraja	2	3	—	64	100	130	83	—	—	—	...	...	232 165	169 331
6. Banda Aceh	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	...	...	14 136	14 219
7. Medan	22	38	28	100	56	134	134	33.4	50.1	72.6	...	...	200 299	286 321
8. Padang	1	1	—	24	19	15	35	0.1	48.0	—	...	...	11 652	4 416
9. Jambi	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	...	...	—	10 902
10. Riau	—	—	—	28	—	13	83	—	—	—	...	...	2 348	8 151
11. Palembang	1	6	1	71	71	81	68	23.3	14.9	0.4	...	...	12 351	51 747
12. Lampung	—	—	—	21	—	18	20	—	—	—	...	...	34 247	34 247
13. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	40	38	—	—	—	...	...	11 276	11 176
14. Kalimantan Tengah/ Mid Kalimantan	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
15. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	44	86	—	—	—	...	...	—	8 466
16. Banjarmasin/Kal. Sel.	12	9	—	13	7	55	6	2.9	0.8	—	...	...	3 271	18 468
17. Bali	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
18. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	—	—	—	36	23	32	45	—	—	—	...	...	7 067	7 070
19. Makasar dan Ambon	13	23	51	49	15	14	90	1.3	2.2	6.7	...	...	17 605	21 531
20. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	3 328	—
21. Jayapura	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	6 037	2 935
Jumlah/Total	83	108	95	550	348	765	965	86.6	152.9	86.2	...	...	1 342 489	1 537 659

Catatan/Note: *) Angka² yang sebenarnya/Final figures.
... tidak tersedia/not available.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.10. BANYAKNYA PERSELISIHAN DAN BURUH YANG BEKERJA DIPERINCI MENURUT JENIS PERSELISIHAN
NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS BY CASE.
1966 - 1972.

Macam Perselisihan/ Matter in disputes	Banyaknya Perselisihan/ Number of disputes							Banyaknya Buruh yang Bekerja Number of employed workers (× 1 000)						
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
0. Upah/Wages	40	33	31	205	68	46	82	27.8	20.5	30.5	...	...	...	...
1. Jam Kerja/Hours of work	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.6	...	...	...	...
2. Penempatan/Pelepasan/ Appoinment dismissal	35	47	51	268	20	454	588	42.4	91.2	31.0	...	...	...	...
3. Syarat Kerja lain/Other working conditions														
a. Jaminan Sosial/ Social conditions	2	4	7	28	17	57	56	7.3	3.9	3.4	...	...	...	...
b. Hadiah Lebaran/ Lebaran bonus	1	10	—	35	—	—	—	1.1	5.6	—	...	...	...	...
c. Lain²/Others	5	12	2	11	32	208	239	8.0	28.8	0.3	...	...	...	...
4. Serikat Buruh/Perjanjian Buruh/Trade Union-Collective Agreements	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
a. Soal Serikat Buruh/ Trade Union matters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
b. Perjanjian² Perburuhan/ Collective-Agreement	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.0	...	...	...	...
c. Usaha Penyelesaian Perselisihan/Endeavour to settle disputes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
5. Perselisihan Lain²/ Miscelleneous matters	—	2	1	3	211	—	—	—	2.9	0.4	...	...	...	...
Jumlah/Total	83	108	95	550	348	765	965	86.6	152.9	86.2	...	...	1 342 489	1 537 659

Catatan/Note : Perselisihan dirumuskan sebagai ketidak puasan antara buruh dan majikan yang mengenai penyelesaiannya diminta perantaraan Departemen Tenaga Kerja. Suatu perselisihan tidak berarti pemogokan pekerjaan./Adispute is defined as a desagreement between the workers and their employer(s) for the settlement of which the mediation of the Dept. of Man Power has been requested. Adispute does not mean a stoppage of work.
... Banyaknya buruh yang bekerja diperinci menurut macam perselisihan datanya tidak tersedia./Not available.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi./Dept of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperation.

Tabel/Table: III.11. BANYAKNYA PERSELISIHAN DAN BURUH YANG BEKERJA MENURUT INDUSTRI
NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS BY INDUSTRIAL SECTORS.
1966 - 1972.

Industry/Industry	Banyaknya Perselisihan/ Number of disputes							Banyaknya Buruh yang Bekerja Number of employed workers (× 1 000)						
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 *)	1972 *)
0. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Pemburuan dan Perikanan/Agriculture Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	26	32	30	34	34	99	183	39.4	49.4	73.3	—	—	413 147	520 859
1. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying	1	3	1	3	—	323	350	0.0	11.0	0.0	—	—	14 516	24 419
2/3. Perindustrian/ Manufacturing	38	45	34	300	216	308	395	42.6	89.8	7.2	—	—	668 102	695 182
4. Bangunan/Construction	5	3	—	5	8	8	5	1.6	0.1	—	—	—	48 587	73 922
5. Listrik, Gas, Air dan Dinas Sanitair/Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	0.0	—	—	—	—	8 959	9 774
6. Perdagangan/Trade & Commerce	5	11	20	12	32	14	25	1.4	1.1	1.7	—	—	78 588	87 601
7. Pengangkutan, Penimbunan dan Perhubungan/ Transport, Storage and Communication	2	6	6	6	37	11	7	0.1	1.1	1.3	—	—	78 049	91 558
8. Jasa-jasa/Serivces	5	8	4	7	10	—	—	1.5	0.4	0.7	—	—	32 579	34 344
9. Lain-lain/Others	—	—	—	183	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Jumlah/Total	83	108	95	550	348	765	965	86.6	152.9	86.2	—	—	1 342 489	1 537 659

Catatan/Note: *) Angka² yang sebenarnya/Final figures.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.12. PEMOGOKAN DAN PENUTUPAN DIPERINCI MENURUT DAERAH
WORK - STOPPAGES AND LOCK - OUTS BY REGION
1966 - 1972.

Daerah/Region	Banyaknya Pemogokan Penutupan Number of Work-stoppages lock-outs							Banyaknya Buruh yang Bekerja Number of employed workers (× 1 000)						
	1966 *)	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 x)	1972 x)	1966 *)	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 *)	1972 *)
Jakarta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	155 786	170 452
Bandung	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.0	—	—	—	—	158 124	231 525
Semarang	1	—	—	—	—	—	70	0.0	—	—	—	—	472 797	473 550
Surabaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	232 165	169 331
Medan	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	6.0	0.6	—	—	200 299	286 321
Padang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 652	4 416
Palembang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 351	51 747
Banjarmasin	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 271	18 468
Makasar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 214	14 140
Jumlah Total	2	6	2	—	—	27	70	0.0	6.0	0.6	—	—	1 256 659	1 419 950

Catatan Note: *) Angka² sementara/Preliminary figures.
x) Angka² yang sebenarnya/Final figures.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.13. PEMOGOKAN DAN PENUTUPAN DIPERINCI MENURUT DAERAH
NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED AT WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS BY REGION
1966 - 1972.

Daerah Region	Banyaknya buruh yang mogok/ Number of workers involved (× 1 000)							Jumlah jam kerja yang hilang/ Total working hours last (× 1 000)						
	1966 *)	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 x)	1972 x)	1966 *)	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 *)	1972 *)
Jakarta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bandung	00	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Semarang	00	—	—	—	—	—	...	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	490
Surabaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M e d a n	—	1.2	0.2	—	—	—	-	—	10.9	1.9	—	—	—	—
P a d a n g	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palembang	—	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	-	—	—	—	—	—
Banjarmasin	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	395	—
Makasar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jumlah Total	00	1.2	0.2	—	—	...	...	0.7	10.9	1.9	—	—	395	490

Catatan Note: *) Angka² sementara/Preliminary figures.
... = Belum tersedia/Not yet available.
x) Angka² yang sebenarnya/Final figures.

Sumber Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.14. PEMOGOKAN DAN PENUTUPAN DIPERINCI MENURUT JENIS TUNTUTAN
WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS BY CASE.
1966 - 1972.

Macam Pemogokan/ Penutupan/ Matter in disputes	Banyaknya Pemogokan/Penutupan/ Number of Work Stoppages/lock-outs							Banyaknya Buruh yang Bekerja Number of employed workers (× 1 000)						
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 x)	1972 x)	1966	1967	1968	1969 x)	1970	1971 *)	1972 *)
0. Upah/Wages	1	4	2	—	—	27	70	0.0	2.5	9.6	—	—	...	...
1. Jam Kerja/Working hours	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
2. Pengangkatan²/Pemberhentian²/Appointment & Dismissal	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.0	—	—	—	—	...	...
3. Jaminan² Kerja lain/Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
4. a. Jaminan Sosial/Social Condition	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
b. Hadiah Lebaran/ Lebaran bonus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
c. Lain²/Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
5. Serikat Buruh/Perjanjian Perburuhan/Trade Unions/ Collective agreement	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
a. Soal² Serikat Buruh/ Trade Unions matters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
b. Perjanjian Perburuhan/ Collective Agreement	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
c. Usaha menyelesaikan Perselisihan/Endeavours to settle desputes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
5. Tuntutan lain²/Others matters	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.5	—	—	—		
Jumlah/Total	2	6	2	—	—	27	70	0.0	6.0	9.6	—	—	1 342 489	1 537 650

Catatan/Note: *) Angka² yang sebenarnya/Final figures.
— = belum tersedia datanya/not yet available.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept of Man Power, Transmigration & Coopratives.

Tabel/Table: III.15. PEMOGOKAN DAN PENUTUPAN, DIPERINCI MENURUT JENIS TUNTUTAN (II)
NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED AT WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS BY CASE
1966 - 1971.

Macam Pemogokan/ Penutupan/Work stoppages, lock outs	Banyaknya Buruh yang mogok/ Number of workers involved (× 1 000)							Banyaknya Buruh yang Bekerja Total working hours lost. (× 1000)						
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 *)	1972 *)
0. Upah/Wages	0.2	0.9	0.2	—	—	—	—	0.2	9.0	1.9	—	—	395	490
1. Jam kerja/Working hours	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Penempatan/Pelepasan/ Appointments/Dismissal s	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Syarat Kerja lain/Other Working condition	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
a. Jaminan Sosial/Social conditlon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Hadiah Lebaran/ Lebaran bonus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c. Lain*/Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Serikat Buruh/Perjanjian/ Perburuhan/Trade Unions/ Collective agreement	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
a. Soal[2] Serikat Buruh Trade Union Matters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Perjanjian Perburuhan/ Collective Agreement	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.8	—	—	—	—	—
c. Usaha penyelesaian Perselisihan/Eudea- vours to settle disputes													—	—
5. Tuntutan lain*/Other matters	—	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jumlah/Total	0.7	1.2	0.2	—	—	—	—	0.7	10.8	1. 9	—	—	395	490

Catatan/Note: *) Angka yang sebenarnya/Final figures.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.16. PEMOGOKAN DAN PENUTUPAN DIPERINCI MENURUT KLASIFIKASI INDUSTRI (I)
WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS BY INDUSTRY (I)
1966 - 1972.

Industri/Industry	Banyaknya Pemogokan/Penutupan/ Number of stoppages & lock-outs							Banyaknya Buruh yang bekerja/ Number of employed workers (× 1000)						
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1966 *)	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 *)	1972 *)
0. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Pemburuan dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting & Fishery	—	6	1	—	—	—	70	—	6.0	0.5	—	—	413 147	520 859
1. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 516	24 419
2/3. Perindustrian/ Manufacturing	2	—	—	—	—	27	—	0.0	—	—	—	—	668 102	695 182
4. Bangunan/Construction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48 537	739 22
5. Listrik, Gas, Air dan Dinas Sanitair/Electricit , Gas, Water supply & Sanitary Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 959	9 774
6. Perdagangan/Trade (Commerce)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78 588	87 601
7. Pengangkutan, Penimbunan, Perhubungan/ Transportation Storage and Communication	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	78 049	91 558
8. Jasa-jasa/Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32 579	34 344
9. Lain-lain/Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Jumlah/Total	2	6	2	—	—	27	70	0.0	6.0	0.6	—	—	1 342 489	1 537 659

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.
*). Angka[2] sementara/Preliminary figures.
x). Angka[2] yang sebenarnya/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: III.17. PEMOGOKAN DAN PENUTUPAN DIPERINCI MENURUT KLASIFIKASI INDUSTRI (II)
WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS BY INDUSTRIES (II)
1966 - 1972.

Industri/Industry	Banyaknya Buruh yang mogok Number of workers involved (× 1000)							Jumlah jam kerja yang hilang Total Workings hours last (× 1000)						
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 x)	1972 x)	1966 *)	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 x)	1972 x)
0. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Pemburuan dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	—	1.2	0.2	—	—	—	...	—	10.9	1.1	—	—	—	490
1. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	395	—
2/3. Perindustrian/ Manufacturing	0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bangunan/Construction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Listrik, Gas, Air dan Dinas Sanitair/Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Perdagangan/Trade & Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Pengangkutan, Penimbunan, Perhubungan/ Transport, Storage and Communication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Jasa-jasa/Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.7	—	—	—	—
Jumlah/Total	0.0	1.2	0.2	—	—	...	...	0.7	10.9	1.8	—	—	395	490

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.
Catatan/Note. *). Angka² sementara/Prelimnary figures.
x). Angka² yang sebenarnya/Final figures.
... = Angka² belum tersedia/Not yet available.

Tabel/Table: III.18. KORBAN KECELAKAAN PERBURUHAN BERDASARKAN UNDANG² KESELAMATAN KERJA No. 1/1970 MENURUT SEBAB KECELAKAAN DAN SEKTOR KEGIATAN EKONOMI/NUMBER OF VICTIMS OF LABOUR ACCIDENT BASED ON INDUSTRIAL SAFETY REGULATION BY CAUSE OF ACCIDENT AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITY SECTOR

1971/1972

Sektor kegiatan Ekonomi/ Economic Activity Sector		Korban kecelakaan disebabkan/Cause of Accident											
		Mesin/ Machinery	Alat² pengangkutan/ Transportation Equipments	Alihan Listrik, Api, benda panas, Gas yg sudah meledak/ Electric Current, Fire, hot materials, Gas explosion	Jatuh/ Felldown	Tersentuh, terbentur, terpukul/Touch, crush, beaten	Benda jatuh, tertimpa, kejatuhan/ Falling materials and the like	Tanah longsor tertimpan/ Erosion & the like	Keracunan/ Poisoned	Perkakas/ alat² lain/ Tools & other Instruments	Lain²/other	Jumlah/ Total
0. Pertanian, Peternakan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Animal Hubandry & Fishery	1971	—	—	8	48	26	25	—	—	25	6	138
	1972	—	4	—	52	23	20	—	—	20	15	134
1. Pertambangan, Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying	1971	3	—	2	11	—	6	9	—	4	2	37
	1972	1	—	1	11	13	1	4	—	14	20	65
2/3. Industi/Manufacturing Industry	1971	41	1	24	153	45	34	1	2	42	10	353
	1972	29	3	16	25	12	13	1	—	17	12	128
4. Pembangunan/ Construction	1971	2	—	—	13	2	2	—	—	—	—	19
	1972	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	—	5	—	13
5. Listrik/Electricity	1971	—		2	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
	1972	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	6
6. Perdagangan/Trade & Commerce	1971	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	5
	1972	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	7
7. Pengangkutan/ Transportation	1971	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	5
	1972	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
8. Jasa-jasa/Services	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Lain-lain/ Miscellaneous	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1971	46	1	36	241	75	70	10	2	72	18	571
	1972	32	9	17	96	50	40	8	—	56	47	355

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.19. KECELAKAAN PERBURUHAN BERDASARKAN UNDANG-UNDANG KESELAMATAN KERJA No. 1/1970, MENURUT DAERAH
NUMBER OF LABOUR ACCIDENT BASED ON INDUSTRIAL SAFETY REGULATION No. 1/1970 BY REGION 1971 - 1972.

Daerah/Region		Akibat kecelakaan/ degree of accident			Sektor Kegiatan Ekonomi/Economic Sector*)									Jumlah/ Total
		L.R./ Slightly	L.B./ Seriously	M./ Dead	0	1	2 - 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Medan	1971	74	14	5	72	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
	1972	97	15	2	83	—	30	—	1	—	—	—	—	114
Padang	1971	4	5	1	—	—	5	1	—	4	—	—	—	10
	1972	10	2	3	—	3	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	15
Jambi	1971	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palembang	1971	4	1	2	—	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	7
	1972	4	—	1	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	5
Telukbetung	1971	3	3	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	6
	1972	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Bandung	1971	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Semarang	1971	38	26	10	6	6	58	—	1	—	3	—	—	74
	1972	15	6	3	5	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Jogyakarta	1971	21	16	2	1	—	35	—	2	—	1	—	—	39
	1972	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
Surabaya	1971	201	99	17	47	29	222	15	4	—	—	—	—	317
	1972	59	37	12	41	2	54	6	3	1	1	—	—	108
Banjarmasin	1971	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pontianak	1971	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balikpapan	1971	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
	1972	4	2	2	2	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
Menado	1971	5	4	1	7	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	10
	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ujung Pandang	1971	4	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	6
	1972	57	12	5	1	58	4	6	—	5	—	—	—	74
Jumlah/Total	1971	357	175	39	138	37	353	19	14	5	5	—	—	571
	1972	248	76	31	134	65	128	13	6	7	2	—	—	355

Catatan/Note: L.R. = Luka Ringan/Slightly injured.
L.B. = Luka Berat/Seriously injured.
M. = Mati/dead.

*) lihat tabel III.18./see table III.18.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration, and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.20. PERUSAHAAN DAN BURUH BERDASARKAN UNDANG² PERBURUHAN No. 23/1953 MENURUT DAERAH DI INDONESIA/NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND EMPLOYED WORKERS BY REGION. 1972.

Daerah/Region	Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Sektor Kegiatan Ekonomi/ Number establishments by Economic Activity									Jumlah/ Total	Jumlah Buruh menurut Kewarganegaraan/Number of employed worker by status		Jumlah/ Total
	0	1	2/3	4	5	6	7	8	9		W.N.A.	W.N.I.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1. D.I. Aceh	27	1	159	30	—	10	16	2	—	245	129	14 090	14 219
2. Medan	381	39	1 819	240	19	151	181	109	—	2 939	1 508	284 813	286 321
3. Padang	4	3	114	—	1	44	1	19	—	186	139	4 277	4 416
4. Pakan Baru	16	7	86	75	3	25	15	19	—	246	303	7 848	8 151
5. Jambi	15	22	99	45	—	257	35	7	—	480	539	10 363	10 902
6. Palembang	31	55	852	403	9	283	221	111	—	1 965	2 002	49 745	51 747
7. Lampung	18	2	1 171	47	3	923	31	367	—	2 562	1 250	32 997	34 247
8. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	20	11	2 189	92	5	1 058	271	278	—	3 924	7 265	163 187	170 452
9. Bandung	213	7	3 054	161	15	419	947	198	—	5 014	1 026	230 499	231 525
10. Semarang	286	19	8 660	149	71	926	2 979	456	—	13 546	13 776	459 774	473 550
11. D.I. Yogyakarta	1	—	352	16	2	36	66	22	—	495	120	13 032	13 152
12. Surabaya	42	2	2 104	12	9	155	329	94	—	2 747	1 127	168 204	169 331
13. Pontianak	13	3	417	3	6	13	237	28	—	720	1 757	9 419	11 176
14. Banjarmasin	10	2	379	126	7	14	16	6	—	560	225	18 243	18 468
15. Balikpapan	10	17	—	47	—	6	9	—	—	89	676	7 790	8 466
16. Menado	36	—	231	16	3	82	183	158	—	709	91	6 979	7 070
17. Ujung Pandang	5	1	1 055	40	6	794	39	104	—	2 044	1 681	12 459	14 140
18. Ambon	32	3	29	97	4	157	44	—	—	366	495	6 896	7 391
19. Jayapura	—	—	6	15	—	14	7	2	—	44	24	2 911	2 935
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 160	194	22 776	1 614	163	5 367	5 627	1 980	—	38 881	34 133	1 503 526	1 537 659

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/Dept of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.21. PERUSAHAAN DAN BURUH BERDASARKAN UNDANG² No. 23/1953 TENTANG WAJIB LAPOR PERUSAHAAN MENURUT DAERAH DAN SEKTOR KEGIATAN EKONOMI DI INDONESIA/NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITY. 1971/1972.

Daerah/Region		Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of Establishments	Jumlah Buruh menurut sektor kegiatan Ekonomi Number of workers by Economic activity									Jumlah Buruh menurut Kewarganegaraan Number of workers by ... status		Jumlah seluruhnya Total (3) s/d (11) =
			0	1	2/3	4	5	6	7	8	9	W.N.I.	W.N.A.	(12) + (13)
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
D.I. Aceh	1971	243	9 532	4	2 570	1 162	—	375	451	42	—	14 007	129	14 136
	1972	245	9 532	4	2 570	1 162	—	375	534	42	—	14 090	129	14 219
Medan	1971	2 499	148 325	1 708	28 100	7 558	906	5 572	3 554	4 576	—	198 981	2 218	200 299
	1972	2 939	224 765	1 836	31 687	12 262	1 042	5 750	3 744	5 235	—	284 813	1 508	286 321
Pakan Baru	1971	82	319	962	387	192	85	11	298	94	—	2 250	98	2 348
	1972	246	2 989	1 461	996	1 647	110	224	526	198	—	7 848	303	8 151
Padang	1971	354	841	1 914	2 652	148	366	784	4 686	261	—	10 729	923	11 652
	1972	186	760	1 935	1 326	—	15	247	6	127	—	4 277	139	4 416
Jambi	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1972	480	3 885	208	3 759	1 496	—	993	434	127	—	10 363	539	10 902
Palembang	1971	738	2 647	1 074	3 205	3 305	127	536	1 075	382	—	10 925	1 426	12 351
	1972	1 965	5 126	5 993	19 476	11 949	482	2 465	5 200	1 056	—	49 745	2 002	51 747
Lampung	1971	2 562	12 131	25	10 061	1 362	204	7 942	1 244	1 278	—	30 642	3 605	34 247
	1972	2 562	12 131	25	10 061	1 362	204	7 942	1 244	1 278	—	32 997	1 250	34 247
D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	1971	3 889	755	1 251	87 108	6 870	1 111	28 596	24 308	5 775	12	148 848	6 938	155 786
	1972	3 924	1 394	1 924	87 938	7 258	1 111	33 052	30 432	7 343	—	163 187	7 265	170 452
Bandung	1971	3 407	45 769	1 135	7 9 009	10 040	2 417	6 754	6 164	6 836	—	157 421	703	158 124
	1972	5 014	102 450	2 091	92 278	11 411	2 710	8 250	7 461	4 874	—	230 499	1 026	231 525
Semarang	1971	13 625	94 239	2 782	313 965	7 113	2 421	16 547	25 925	9 805	—	469 011	3 786	472 797
	1972	13 546	94 239	2 782	313 964	7 903	2 421	16 511	25 925	9 805	—	459 774	13 776	473 550
D.I. Yogyakarta	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1972	495	26	—	9 414	1 197	207	698	796	814	—	13 032	120	13 152
Surabaya	1971	3 194	91 121	1 364	126 675	2 199	816	3 162	4 473	2 355	—	231 270	895	232 165
	1972	2 747	49 758	26	105 818	438	782	3 386	6 806	2 317	—	168 204	1 127	169 331
Pontianak	1971	720	2 805	42	5 844	42	32	234	2 002	275	—	9 519	1 757	11 276
	1972	720	2 805	42	5 844	42	32	134	2 002	275	—	9 419	1 757	11 176
Banjarmasin	1971	261	72	867	1 363	881	20	—	12	56	—	3 269	2	3 271
	1972	560	5 228	1 153	3 146	5 878	103	408	2 478	74	—	18 243	225	18 468
Balikpapan	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1972	89	1 565	3 946	—	2 491	—	226	238	—	—	7 790	676	8 466
Makasar	1971	1 080	1 826	—	3 559	1 063	—	3 302	110	354	—	8 729	1 485	10 214
	1972	2 044	1 853	821	5 313	1 286	142	3 817	408	500	—	12 459	1 681	14 140
Menado	1971	566	1 002	—	1 175	699	282	1 745	1 973	191	—	6 976	91	7 067
	1972	709	1 002	—	1 175	699	282	1 745	1 975	192	—	6 979	91	7 070
Ambon	1971	365	1 351	172	217	4 109	131	785	626	—	—	6 896	495	7 391
	1972	366	1 351	172	217	4 109	131	785	626	—	—	6 896	495	7 391
Denpasar	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mataram	1971	199	—	—	1 778	33	—	1 182	209	126	—	3 046	282	3 328
	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kupang	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jayapura	1971	118	412	1 216	434	1 761	41	1 061	936	173	—	5 419	618	6 037
	1972	44	—	—	200	1 332	—	593	723	87	—	2 911	24	2 935
Jumlah/Total	1971	33 902	413 147	14 516	668 102	48 537	8 959	78 588	78 049	32 579	12	1 317 038	25 451	1 342 489
	1972	38 881	520 859	24 419	695 182	73 922	9 774	87 601	91 558	31 344	—	1 503 526	34 133	1 537 659

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/
Dept of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.22. JUMLAH BURUH PERKEBUNAN DARI TANAMAN YANG TERPENTING PADA AKHIR TAHUN
NUMBER OF ESTATE LABOURERS IN PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR

Tanaman/Crops	Prosentase lengkap Persentage of coverage (%)					Banyaknya buruh (× 1000 orang). Number of Labourers (× 1000 persons)									
						Buruh tetap/Permanent Labourers					Buruh Rombongan/ Temporary Labourers				
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
						Buruh rendah yang bekerja *langsung* dalam memperoleh produksi. Lower rank labourers engaged *directly* in the production process.										
Karet/Rubber	43,5	63,2	66,4	75,0	77,8	120	150	161	184	187	8	21	14	18	17
Teh/Tea	59,4	72,5	77,7	88,8	91,5	49	81	79	74	78	2	2	3	4	2
Kopi/Coffee	50,1	62,2	67,9	79,0	76,3	14	20	20	26	23	0	2	3	4	3
Kina/Cinchona	63,7	56,8	78,3	91,7	90,0	1	1	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Tebu/Sugar Cane	69,2	68,4	74,9	90,7	91,5	16	18	22	28	25	449	152	56	76	98
Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm	50,7	71,0	92,8	95,4	92,4	22	33	38	42	41	3	3	8	10	11
Tembakau/Tobacco	87,1	91,2	89,0	93,7	91,3	33	41	52	42	42	4	5	3	3	7
Coklat/Cocoa	54,6	71,2	86,3	87,8	75,6	2	4	4	6	5	—	1	1	1	1
Serat/Fibres	53,8	100,0	100.0	88,9	100,0	3	4	2	2	—	0	1	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	x	x	x	x	x	260	352	380	406	404	478	187	88	116	139
						Buruh/pegawai lainnya yang bekerja *tak langsung* dalam usaha memperoleh produksi/Other Labourers/employees engaged *indirectly* in the production process.										
Jumlah semua tanaman (tersebut diatas) Total for all crops.						55	76	76	81	85	3	5	4	2	5
JUMLAH/TOTAL						315	428	456	487	489	481	192	92	118	144

Catatan: Data ini hanya mengenai perkebunan² yang melaporkan Prosentase lengkapnya dihitung atas dasar perbandingan antara luas tanaman perkebunan yang memberi laporan dengan luas tanaman perkebunan yang harus melaporkan.

Notes : Data only refer to estates actually reporting. The presentages of coverage is based on the planted area of the estates actually reporting compared with the planted area of all estates expected to report.

Tabel/Table: III.23. BANYAKNYA PEGAWAI NEGERI MENURUT PANGKATNYA DAN BANYAKNYA TANGGUNGAN
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS BY RANK AND NUMBER OF DEPENDENCE.
Pada akhir tahun 1972/End of 1972.

Lembaga Negara/Departemen State Institution/Department	Golongan IV Rank			Golongan III Rank			Golongan II Rank			Golongan I Rank			Jumlah seluruhnya Total		
	Pegawai Official	Isteri/Suami Wife/Husband	Anak Children	Pegawai Official	Isteri/Suami Wife/Husband	Anak Children	Pegawai Official	Isteri/Suami Wife/Husband	Anak Children	Pegawai Official	Isteri/Suami Wife/Husband	Anak Children	Pegawai Official	Isteri/Suami Wife/Husband	Anak Children
1. M.P.R.S./Supreme Consultative Council	—	—	—	24	20	63	52	46	141	73	67	275	149	133	479
2. D.P.R./Parliament	3	3	5	16	12	37	19	17	37	48	46	156	86	77	235
3. D.P.A./Supreme Advisory Council	3	3	11	76	65	180	209	179	647	248	232	984	536	479	1 822
4. B.P.K./Supreme Audit Council	1	1	1	140	112	329	346	284	687	123	109	403	610	506	1 411
5. Mahkamah Agung/Supreme Court	10	8	24	25	20	68	49	32	98	101	89	334	185	149	524
6. Kejaksaan Agung/Attorney General's Office	248	242	916	1307	1 180	4 328	5 692	4 227	12 826	4 717	4 014	14 399	11 964	9 663	32 469
7. Sek. Pres/Presidential Secretariate	1	1	3	10	8	27	61	40	166	590	530	1 911	662	579	2 107
8. Sek. Neg./State Secretariate.	47	41	120	290	234	686	925	674	2 157	1 291	1 133	4 198	2 553	2 082	7 161
9. Lembaga Non Dep./Non Dept. Institute	39	32	78	428	324	765	2 020	1 456	3 996	3 546	3 065	10 507	6 033	4 877	15 346
10. Dep. Dalam Negeri/Dept. of Home Affairs.	193	188	696	945	863	3 422	6 031	4 922	15 923	7 789	6 601	24 742	14 958	12 574	44 783
11. Dep. Luar Negeri/Dept. of Foreign Affairs.	109	100	237	391	335	1 040	425	311	1 131	476	425	1 823	1 392	1 171	4 231
12. Dep. Kehakiman/Dept. of Justice.	213	186	612	1 826	1 448	[illegible]	[illegible]	8 847	19 087	11 734	9 858	36 264	21 789	17 339	61 328
13. Dep. Penerangan/Dept. of Information.	33	33	92	852	746	2 574	7 427	6 106	22 928	5 577	4 741	18 351	13 889	11 626	43 945
14. Dep. Keuangan/Dept. of Finance	255	251	856	2 663	2 371	8 247	12 907	10 544	33 811	15 444	13 546	47 932	31 359	26 512	90 846
15. Dep. Perdagangan/Dept. of Trade	50	46	108	411	382	1 383	1 480	1 294	4 813	1 299	1 140	4 724	3 240	2 862	11 028
16. Dep. Pertanian/Dept. of Agriculture.	174	174	494	1 015	912	2 928	2 663	2 102	7 176	5 892	5 256	20 805	9 744	8 444	31 401
17. Dep. Perindustrian/Dept. of Industry.	122	114	368	902	783	2 595	1 228	948	3 274	1 535	1 356	5 239	3 788	3 181	11 476
18. Dep. Pertambangan/Dept. of Mining.	35	34	118	351	289	831	672	547	1 665	919	866	3 319	1 978	1 736	5 933
19. P.U.T.L./Dept. of Public Work and Electric Power.	83	80	246	802	698	1 857	1 894	1 603	5 291	3 456	3 266	13 240	6 235	5 647	20 634
20. Dep. Perhubungan/Dept. of Communication.	85	85	249	891	814	2 713	3 012	2 516	9 890	7 429	6 753	27 061	11 417	10 168	38 913
21. Dep. P dan K./Dept. of Education & Culture.	1 894	1 693	5 284	21 029	17 054	62 841	75 649	55 824	184 702	58 189	50 123	193 113	156 760	124 694	445 940
22. Dep. Kesehatan/Dept. of Health.	108	102	276	1 586	1 169	3 191	6 636	4 396	15 576	26 982	23 144	78 831	33 812	28 811	97 874
23. Dep. Agama/Dept. of Religious Affairs	123	121	468	2 177	1 759	8 238	41 934	31 781	106 717	114 322	90 398	284 540	158 497	124 202	399 978
24. Dep. Tenaga Kerja/Dept. of Man Power.	78	73	236	623	551	2 105	1 602	1 271	4 872	1 430	1 282	5 124	3 783	3 177	12 337
25. Dep. Sosial/Dept. of Social Affairs.	43	39	137	420	368	1 136	1 584	1 143	4 054	2 210	1 740	7 166	4 257	3 290	12 483
26. Dep. Transkop/Dept. of Transmigration and Cooperatives.	20	20	67	748	603	2 200	3 309	2 684	9 382	3 466	3 022	11 352	7 543	6 329	23 001
Jumlah/Total.	3 962	3 669	11 717	39 887	33 313	118 538	185 883	140 544	470 647	278 937	232 782	816 733	508 669	410 308	1 417 685

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Perbendaharaan Negara dan Tata Laksana Anggaran/Directorate of Treasury and Budget Management.

Catatan/Note : Pekerja harian/Daily worker 2 565.

Tabel/Table IV.1. BANYAKNYA SEKOLAH, GURU DAN MURID MENURUT JENIS SEKOLAH, INDONESIA 1971.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND PUPILS BY KIND OF SCHOOL, INDONESIA 1971.

Pendidikan Education	Sekolah Schools	Guru Teachers	Murid Pupils	Rata²/Average of: Guru per sekolah Teacher per School	Rata²/Average of: Murid per sekolah Pupil per School
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. T.K.K./Kindergarten	9 779	16 780	387 470	1.7	39.6
II. Sekolah Dasar (S.D.)/ Basic Education	65 950	414 799	18 474 730	6.3	204.3
III. S.L.B./Special School	69	537	2 803	7.8	40.6
IV. Pendidikan Umum/ General Education	6 446	97 936	1 394 593	15.2	216.4
1. S.M.P./Junior High School	5 293	73 230	1 101 515	13.8	208.1
2. S.M.A./Senior High School	1 153	24 706	293 078	21.4	253.1
V. Pendidikan Guru (S.P.G.)/ Teacher Education	499	8 668	95 053	17.4	190.5
VI. Pendidikan Teknologi/ Technical Education	1 163	25 955	285 786	22.3	245.7
1. S.T./Junior Technological High School	766	15 649	163 194	20.4	213.0
2. S.T.M./Senior Technological High School	397	10 306	122 592	26.0	208.8
VII. Pendidikan Kejuruan Lain Other Vocational Education	1 964	30 163	303 755	15.4	154.7
A. Men. Pertama/Junior Level	1 172	15 247	146 987	13.0	125.4
1. S.M.E.P./Junior Economical High School	820	11 216	108 862	13.7	132.8
2. S.K.K.P./Junior Home Economical High School	352	4 031	38 125	11.4	108.3
B. Men. Atas/Senior Level	792	14 916	156 768	18.8	197.9
1. S.M.E.A./Senior Economical High School	591	10 767	127 647	18.2	216.0
2. S.K.K.A./Senior Home Economical High School	115	1 889	16 377	16.4	142.4
3. S.M.O.A./Physical Education	60	1 776	9 218	29.6	153.6
4. S.P.S.A./Social Service Education	12	63	1 926	5.3	160.5
5. S.P.I.K./Industrial and Handicraft	4	111	579	27.8	144.8
6. Sekolah Kesenian/ Art Education	10	310	1 021	31.0	102.1
VIII. Perguruan Tinggi/Higher Education	390	13 430	241 800	34.4	620.0
IX. Kursus²/Courses	44 871	103 585	1 053 447	2.3	23.5
Jumlah/Total	142 668	896 070	19 527 326	6.2	136.8

Sumber: Badan Pengembangan Pendidikan dan Biro Pusat Statistik.
Source : Educational Development Planning Board and Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table IV.2. BANYAKNYA SEKOLAH MENURUT JENIS SEKOLAH DAN STATUS, INDONESIA 1971.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY KINDS OF SCHOOL AND STATUS, INDONESIA 1971.

Jenis Sekolah Type of School	Sekolah Negeri Government School	Sekolah Swasta Private School	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I. T.K.K./Kindergarten	...	...	9 779
II. Sekolah Dasar (S.D.)/Basic Education	54 896	11 054	65 950
III. S.L.B./Special School	61	8	69
V. Pendidikan Umum/General Education	2 096	4 350	6 446
1. S.M.P./Junior High School	1 647	3 646	5 293
2. S.M.A./Senior High School	449	704	1 153
V. Pendidikan Guru (S.P.G.)/Teacher Educ.	212	287	499
VI. Pendidikan Technologi/Technological Educ.	750	413	1 163
1. S.T./Junior Technological High School	605	161	766
2. S.T.M./Senior Techn. High School	145	252	397
VII. Pendidikan Kejuruan Lain/Other Vocational Education	992	972	1 964
A. Menengah Pertama/Junior Level	640	532	1 172
1. S.M.E.P./Junior Econ. High School	441	379	820
2. S.K.K.P./Junior Home Econ. High School	199	153	352
B. Menengah Atas/Senior Level	352	440	792
1. S.M.E.A./Senior Econ. High School	228	363	591
2. S.K.K.A./Senior Home Econ. High School	44	71	115
3. S.M.O.A./Physical Education	58	2	60
4. S.P.S.A./Social Service Education	8	4	12
5. S.P.I.K./Industrial and Handicraft	4	—	4
6. Sekolah Kesenian/Art Education	10	—	10
VIII. Perguruan Tinggi/Higher Education	172	218	390
IX. Kursus²/Courses	41 813	3 058	44 871
Jumlah/Total	105 822 ¹)	27 067 ¹)	142 668

Sumber: Badan Pengembangan Pendidikan dan Biro Pusat Statistik.
Source : Educational Development Planning Board and Central Bureau of Statistics.
... = Data belum tersedia/Data not yet available.
¹). Jumlah belum termasuk TKK/Total not including Kindergarten.

Tabel/Table IV.8. BANYAKNYA BEBERAPA JENIS SEKOLAH MENURUT PROPINSI DAN JENIS SEKOLAH, 1971.
NUMBER OF SEVERAL KIND OF SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE AND KIND OF SCHOOLS, 1971.

Daerah Tingkat I Province	S.D. Basic Educ.	S.M.P. Junior High School	S.T. Junior Techn. High School	S.M.E.P. Junior Econ. High School	S.K.K.P. Junior Home Econ. High School	S.M.A. Senior High School	S.T.M. Senior High School	S.M.E.A. Senior Econ. High School	S.K.K.A. Senior Home Econ. High School	S.P.G. Teacher Educ.	S.M.O.A. Senior Physical Educ. High School
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. D.I. Aceh	859	116	12	15	18	30	3	8	4	7	1
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	4 281	460	37	41	28	104	44	33	13	30	4
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	2 006	130	35	19	13	25	12	10	3	16	1
4. Riau	1 063	79	8	19	11	17	4	10	2	6	1
5. Jambi	590	38	8	8	3	11	2	4	2	3	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	1 785	186 *)	23 *)	25 *)	12 *)	55 *)	16 *)	19 *)	4 *)	20 *)	1 *)
7. Lampung	1 232	96	11	7	5	14	7	6	1	8	1
8. Bengkulu	363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	1 460	336	23	19	9	122	31	39	4	13	1
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	9 636	638	73	61	29	136	42	61	11	35	8
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	12 445	733	192	185	63	142	106	125	20	76	11
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	1 434	259	38	34	9	55	20	30	10	79	2
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	9 996	845	164	54	49	173	51	78	11	69	8
14. Bali	1 240	130	8	24	4	19	8	18	2	13	2
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara	1 094	74	5	7	4	12	1	10	1	4	1
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara	2 248	210	14	57	13	26	2	17	2	16	3
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1 224	113	5	7	5	18	2	8	1	9	1
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	762	66	...	15	3	14	...	7	3	7	...
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	1 092	54	6	13	5	14	6	8	2	6	1
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	548	40	10	7	3	13	4	7	1	4	1
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	2 235	201	12	46	14	36	7	35	5	13	3
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	1 080	92	4	27	5	23	1	14	2	9	1
23. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi	650	53	7	33	8	6	4	8	3	7	—
24. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	4 200	174	50	45	18	58	18	18	7	30	3
25. Maluku	1 227	129	10	42	11	22	4	13	1	14	2
26. Irian Jaya	1 200	41	11	10	10	8	2	5	1	8	2
Jumlah/Total	65 950	5 293	766	820	352	1 153	397	591	115	499	60

*) Termasuk Propinsi Bengkulu/Including Province of Bengkulu

Sumber. Badan Pengembangan Pendidikan dan Biro Pusat Statistik.
Source : Educational Development Planning Board and Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: IV.4. BANYAKNYA GURU MENURUT JENIS SEKOLAH DAN STATUS, INDONESIA 1971.
NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY KIND OF SCHOOL AND STATUS, INDONESIA 1971.

Jenis Sekolah Type of School	Guru tetap Full timer	Guru tidak tetap Part timer	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I. T.K.K./Kindergarten	...	...	16 780
II. Sekolah Dasar (S.D.)/Basic Education	...	...	414 799
III. S.L.B./Special School	—	—	537
IV. Pendidikan Umum/General Education	58 947	38 989	97 936
1. S.M.P./Junior High School	46 595	26 635	73 230
2. S.M.A./Senior High School	12 352	12 354	24 706
V. Pendidikan Guru (S.P.G.)/Teacher Educ.	3 873	4 795	8 668
VI. Pendidikan Tehnologi/Technological Educ.	13 791	12 164	25 955
1. S.T./Junior Technological High School	10 542	5 107	15 649
2. S.T.M./Senior Technological High School	3 249	7 057	10 306
VII. Pendidikan Kejuruan Lain/Other Vocational Education	16 209	13 954	30 163
A. Menengah Pertama/Junior Level	10 023	5 224	15 247
S.M.E.P./Junior Econ. High School	7 320	3 896	11 216
2. S.K.K.P./Junior Home Economical High School	2 703	1 328	4 031
B. Menengah Atas/Senior Level	6 186	8 730	14 916
1. S.M.E.A./Senior Economical High School	4 584	6 183	10 767
2. S.K.K.A./Senior Home Economical High School	864	1 025	1 889
3. S.M.O.A./Physical Education	616	1 160	1 776
4. S.P.S.A./Social Service Education	14	49	63
5. S.P.I.K./Industrial Handicraft	13	98	111
6. Sekolah Kesenian/Art Education	95	215	310
VIII. Perguruan Tinggi/Higher Education	13430	—	13 430
IX. Kursus[2]/Course	4 886	98 699	103 585
J u m l a h / T o t a l	216 292 [1])	247 662 [1])	896 070

Sumber: Badan Pengembangan Pendidikan dan Biro Pusat Statistik.
Source : Educational Development Planning Board and Central Bureau of Statistics.
... = Data belum tersedia/Data not yet available.
[1]) Jumlah belum termasuk (...)/Total not including (...).

Tabel/Table: IV.5. BANYAKNYA GURU MENURUT JENIS SEKOLAH DAN KELAMIN, INDONESIA 1971.
NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY KIND OF SCHOOL AND SEX, INDONESIA 1971.

Jenis Sekolah Type of School	Guru / Teacher		
	Laki[2]/ Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah/ Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I. T.K.K./Kindergarten	...	...	16 780
II. Sekolah Dasar (S.D.)/Basic Education	282 622	132 177	414 799
III. S.L.B./Special School	342	195	537
IV. Pendidikan Umum/General Education	79 473	18 463	97 936
1. S.M.P./Junior High School	59 042	14 188	73 230
2. S.M.A./Senior High School	20 431	4 275	24 706
V. Pendidikan Guru (S.P.G.)/Teacher Educ.	6 967	1 701	8 668
VI. Pendidikan Tehnologi/Techn. Education	23 960	1 995	25 955
1. S.T./Junior Techn. High School	14 308	1 341	15 649
2. S.T.M./Senior Techn. High School	9 652	654	10 306
VII. Pendidikan Kejuruan Lain/Other Vocational Education	21 012	8 977	30 163
A. Menengah Pertama/Junior Level	9 354	5 893	15 247
1. S.M.E.P./Junior Econ. High School	8 695	2 521	11 216
2. S.K.K.P./Junior Home Economical High School	659	3 372	4 031
B. Menengah Atas/Senior Level	11 658	3 084	14 916
1. S.M.E.A./Senior Econ. High School	9 200	1 567	10 767
2. S.K.K.A./Senior Home Economical High School	642	1 247	1 889
3. S.M.O.A./Physical Education	1 548	228	1 776
4. S.P.S.A./Social Service Education	...	...	63
5. S.P.I.K./Industrial Handicraft	...	...	111
6. Sekolah Kesenian/Art Education	268	42	310
VIII. Perguruan Tinggi/Higher Education	...	...	13 430
IX. Kursus[2]/Courses	...	...	103 584
J u m l a h / T o t a l	559 833 [1])	201 920 [1])	896 070

Sumber: Badan Pengembangan Pendidikan dan Biro Pusat Statistik.
Source : Educational Development Planning Board and Central Bureau of Statistics.
... = Data belum tersedia/Data not yet available.
[1]). Jumlah belum termasuk (...)/Total not including (...).

Tabel/Table: IV.6. BANYAKNYA GURU BEBERAPA JENIS SEKOLAH MENURUT PROPINSI DAN JENIS SEKOLAH, 1971.
NUMBER OF TEACHERS OF SEVERAL KIND OF SCHOOL BY PROVINCE AND KIND OF SCHOOL, 1971.

Daerah Tingkat I Province	S.D. Basic Educ.	S.M.P. Junior High School	S.T. Junior Techn. School	S.M.E.P. Junior Econ. High School	S.K.K.P. Home Junior Econ. High School	S.M.A. Senior High School	S.T.M. Senior Techn. High School	S.M.E.A. Senior Econ. High School	S.K.K.A. Senior Home Econ. High School	S.P.G. Teacher Educ.	S.M.O.A. Senior Physical Educ. High School
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. D.I. Aceh	5 723	1 238	134	130	176	485	62	108	65	86	14
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	32 390	6 602	675	1 085	269	2 108	1 028	634	177	489	67
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	14 720	2 335	639	239	159	634	331	183	56	307	37
4. Riau	6 278	883	103	211	99	261	95	130	21	75	15
5. Jambi	4 207	436	63	60	30	147	54	53	23	58	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	11 629	2 163	398	254	197	918	354	286	42	290	12
7. Lampung	8 881	1 120	146	131	57	251	142	84	26	116	16
8. Bengkulu	2 269	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	14 064	4 944	522	238	124	2 486	884	678	101	222	23
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	61 451	9 625	1 470	808	408	3 133	1 141	1 040	184	815	246
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	80 643	11 560	4 542	2 724	822	3 592	2 208	2 360	352	1 189	453
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	12 107	4 665	651	584	150	1 790	695	632	193	1 770	96
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	67 529	12 496	3 808	850	596	3 942	1 762	1 549	192	1 262	359
14. Bali	6 913	2 033	113	330	39	440	173	294	45	293	53
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara	5 945	803	57	90	41	223	26	169	10	58	17
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara	9 950	1 559	186	440	109	359	48	218	21	221	47
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	5 241	1 030	107	68	37	321	64	116	22	122	18
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	2 820	681	—	133	27	202	—	134	16	52	16
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	6 866	837	115	146	57	275	119	125	35	85	22
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	2 398	449	122	93	32	236	18	126	15	53	12
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	14 148	1 823	175	630	179	720	178	562	85	217	62
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	4 976	804	67	254	55	331	32	222	25	133	16
23. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi	2 823	495	114	275	70	114	76	162	30	80	—
24. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	21 708	3 052	1 139	1 010	191	1 159	663	642	123	356	107
25. Maluku	5 365	1 210	168	343	98	459	111	200	15	209	40
26. Irian Jaya	3 755	387	135	90	89	120	42	60	15	110	28
Jumlah/Total	414 799	73 230	15 649	11 216	4 031	24 706	10 306	10 767	1 889	8 668	1 776

*) Termasuk Propinsi Bengkulu/Including Bengkulu.

Sumber: Badan Pengembangan Pendidikan dan Biro Pusat Statistik.
Source : Educational development planning board and Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table IV.7. BANYAKNYA MURID MENURUT JENIS SEKOLAH DAN STATUS DI INDONESIA, 1971.
NUMBER OF PUPILS BY KIND OF SCHOOL AND STATUS IN INDONESIA, 1971.

Jenis Sekolah Type of School	Murid / Pupils		
	Sekolah Negeri Government School	Sekolah Swasta Private School	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I. T.K./Kindergarten	...	...	387 470
II. Sekolah Dasar (S.D.)/Basic Education	11 451 952	2 022 778	13 474 703
III. S.L.B./Special Education	281	2 522	2 803
IV. Pendidikan Umum/General Education	709 426	685 167	1 394 593
1. S.M.P./Junior High School	541 341	560 174	1 101 515
2. S.M.A./Senior High School	168 085	124 993	293 078
V. Pendidikan Guru (S.P.G.)/Teacher Educ.	56 456	38 597	95 053
VI. Pendidikan Tehnologi/Techn. Educ.	208 042	77 744	285 786
1. S.T./Junior Techn. High School	142 793	20 401	163 194
2. S.T.M./Senior Techn. High School	65 249	57 343	122 592
VII. Pendidikan Kejuruan Lain/Other Vocational Education	207 942	95 813	303 755
A. Menengah Pertama/Junior Level	108 616	38 371	146 987
1. S.M.E.P./Junior Econ. High School	83 422	25 440	108 862
2. S.K.K.P./Junior Home Economical High School	25 194	12 931	38 125
B. Menengah Atas/Senior Level	99 326	57 442	156 768
1. S.M.E.A./Senior Econ. High School	78 462	49 185	127 647
2. S.K.K.A./Senior Home Economical High School	8 865	7 512	16 377
3. S.M.O.A./Physical Education	8 838	380	9 218
4. S.P.S.A./Sosial Service Educ.	1 561	365	1 926
5. S.P.I.K./Industrial Handicraft	579	—	579
6. Sekolah Kesenian/Art Educ.	1 021	—	1 021
VIII. Perguruan Tinggi/Higher Education	160 800	81 000	241 800
IX. Kursus[2]/Courses	855 644	197 803	1 053 447
Jumlah / Total	14 983 895 [1])	4 155 961 [1])	17 239 437

Sumber: Badan Pengembangan Pendidikan dan Biro Pusat Statistik.
Source : Educational Development Planning Board and Central Bureau of Statistics.
... = Data belum tersedia/Data not yet available.
[1]). Jumlah belum termasuk (...)/Total not including (...).

Tabbel/Table: IV.8.

Tabbel/Table: IV.8. BANYAKNYA MURID BEBERAPA JEN MENURUT PROPINSI DAN JENIS SEKOLAH 1971.
NUMBER OF PUPILS OF SEVERAL KIN OF SCHOOL BY PROVINCE AND KIND OF SCHOOL, 1971.

Daerah Tingkat I Province	S.D. Basic Educ.	S.M.P. Junior High School	S.T. Junior Techn. High School	S.M.E.P. Junior Econ. High School	S.K.K.P. Junior Home Econ. High School	S.M.A. Senior High School	S.T.M. Senior Techn. High School	S.M.E.A. Senior Econ. High School	S.K.K.A. Senior Home Econ. High School	S.P.G. Teacher Educ. School	S.M.O.A. Senior Physical Educ. High
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. D.I. Aceh	187 030	18 820	2 049	1 579	2 026	5 319	648	1 584	703	1 244	50
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	995 100	111 627	7 558	7 536	2 571	30 957	10 908	7 090	1 813	6 245	386
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	394 790	30 135	6 973	1 899	1 582	8 127	4 683	2 738	644	4 255	315
4. R i a u	186 050	12 475	1 068	1 743	812	3 124	812	1 424	231	1 012	125
5. J a m b i	120 940	6 569	1 274	735	191	1 557	458	694	107	669	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	423 430	39 496 *)	5 867 *)	2 981 *)	915 *)	11 081 *)	4 111 *)	3 181 *)	325 *)	2 453 *)	66 *)
7. L a m p u n g	299 790	18 529	1 842	1 385	595	3 545	1 017	1 427	139	1 489	44
8. B e n g k u l u	72 720	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	530 720	96 015	7 165	2 612	1 674	35 672	10 775	8 645	978	2 128	100
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	2 109 690	139 360	17 696	8 232	3 731	38 649	15 558	13 321	1 623	11 012	1 710
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	2 415 870	165 904	42 531	24 300	7 715	43 404	34 255	27 691	3 118	15 146	2 032
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	349 450	58 221	5 087	4 012	966	16 345	4 863	5 856	1 004	14 869	583
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	2 414 000	192 445	40 728	12 603	6 474	45 971	19 869	21 327	1 955	13 884	1 678
14. B a l i	247 820	25 622	1 157	2 260	404	5 228	1 473	3 416	536	2 732	413
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat/ West Nusa Tenggara	201 120	11 922	632	1 325	292	2 513	371	2 112	96	994	193
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur/ East Nusa Tenggara	339 400	22 644	1 865	4 067	1 197	3 425	663	2 049	237	2 638	267
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	201 920	15 839	632	592	244	3 004	418	1 240	157	1 177	73
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	93 500	9 248	—	957	152	1 594	—	992	136	384	95
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	167 180	10 886	1 113	1 458	513	2 856	1 102	1 669	375	917	49
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	85 150	6 909	2 053	788	320	1 919	1 043	1 011	106	289	69
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	447 400	26 687	2 125	5 492	1 557	8 182	1 620	6 073	564	2 843	186
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	149 640	11 384	1 093	2 753	350	2 141	343	1 778	150	1 259	104
23. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi	107 850	6 405	1 316	3 238	779	1 132	643	1 540	186	753	—
24. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	651 510	43 158	8 236	11 787	1 525	12 639	5 374	8 139	980	3 945	819
25. M a l u k u	174 490	15 920	2 005	3 395	771	3 577	1 332	2 008	114	1 943	254
26. I r i a n J a y a /	108 170	5 304	1 129	1 133	769	1 117	253	642	100	773	107
Jumlah/Total	13 474 730	1 101 515	163 194	108 862	38 125	293 078	122 592	127 647	16 377	95 053	9 218

*) Termasuk Propinsi Bengkulu — Including Bengkulu.
Sumber: Badan Pengembangan Pendidikan dan Biro Pusat Statistik.
Source : Educational Development Planning Board and Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: IV.9. JUMLAH PERPUSTAKAAN RAKYAT DAN BUKU DI INDONESIA, 1971.
NUMBER OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES AND BOOKS IN INDONESIA, 1971.

Daerah Tk. I Province	T.P. Pengantar/ Introd. Library		T.P. Rendah Basic Library		T.P. Menengah Secondary Library		T.P. Tinggi Higher Level Library	
	Buah/ Unit	Buku/ Books	Buah/ Unit	Buku/ Books	Buah/ Unit	Buku/ Books	Buah/ Unit	Buku/ Books
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. D.I. Aceh	30	2568	23	3497	3	4887	1	9046
2. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatra	15	1760	10	971	5	2890	1	9362
3. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatra	461	31806	42	3200	10	5252	1	9163
4. Jambi	35	1470	6	1000	1	130	1	2670
5. Riau	205	18457	32	8859	5	15722	1	2589
6. Bengkulu	71	8139	17	869	1	3159	—	—
7. Lampung	97	1412	33	2616	4	5314	—	—
8. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatra	103	4394	12	4259	8	10863	1	2912
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	—	—	14	1290	5	25477	1	25245
10. Jawa Barat/ West Java	144	32140	181	21403	101	16944	1	9136
11. Jawa Tengah/ Mid Java	3326	201962	300	54770	320	18675	1	5535
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Jawa Timur/ East Java	970	33440	222	27221	40	77876	1	20349
14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	31	1570	5	742	1	2018	—	—
15. Kalimantan Tengah/ Mid Kalimantan	—	—	2	77	1	574	1	251
16. Kalimantan Timur East Kalimantan	20	973	2	77	1	821	1	870
17. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	200	11281	78	7042	7	4072	1	1520
18. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	21	2537	13	497	9	4649	1	591
19. Sulawesi Tengah/ Mid Sulawesi	178	2267	12	2407	2	1521	1	1673
20. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South-East Sulawesi	38	4247	4	335	4	528	1	650
21. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	47	16475	53	3697	6	5126	1	12127
22. Bali	1	3	21	3083	4	1760	1	92
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	82	2682	3	424	6	4717	1	1002
24. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	115	6330	13	2868	5	4056	1	1022
25. Maluku	36	6771	5	635	1	1269	1	1986
26. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jumlah/Total	6226	392684	1103	151839	550	218300	21	117791

Sumber: Direktorat Jendral Pemuda & Olah Raga.
Source : Directorate General of Youth Affair and Sports.

Tabel/Table: IV.10. BANYAKNYA BIOSKOP, TEMPAT DUDUK, HARI PUTAR, PENONTON DAN UANG MASUK PER PROPINSI, 1971.
NUMBER OF CINEMAS, SEATS, DAYS OF PERFORMANCES, ATTENDANCE AND INCOME BY PROVINCE, 1971.

Daerah Tingkat I Province		Bioskop Cinemas	Tempat duduk Seats	Hari putar Days of performance	Penonton Attendances (00)	Uang masuk Income (000) rp.
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. D. I. Aceh		6	3 809	1 378	5 984	67 849
2. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra		20	14 638	4 135	12 438	162 161
3. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra		15	10 290	5 132	16 236	125 802
4. Riau		16	9 911	2 998	7 909	94 863
5. Jambi		7	6 395	1 635	3 743	45 652
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra		40	28 382	9 227	32 121	433 810
7. Bengkulu		2	1 040	674	1 438	14 746
8. Lampung		6	4 043	1 715	3 839	45 692
9. D.K.I. Jakarta		64	56 416	23 325	65 499	1 540 301
10. Jawa Barat/West Java		53	38 548	15 738	36 076	268 952
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java		75	60 985	16 668	50 112	577 283
12. D.I. Yogyakarta		6	4 038	2 164	7 080	68 497
13. Jawa Timur/East Java		63	42 557	18 495	72 182	544 463
14. Bali		8	4 798	2 642	5 861	43 019
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara		3	1 450	560	1 043	7 644
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara		1	513	144	201	2 192
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan		7	7 221	1 883	18 595	184 670
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan		2	930	572	1 328	18 025
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan		10	9 087	2 475	8 922	61 555
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan		3	1 665	770	3 758	69 698
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi		8	4 880	2 352	4 351	76 873
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi		3	1 678	950	3 215	35 487
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi		13	11 474	4 020	14 153	163 879
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi		...	...	...	...	...
25. Maluku		...	...	...	...	...
26. Irian Jaya		...	...	...	...	...
INDONESIA	1971	431	314 748	119 652	376 084	4 652 513
	1970	385	287 437	115 223	384 636	4 497 866
	1969	292	207 260	74 715	285 318	2 361 406

Sumber: Biro Pusat Statistik.
Source : Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: V.1 JUMLAH INDUSTRI FARMASI TIAP DAERAH TINGKAT I DI INDONESIA DARI TAHUN 1967—1972.
NUMBER OF PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRIES BY PROVINCE IN INDONESIA, 1967—1972.

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. D.I. Aceh	1	1	1	2	2	2
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	5	5	5	7	7	6
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	2	2	2	2	2	—
4. R i a u	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. J a m b i	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	4	4	4	5	5	6
7. L a m p u n g	1	1	1	1	1	—
8. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Jakarta Raya	49	53	61	66	67	49
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	24	34	34	35	38	37
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	18	19	21	22	24	24
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	1	1	1	1	1	1
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	19	19	20	22	23	20
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	2	2	2	2	2	2
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—
21. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	1	1	1	1	1	1
22. B a l i	1	1	1	1	1	1
23. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—
24. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. M a l u k u	—	—	—	—	—	—
26. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jumlah/Total	128	143	154	167	174	149

Sumber/Source: Departemen Kesehatan R.I./Department of Health.

Tabel/Table: V. 2 JUMLAH PEDAGANG BESAR FARMASI TIAP DAERAH TINGKAT I DI INDONESIA DARI TAHUN 1967 – 1972

NUMBER OF PHARMACEUTICAL WHOLESALERS BY PROVINCE IN INDONESIA, 1967–1972.

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. D.I. Aceh	5	5	5	5	5	5
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	17	23	30	46	61	70
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	4	7	9	11	14	22
4. Riau	5	5	5	5	5	5
5. Jambi	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	11	12	15	20	24	27
7. Lampung	4	5	5	8	15	20
8. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Jakarta Raya	55	106	134	152	191	210
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	19	23	31	43	55	62
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	22	23	31	42	52	60
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	—	—	—	1	2	2
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	16	20	37	49	59	66
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	4	4	4	9	14	16
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	6	8	10	12	14	15
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	3	3	3	3	3	3
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	5	9	11	13	16	17
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	1	1	1	1	1	1
20. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—
21. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	11	13	14	17	24	33
22. Bali	2	4	4	4	6	7
23. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—
24. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. Maluku	2	2	2	2	2	2
26. Irian Jaya	1	1	1	3	4	4
Jumlah/Total	193	274	352	446	568	647

Sumber/Source: Departemen Kesehatan R.I./Department of Health.

Tabel/Table: V. 3 JUMLAH APOTIK TIAP DAERAH TINGKAT I DI INDONESIA DARI TAHUN 1967 – 1972

NUMBER OF DISPENSARIES BY PROVINCE IN INDONESIA, 1967,–1972.

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. D.I. Aceh	9	9	12	12	12	13
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	50	60	62	74	83	87
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	12	14	15	20	20	22
4. Riau	4	5	6	6	7	7
5. Jambi	1	1	2	2	3	4
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	16	20	24	24	24	27
7. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Lampung	10	10	11	13	13	14
9. Jakarta Raya	92	192	227	240	249	249
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	120	144	183	213	223	228
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	86	98	114	127	156	172
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	17	18	21	22	22	22
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	95	117	131	147	158	158
14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	4	4	5	9	11	11
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	—	—	1	1	2	2
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	11	12	13	14	14	14
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	3	5	7	9	11	12
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	6	7	11	12	12	12
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—
21. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	21	22	23	23	26	23
22. Bali	7	13	14	14	15	14
23. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	3	3	4	4	4	4
24. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	1	1	1	2	2	2
25. Maluku	5	5	5	6	8	7
26. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	2	2	3
Jumlah/Total	573	760	892	996	1077	1107

Sumber/Source: Departemen Kesehatan R.I./Department of Health.

Tabel/Table: V.4 BANYAKNYA RUMAH SAKIT UMUM, RUMAH SAKIT, PUSKESMAS DAN APOTIK, 1972
NUMBER OF PUBLIC HOSPITAL, PRIVATE HOSPITAL, PUBLIC HEALTH CENTRE AND DISPENSAIRES, 1972.

Propinsi/Province	Rumah Sakit Umum/General Hospital				Rumah Sakit Khusus/ Specialized *)				Puskesmas Public Health Centre	Apotik Dispensaries
	Keseluruhan Total	Diantaranya of which Pemerintah Government	Swasta Private	Tempat tidur Beds	Keseluruhan Total	Diantaranya of which Pemerintah Government	Swasta Private	Tempat tidur Beds		
1. D.I. Aceh	19	19	—	260	13	13	—	287	77	13
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	90	74	16	210	7	7	—	1 328	69	87
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	13	13	—	165	1	1	—	110	33	22
4. Riau	17	14	3	641	1	1	—	37	15	7
5. Jambi	6	6	—	172	—	—	—	—	22	4
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	28	25	3	830	5	5	—	590	54	27
7. Bengkulu	5	5	—	209	—	—	—	—	22	—
8. Lampung	6	6	—	540	—	—	—	—	105	14
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	27	21	6	910	8	3	5	670	27	249
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	44	35	9	725	8	8	—	2 060	308	228
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	47	39	8	968	15	14	1	2 545	263	172
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	12	7	5	940	3	2	1	530	52	22
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	62	45	17	983	10	9	1	2 083	576	158
14. Bali	10	10	—	118	9	9	—	494	50	14
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	8	7	1	448	4	4	—	241	23	4
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	27	19	8	939	4	4	—	166	25	2
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	25	24	1	112	3	3	—	250	32	11
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	8	8	—	257	3	3	—	206	26	2
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	18	16	2	974	3	3	—	280	51	14
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	14	13	1	715	2	2	—	190	54	12
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	16	9	7	565	4	4	—	640	22	12
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	7	7	—	375	2	2	—	150	30	7
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	28	23	5	943	6	6	—	802	172	23
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	11	10	1	392	1	1	—	32	27	—
25. Maluku	10	7	3	338	6	6	—	90	24	7
26. Irian Jaya	33	33	—	948	7	7	—	1 155	16	3
Indonesia 1972	591	495	96							
1971	591	495	96	227	125	117	8	14 936	2 175	1 108
1970	704	...	...	227	124	117	7	14 815	2 020	1 078
					120	117	3	14 499	1 637	996

*) Hanya: R.S. Jiwa, mata kusta dan paru-paru/Consists of: Mental, opthalmic, leprosy a lung hospital.

Keterangan/Note: ... data tidak tersedia/data not available.

Sumber/Source: Departemen. Kesehatan/Department of Health.

Tabel/Table. V.5 JUMLAH KLINIK KELUARGA BERENCANA MENURUT STATUS PER PROPINSI DI JAWA DAN BALI, 1972

NUMBER OF FAMILY PLANNING POLYCLINIC BY STATUS AND PROVINCE IN JAVA AND BALI, 1972.

Kode Code	Propinsi Province	Jumlah Klinik Terdaftar/Number of Registered Polyclinic				
		Dept. Kesehatan Dept. of Health	A.B.R.I. Arm Forces	Instansi Pemerintah lainnya/ Other Government Institutions	Swasta Private	Jumlah Total
09	D.K.I. Jakarta	56	37	23	40	156
10	Jawa Barat/West Java	376	36	5	20	437
11	Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	404	27	2	26	459
12	D.I. Yogyakarta	91	5	0	12	108
13	Jawa Timur/East Java	668	42	10	37	757
14	B a l i	133	6	0	11	150
	Jumlah/Total	1 728	153	40	146	2 067

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional
Source : National Family Planning Coordinating Board.

VI
PERADILAN/JUDICIARY

Tabel/Table: VI.1. JUMLAH TERDAKWA YANG DIAJUKAN DAN DIPUTUS OLEH PENGADILAN NEGERI, *) 1963—1970
NUMBER OF PERSONS PROSECUTED AND CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURT, *) 1963—1970.

DAERAH/TERRITORY		Jumlah terdakwa yang diajukan Number of persons prosecuted	Jumlah terdakwa yang diputus Number of persons convicted		Sisa akhir tahun Rest at the end of the year
			Diputus Punished	Bebas acquitted	
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Jawa-Madura/Java-Madura		20 310	16 330	1 053	2 927
Sumatera		3 589	2 194	387	1 008
Kalimantan		966	737	103	126
Sulawesi		1 786	1 258	190	338
Maluku		...	...	...	...
Nusa Tenggara		898	167	65	666
Irian Jaya		...	...	...	...
INDONESIA	1970	27 549	20 686	1 798	5 065
	1969	23 340	14 102	1 602	7 626
	1968	75 712	49 901	9 694	16 117
	1967	86 747	46 203	6 926	33 618
	1966	97 168	58 790	5 151	33 227
	1965	100 199	64 561	5 813	29 825
	1964	122 641	82 517	7 597	32 527
	1963	130 409	79 048	9 251	42 110

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri/Civil Court.
*) Angka berdasarkan laporan yang diterima/Reported figures.

Tabel/Table: VI.2. JUMLAH TERHUKUM YANG DIPUTUS OLEH PENGADILAN NEGERI MENURUT TAHUN DILAKUKAN KEJAHATAN, *) 1963-1970.
NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY YEAR IN WHICH THE OFFENCE WAS COMMITTED, *) 1963 - 1970.

Tahun dilakukannya kejahatan / Year in which the crime was committed	D.K.I. Jakarta	Jawa Barat / West Java	Jawa Tengah / Central Java	Jawa Timur / East Java	Jawa & Madura / Java & Madura	Sumatera	Kalimantan	Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Irian Jaya	Indonesia
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Tidak jelas/Unknown	...	152	117	48	317	34	3	18	—	—	4	376
Sebelum/before 1965	...	6	6	3	15	66	—	8	—	—	—	89
1966	...	4	11	—	15	22	1	5	—	—	—	43
1967	...	8	39	11	58	14	7	10	—	—	1	89
1968	...	22	105	31	158	35	1	44	—	1	1	240
1969	...	409	1 097	596	2 102	231	4	187	—	1	2	2 527
1970	...	1 174	1 382	1 141	3 697	889	12	215	—	—	3	4 816
Tahun keputusan/ 1970	...	1 775	2 757	1 830	6 362	1 291	28	587	...	2	10	8 280
Year of conviction. 1969	...	1 839	2 558	1 242	5 634	1 174	272	592	13	24	12	7 721
1968	...	2 296	4 545	563	7 404	1 422	431	102	19	78	15	9 471
1967	...	1 905	2 892	1 739	6 536	962	164	359	...	...	...	8 011
1966	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1964	—	3 691	3 662	4 077	11 430	1 034	1 177	434	...	...	...	14 075
1965	—	5 360	6 316	9 398	21 174	1 854	561	192	100	118	—	23 939
1963	—	7 059	9 421	10 004	26 484	1 968	1 888	892	113	311	—	31 656

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri/B.P.S. - Civil Court/CBS.
*) Angka berdasarkan laporan yang diterima/Reported figures.

Tabel/Table: VI.3. JUMLAH TERHUKUM YANG DIPUTUS OLEH PENGADILAN NEGERI MENURUT KEBANGSAAN DAN GOLONGAN KEJAHATAN YANG DILAKUKAN, *) 1963—1970

NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS BY NATIONALITY AND GROUP OF OFFENCES COMMITED, *) 1963 —1970.

KEBANGSAAN NATIONALITY		Golongan kejahatan/Group of offence				
		Terhadap keamanan/ Against Security and order	Terhadap badan, jiwa dan kehormatan/ Against body, life and honour	Terhadap kekayaan Against property	Lain-lain/ Others	Jumlah Total
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Indonesia	L/M	318	1 035	5 746	878	7 977
Indonesian	W/F	7	49	178	59	293
Asing/Foreigners	L/M	2	2	4	2	10
	W/F	—	—	—	—	—
Jumlah/Total	L/M	320	1 037	5 750	880	7 987
	W/F	7	49	178	59	293
Jumlah besar/	1970	327	1 086	5 928	939	8 280
Grand Total	1969	550	893	5 803	475	7 721
	1968	208	1 014	7 073	1 176	9 471
	1967	106	890	5 971	1 044	8 011
	1966	...	...	...	...	...
	1965	495	911	11 601	1 068	14 075
	1964	548	1 384	20 391	1 616	23 939
	1963	662	1 829	26 614	2 551	31 656

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri/B.P.S. - Civil Court/C.B.S.

*) Angka berdasarkan laporan yang diterima/Reported figures.

Tabel/Table: VI.4. JUMLAH TERHUKUM YANG DIPUTUS OLEH PENGADILAN NEGERI MENURUT KEBANGSAAN DAN PUTUSAN YANG DIJATUHKAN, *) 1963–1970.

NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS BY NATIONALITY PUNISHMENT AND PENAL MEASURES APPLIED, *) 1963–1970

KEBANGSAAN/ NATIONALITY		Putusan yang dijatuhkan/ Punishment and penal measures applied							
		Hukuman mati/ Sentenced to death	Hukuman seumur Hidup/Live Imprisonment	Hukuman penjara/ Temporal Imprisonment	Hukuman kurungan/Detentions	Hukuman denda/ Fined	Dikembalikan pada Wali/pengurusnya Returned to parents or guardians	Diserahkan pada Pemerintah/Held to the government	Jumlah/Total
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Indonesia/Indonesian	L/M	—	—	7 388	6	553	30	—	7 977
	W/F	—	—	260	—	32	1	—	293
Asing/Foreigners	L/M	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	10
	W/F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jumlah/Total	L/M	—	—	7 396	6	555	30	—	7 987
	W/F	—	—	260	—	32	1	—	293
Jumlah besar/	1970	—	—	7 656	6	587	31	—	8 280
Grand Total	1969	—	—	7 173	14	393	138	3	7 721
	1968	—	—	8 727	—	610	44	—	9 381
	1967	—	—	7 637	—	366	6	2	8 011
	1966	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1965	—	—	13 500	1	563	11	—	14 075
	1964	—	—	22 959	2	918	58	2	23 939
	1963	—	—	30 160	9	1 404	79	4	31 656

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri/B.P.S. - Civil Court/C.B.S.

*) Angka berdasarkan laporan yang diterima/Reported figures.

Tabel/Table: VI.5. PERMOHONAN KERINGANAN (GRATIE) YANG DISELESAIKAN DI MAHKAMAH AGUNG, 1963–1972.
NUMBER OF GRACES DISPOSED OF BY THE SUPREME COURT, 1963–1972

Tatun/ Year	Keadaan pada 1 Januari/ As of 1st January	Yang diterima selama 1 tahun/Requested during one year	Permohonan yang diselesaikan selama 1 tahun Total disposed of during one year					
			Jumlah/Total	Dikabulkan oleh Kepala Negara/ Total permitted	Ditolak oleh Kepala Negara/ Total refused	Dalam pertimbangan Kepala Negara/Under consideration	Jumlah/Total	Sisa pada 31 Desember/ Rest at the end of the year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1963	120	1 017	1 137	3	1	1 038	1 042	95
1964	97	865	962	8	—	908	916	46
1965	46	546	592	—	—	481	481	111
1966	111	532	643	9	1	454	464	179
1967	179	397	576	115	50	320	485	91
1968	91	304	395	—	37	223	260	135
1969	133	356	489	35	249	102	386	103
1970	103	303	406*)	7	94	286	387	19
1971	18	246	264	—	11	243	254	10
1972	8	258	266	—	—	257	257	9

Sumber/Source: Mahkamah Agung/Supreme Court.

*) Termasuk 1 permohonan yang diputus MAHMILUB/
Including one graces disposed by MAHMILUB (Military Court).

Tabel/Table: VI.6. JUMLAH KEJAHATAN/PELANGGARAN, KERUGIAN DAN KERUGIAN YANG DIKETEMUKAN KEMBALI YANG DILAPORKAN KEPADA KEPOLISIAN, 1962–1971
NUMBER OF CRIMES/OFFENCES, LOSSES AND FOUND LOSSES REPORTED TO THE POLICE, 1962–1971

Tahun laporan/ Reporting year	Yang dilaporkan/Reported			
	Kejahatan/ Crimes	Pelanggaran/ Offences	Kerugian Losses (x Rp. 1.000 000)	Diketemukan Found losses (x Rp. 1.000 000)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1971	160 741	48 614	11 037.2	1 001.4
1970	158 947	37 737	6 342	714
1969	170 694	42 626	5 351	306
1968	191 474	33 433	3 120	579
1967	171 129	33 138	3 301.1	349.1
1966	193 759	32 891	—	—
1965	259 636	46 826	2 437.5	4 601.9
1964	318 984	67 365	5 898.3	1 269.3
1963	289 442	76 416	4 892.7	830.3
1962	325 760	145 334	1 961.5	329.6

Sumber/Source: M.A.B.A.K./Head Quarter of the State Police.

Tabel/Table: VI.7. JUMLAH KEJAHATAN/PELANGGARAN DILAPORKAN DAN DISELESAIKAN OLEH POLISI, 1962–1971

NUMBER OF OFFENCES/TRANSGRESSION EXAMINED AND DISPOSED OF BY THE STATE POLICE, 1962–1971

DAERAH/ TERRITORY	Kejahatan (dilapor)-Offences (examined)								Transgression Pelanggaran	
	Penculikan Abduction	Pembunuhan Murder	Pembakaran Arson	Perampokan Robbery	Pencurian Theft	Lain-lain Other	Jumlah Total	Jumlah yang diselesaikan Total disposed	Jumlah yang dilaporkan Total examined	Jumlah yang diselesaikan Total disposed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
D.K.I. Jakarta	10	68	103	1 135	10 168	9 369	20 853	3 623	5 933	5 930
Jawa Barat/ West Java	16	49	43	298	7 654	2 604	10 664	4 137	4 115	4 055
Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	2	76	109	374	27 531	7 575	35 667	10 914	8 496	7 252
Jawa Timur/ East Java	8	204	335	305	36 123	10 355	47 330	19 294	12 993	14 786
Jawa Madura/ Java & Madura	36	397	590	2 112	81 476	29 903	114 514	42 968	31 537	32 023
Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	9	93	146	139	7 155	8 205	15 747	8 397	6 997	6 432
Sumatera Tengah/ Central Sumatera	1	52	78	32	1 959	1 476	3 598	1 667	506	488
Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	11	179	52	211	4 245	3 887	8 585	6 037	3 354	3 186
Sumatera	21	324	276	382	13 359	13 568	27 930	16 101	10 857	10 106
Kalimantan	2	71	71	31	2 681	2 016	4 872	2 370	742	667
Sulawesi	1	244	76	86	3 230	5 292	8 929	3 611	3 707	3 690
M a l u k u	—	8	6	3	108	630	755	488	16	12
Nusa Tenggara	—	113	564	85	1 217	1 253	3 232	1 401	1 719	1 579
Irian Jaya	—	22	6	1	225	255	509	251	36	24
INDONESIA 1971	60	1 179	1 589	2 700	102 296	52 917	160 741	67 190	48 614	48 101
1970	42	1 043	927	2 273	105 533	49 120	158 938	65 897	37 827	36 920
1969	39	1 184	572	2 227	116 025	50 647	170 694	71 651	42 626	40 878
1968	70	1 313	344	3 224	137 004	49 519	191 474	79 496	23 433	32 235
1967	73	1 284	452	3 261	12 068	153 991	171 129	67 463	33 138	31 695
1966	90	1 634	592	4 434	144 886	42 123	193 759	74 012	32 891	30 057
1965	417	3 497	1 556	6 229	192 387	55 550	259 636	97 920	46 863	41 725
1964	273	1 225	593	5 412	237 031	69 113	313 647	128 214	63 863	62 381
1963	77	1 270	729	4 831	213 760	68 775	289 442	114 961	76 416	74 403
1962	73	1 301	460	6 198	246 192	71 536	325 760	131 457	145 334	142 697

Sumber/Source: M.A.B.A.K./Head Quarter of the State Police.

Tabel/Table: VI.8. JUMLAH ANAK-ANAK YANG MELAKUKAN KEJAHATAN/PELANGGARAN, DISERAHKAN PADA JAKSA DAN DITUNTUT DIMUKA HAKIM, 1962–1971

NUMBER OF CHILDREN COMMITTED A CRIME/TRANSGRESSION SENT TO THE PROSECUTOR AND BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT, 1962–1972.

Terhadap kejahatan/ Pelanggaran Against Crime/Transgression		Yang dikenakan perkara Accursation			Diserahkan pada Jaksa Sent to Prosecutor			Dituntut dimuka Hakim/Brought before trial		
		Indonesia/ Indonesian	Asing/ Foreigners	Jumlah Total	Indonesia/ Indonesian	Asing/ Foreigners	Jumlah Total	Indonesia/ Indonesian	Asing/ Foreigners	Jumlah Total
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I. Keamanan/ketertiban Security/Regularity.										
1. Ketertiban Umum/ Public Security		55	—	55	13	—	13	5	—	5
2. Pembakaran/Arson		7	—	7	4	—	4	2	—	2
3. Perjudian/Gambling		44	—	44	39	—	39	31	—	31
4. Perusakkan/ Destruction		49	1	50	41	—	41	4	—	4
II. Jiwa dan kehormatan Soul and honour.										
5. Kesusilaan/Morality		37	—	37	18	—	18	1	—	1
6. Penculikan/Abduction		3	—	3	3	—	3	1	—	1
7. Pembunuhan/Murder		27	—	27	16	—	16	1	—	1
8. Penganiayaan/ Treatment		420	10	430	245	1	246	51	—	51
III. Harta benda/Property										
9. Pencurian/Theft		2 059	14	2 073	1 496	2	1 498	468	1	469
10. Perampokan/Robbery		14	—	14	7	—	7	8	—	8
11. Penggelapan/ Embezzlement		56	2	58	33	—	33	18	—	18
12. Penipuan/Deceit		54	—	54	19	—	19	5	—	5
IV. Lain-lain/Other		273	3	276	158	2	160	38	—	38
V. Pelanggaran/ Transgression		271	—	271	150	—	150	31	—	31
Jumlah/Total	1971	3 369	30	3 399	2 242	5	2 247	664	1	665
	1970	1 942	—	1 942	1 485	—	1 485	540	—	540
	1969	1 317	—	1 317	925	—	925	217	—	217
	1968	2 383	—	2 383	1 693	—	1 693	439	—	439
	1967	2 301	28	2 329	1 614	12	1 626	925	4	929
	1966	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1965	3 036	69	3 105	2 905	33	2 938	1 104	8	1 112
	1964	5 053	120	5 173	2 769	97	2 866	1 493	12	1 505
	1963	2 612	97	2 709	2 063	82	2 145	596	8	604
	1962	10 119	348	10 467	7 903	177	8 080	3 476	137	3 613

Sumber/ Source: M.A.B.A.K./Head Quarter of the State Police.

Tabel/Table: VI.9. JUMLAH NARAPIDANA YANG MASUK LEMBAGA PEMASYARAKATAN MENURUT DAERAH BERDASARKAN PUTUSAN PENGADILAN NEGERI SELURUH INDONESIA, *) 1963 - 1972
NUMBER OF PERSONS IMPRISONED ACCORDING TO OFFENCE/TRANSGRESSION BY TERRITORY IN INDONESIA, *) 1963 - 1972

Kejahatan/Pelanggaran Offence/Transgression		Jawa - Madura/Java & Madura					Sumatera								
		D.K.I. Jakarta	Jawa Barat West Java	Jawa Tengah Central Java	Jawa Timur East Java	Jumlah Total	Sumatera Utara North Sumatera	Sumatera Tengah Central Sumatera	Sumatera Selatan South Sumatera	Jumlah Total	Kalimantan	Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Irian Jaya	INDONESIA
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1. Politik/Political Offence	1972	—	—	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	1	18	2	—	...	**26**
2. Pembakaran/Arson	1971	12	17	65	68	162	2	10	13	25	19	9	2	17	...	**234**
3. Penculikan/Abduction	1970	9	9	7	33	58	12	7	9	28	4	15	—	16	...	**121**
4. Pembunuhan/Murder	1969	42	70	72	153	337	33	9	145	187	77	217	22	111	...	**951**
5. Pencurian/Theft	1968	3 073	3 077	7 780	8 328	22 258	971	555	2 162	3 688	908	510	21	726	...	**28 111**
6. Perampokan/Robbery	1967	582	103	245	192	1 122	43	19	156	220	9	15	1	27	...	**1 394**
7. Pelanggaran/ Transgression	1966	—	76	1 020	149	1 245	19	15	30	64	5	26	—	37	...	**1 377**
8. Lain-lain/Others	1965	1 202	1 194	2 686	4 702	9 784	621	924	1 444	2 989	684	1 113	88	599	...	**15 257**
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1972	4 920	4 546	11 877	13 628	34 971	1 703	1 539	3 959	7 201	1 707	1 923	136	1 533	...	**47 471**
	1971	5 093	4 029	9 697	13 218	32 037	2 368	1 181	2 499	6 048	1 864	1 960	161	1 578	—	**43 648**
	1970	4 462	3 303	10 064	15 231	32 761	2 553	1 494	2 944	6 665	1 675	1 792	74	1 642	—	**42 551**
	1969	3 163	4 642	10 185	12 437	30 703	2 221	1 769	1 986	6 308	2 097	1 689	289	1 662	—	**44 815**
	1968	1 767	4 744	12 067	19 023	37 601	3 203	2 267	1 969	7 438	2 865	2 093	109	2 293	—	**52 399**
	1967	2 272	4 557	8 852	16 839	32 520	2 997	2 252	1 688	6 937	3 392	1 796	79	2 210	—	**46 934**
	1966	3 369	5 353	12 775	22 842	44 339	2 579	1 944	1 769	6 283	3 371	2 408	135	2 400	16	**58 952**
	1965	6 205	6 084	13 870	27 495	53 654	4 456	2 179	2 751	9 380	2 247	2 732	209	2 760	113	**71 095**
	1964	8 633	8 689	21 685	41 750	80 757	5 143	2 882	3 742	11 772	2 795	2 566	231	3 674	—	**101 794**
	1963	19 230	10 537	25 123	33 623	84 613	1 981	2 724	3 957	11 661	2 996	2 214	153	3 204	—	**104 841**

Sumber/Source: M.A.B.A.K./State Police Head Quarter.
*) Angka berdasarkan laporan yang diterima/Reported figures.

Tabel/Table: VI.10. JUMLAH NARAPIDANA YANG MASUK LEMBAGA PEMASYARAKATAN BERDASARKAN PUTUSAN PENGADILAN NEGERI SELURUH INDONESIA, *) 1963 - 1972.
NUMBER OF IMPRISONED ACCORDING TO OFFENCE/TRANSGRESSION AND PUNISHMENT IN INDONESIA, *) 1963 - 1972.

Kejahatan/Pelanggaran Offences/Transgression		Hukuman/Punishment							
		Seumur hidup Live imprisonment	Penjara/Temporal imprisonment			Kurungan/Ditention			Jumlah besar Grand Total	Diantaranya orang Asing/ of Whom Foreigners
			Dewasa/ Adult	Anak2/ Children	Jumlah/ Total	Dewasa/ Adult	Anak2/ Children	Jumlah/ Total		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1. Politik/Political offence		—	229	—	26	—	—	—	26	—
2. Pembakaran/ Arson		—	111	4	233	1	—	1	234	1
3. Penculikan/Abduction		—	938	2	113	8	—	8	121	2
4. Pembunuhan/Murder		—	27 258	11	949	2	—	2	951	3
5. Pencurian/Theft		—	1 375	568	27 826	283	2	285	28 111	15
6. Perampokan/Robbery				11	1 386	8	—	8	1 394	—
7. Pelanggaran/Transgression										
		—	363	1	364	963	50	1 013	1 377	3
8. Lain-lain/Others		—	13 134	195	13 329	1 896	32	1 928	15 257	78
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1972	—	43 434	792	44 226	3 161	84	3 245	47 471	102
	1971	13	41 259	735	41 994	1 634	7	1 641	43 648	120
	1970	11	39 434	750	40 184	2 221	135	2 356	42 551	127
	1969	10	41 739	903	42 732	1 873	200	2 073	44 815	116
	1968	30	49 028	1 013	50 041	2 284	44	2 328	52 399	166
	1967	17	43 684	953	44 637	2 232	48	2 280	46 934	164
	1966	8	55 813	1 023	56 836	2 059	49	2 108	58 952	139
	1965	1	67 283	1 088	68 371	2 652	71	2 723	71 095	194
	1964	10	92 114	3 195	95 309	5 873	602	6 475	101 794	301
	1963	15	95 939	2 331	98 270	6 034	522	6 556	104 841	224

Sumber/Source: M.A.B.A.K./State Police Head Quarter.
*) Angka bedasarkan laporan yang diterima/Reported figures.

VII
PERTANIAN/AGRICULTURE

Tabel/Table: VII.1.1. LUAS PANEN TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN UTAMA DI INDONESIA, 1966 - 1971
HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA, 1966 - 1971.
(× 1 000 Ha).

Daerah/Territory	Tahun/Year	Padi Sawah & Gogo Rancah Irrigated Paddy & Gogo Rancah	Padi Ladang Non Irrigated Paddy	Jumlah/Total	Jagung/Maize	Ketela Pohon Cassava	Ketela Rambat Sweet Potatoes	Kacang Tanah Peanuts	Kedele Soya Beans
Jawa & Madura/ Java & Madura	1971 x)	4 050	366	4 416	1 858	1 101	175	296	581
	1970	3 959	343	4 302	2 102	1 094	185	301	597
Sumatera	1971	1 396	588	1 984	129	95	49	18	25
	1970	1 317	567	1 884	109	90	45	14	24
Kalimantan	1971	470	239	709	15	33	5	2	2
	1970	461	263	724	14	33	5	2	1
Sulawesi	1971	603	125	728	343	76	28	29	5
	1970	598	126	724	424	80	29	37	8
Maluku/Irian Jaya	1971	1	10	11	18	16	35	4	3
	1970	1	12	13	16	14	28	4	3
Nusa Tenggara	1971	372	104	476	264	86	65	26	65
	1970	343	145	488	274	87	65	22	62
INDONESIA	1971 x)	6 892	1 432	8 324	2 627	1 407	357	375	681
	1970	6 679	1 456	8 135	2 939	1 398	357	380	695
	1969	6 544	1 470	8 014	2 435	1 467	369	372	554
	1968 1)	6 364	1 657	8 021	3 220	1 503	404	395	677
	1967	5 995	1 521	7 516	2 547	1 524	360	351	589
	1966	6 011	1 680	7 691	3 778	1 513	402	388	605

1) Angka yang dibetulkan/Revised figures.
x) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures.

Tabel/Table: VII.1.2. LUAS PANEN TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN UTAMA DI JAWA & MADURA, 1968 - 1971/
HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA & MADURA, 1966 - 1971.
(dalam/in 1 000 Ha).

Daerah/Territory	Tahun/Year	Padi Sawah & Gogo Rancah Irrigated Paddy & Gogo Rancah	Padi Ladang Non Irrigated Paddy	Jumlah/Total	Jagung/Maize	Ketela Pohon Cassava	Ketela Rambat Sweet Potatoes	Kacang Tanah Peanuts	Kedele Soya Beans
Jakarta Raya	1971	13	1	14	1	3	—	1	—
	1970	13	1	14	1	4	2	1	—
Jawa Barat/ West Java	1971	1 577	195	1 772	108	219	61	59	27
	1970	1 526	187	1 713	107	226	65	55	26
Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	1971	1 221	57	1 278	549	358	48	77	147
	1970	1 198	52	1 250	632	348	51	85	146
D.I. Yogyakarta	1971	88	41	129	44	65	2	23	25
	1970	86	38	124	44	62	2	25	26
Jawa Timur/ East Java	1971	1 151	72	1 223	1 156	456	64	136	382
	1970	1 136	65	1 201	1 318	454	65	135	339
Jawa & Madura/ Java & Madura	1971 x)	4 050	366	4 416	1 858	1 101	175	296	581
	1970	3 959	343	4 302	2 102	1 094	185	301	537
	1969	3 947	347	4 294	1 599	1 145	188	290	475
	1968 1)	3 857	407	4 264	2 314	1 155	247	324	543
	1967	3 636	385	4 021	1 732	1 175	198	288	497
	1966	3 682	435	4 117	2 746	1 167	222	320	512

1) Angka yang dibetulkan/Revised figures
x) Angka sementara Preliminary figures.

Tabel/Table: VII.1.3. PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN UTAMA DI JAWA & MADURA, 1966 - 1971/
PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA & MADURA, 1966 - 1971.

(× 100 000 kg).

Daerah/Territory	Tahun/Year	Padi gagang kering Dry stalk paddy: Padi sawah & Grogo Rancah Irrigated Paddy & Gogo Rancah	Padi gagang kering Dry stalk paddy: Padi Ladang Non Irrigated Paddy	Jumlah padi Total Paddy	Jagung Maize Corn (Shelled)	Ketela Pohon (Ubi basah) Cassava (freshroots)	Ketela Rambat (ubi basah) Sweet Potatoes (freshroots)	Kacang Tanah (dikupas)/Peanuts (Shelled)	Kedele (dikupas) Soya beans (Shelled)
Jakarta Raya	1971	263	14	277	5	227	21	3	—
	1970	212	15	227	6	331	79	5	—
Jawa Barat/ West Java	1971	51 712	2 782	54 494	1 136	17 675	3 385	456	217
	1970	46 518	2 888	49 406	1 256	20 210	3 672	389	158
Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	1971	42 108	907	43 015	6 703	24 633	2 265	591	1 108
	1970	39 808	791	40 599	7 293	24 026	2 901	630	937
D.I. Yogyakarta	1971	3 160	605	3 765	504	4 879	95	125	131
	1970	2 809	413	3 222	544	3 903	126	158	136
Jawa Timur/	1971	39 598	1 228	40 826-	10 486	33 332	3 700	997	3 061
	1970	38 094	1 080	39 174	11 908	31 562	3 955	1 026	3 062
Jawa & Madura/ Java & Madura	1971 *)	136 841	5 536	142 377	18 834	80 746	9 466	2 172	4 517
	1970	127 441	5 187	132 628	21 007	80 032	10 733	2 208	4 293
	1969	107 889	5 057	112 946	16 012	82 517	10 768	1 944	3 408
	1968 x)	100 684	5 905	106 589	23 527	87 470	13 608	2 344	3 571
	1967	89 935	5 754	95 689	16 864	83 158	11 242	1 895	3 612
	1966	93 795	6 266	100 061	27 808	82 582	12 712	2 139	3 600

*) Angka yang dibetulkan/Revised figures.
x) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures.

Tabel/Table: VII.1.4. LUAS PANEN TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN UTAMA DI JAWA & & MADURA DAN INDONESIA, 1972
HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FOOD STUFFS IN JAVA & MADURA AND INDONESIA, 1972.

(Ha).

Daerah/Territory	Padi/Paddy: Sawah Irrigated	Padi/Paddy: Ladang Non Irrigated	Padi/Paddy: Jumlah Total	Jagung Maize Corn	Ubi kayu (Ketela pohon) Cassava	Ubi Jalar (Ketela Rambat) Sweet potatoes	Kacang Tanah Peanuts	Kacang Kedele Soya beans
D.K.I. Jakarta	12 445	1 027	13 472	185	1 547	1 594	182	—
Jawa Barat/ West Java	1 552 759	162 782	1 715 541	82 844	212 027	317 031	53 567	24 651
Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	1 209 991	49 356	1 259 347	422 395	356 699	211 187	82 197	125 152
D.I. Yogyakarta	88 059	44 153	132 212	38 045	58 420	16 028	23 597	29 976
Jawa Timur/ East Java	1 143 604	71 466	1 215 070	964 112	479 563	348 646	116 436	388 131
JAWA & MADURA	4 006 858	328 784	4 335 642	1 507 581	1 108 256	894 486	275 979	567 910
Sumatera	1 373 520	551 357	1 924 877	110 065	97 836	284 318	21 680	37 004
Kalimantan	462 020	228 734	690 754	14 073	33 717	29 530	3 246	1 977
Sulawesi	472 277	79 062	551 339	337 707	82 421	162 002	25 877	4 784
Maluku/Irian Jaya	922	10 606	11 528	7 732	13 774	262 969	3 499	279
Nusatenggara	357 194	112 066	469 260	238 674	81 566	310 866	25 239	72 991
INDONESIA	6 672 791	1 310 609	7 983 400	2 215 832	1 417 570	1 944 171	355 520	684 945

Catatan/Note: 1972 Angka sementara/Preliminary figures.

Table/Table: VII.1.5. PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN UTAMA DI JAWA & MADURA DAN INDONESIA/PRODUCTION OF FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA & MADURA AND INDONESIA.
(100 000 kg).

Daerah/Territory		Padi/Paddy			Jagung Maize Corn (Shelled)	Ubi kayu (ketela pohon) Cassava (fresh roots)	Ubi jalar (ketela rambat)/Sweet potatoes (sweet roots)	Kacang tanah Peanuts	Kacang kedele Soya beans
		Sawah Irrigated	Ladang Non Irrigated	Jumlah Total					
D.K.I. Jakarta/ D.K.I. Jakarta	1972	251	14	265	2	126	16	2	—
	1971	263	13	276	5	227	21	4	—
	1970	212	15	227	6	331	79	5	—
Jawa Barat/ West Java	1972	49 168	2 710	51 878	1 033	17 101	3 170	505	204
	1971	51 712	2 782	54 494	1 136	17 675	3 385	467	217
	1970	46 518	2 888	49 406	1 256	20 210	3 672	389	158
Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	1972	38 975	752	39 727	5 289	24 038	2 112	641	863
	1971	42 108	907	43 015	6 703	24 633	2 265	585	1 108
	1970	39 808	791	40 599	7 293	24 026	2 901	630	937
D.I. Yogyakarta/ D.I. Jogyakarta	1972	3 096	601	3 697	400	3 290	160	178	207
	1971	3 160	605	3 765	504	4 879	95	181	131
	1970	2 809	413	3 222	544	3 903	126	158	136
Jawa Timur/ East Java	1972	40 216	1 244	41 460	9 776	32 692	3 486	846	3 092
	1971	39 598	1 228	40 826	10 486	33 332	3 700	1 001	3 061
	1970	38 094	1 080	39 174	11 908	31 562	3 955	1 026	3 062
JAWA & MADURA JAVA & MADURA	1972	131 706	5 321	137 027	16 500	77 247	8 944	2 172	4 366
	1971	136 841	5 535	142 376	18 834	80 746	9 466	2 238	4 517
	1970	127 441	5 187	132 628	21 007	80 032	10 733	2 208	4 293
Sumatera/ Sumatera	1972	49 063	8 828	57 891	1 490	9 520	2 843	208	258
	1971	46 771	9 052	55 823	1 803	9 113	3 146	176	175
	1970	45 908	9 309	55 217	1 124	8 040	2 771	136	186
Kalimantan/ Kalimantan	1972	9 804	2 827	12 631	107	2 928	295	22	13
	1971	9 105	2 764	11 869	108	2 884	250	16	11
	1970	9 285	3 099	12 384	110	2 927	256	15	9
Sulawesi/ Sulawesi	1972	15 042	1 235	16 277	2 544	5 908	1 620	151	31
	1971	19 571	1 811	21 382	2 818	6 094	1 583	203	36
	1970	19 361	1 817	21 178	3 405	5 899	1 307	260	56
Maluku/ Irian Jaya	1972	24	112	136	89	524	2 630	19	2
	1971	26	135	161	157	1 260	2 925	33	2
	1970	14	125	139	161	1 309	2 432	22	10
Nusatenggara/ Nusatenggara	1972	12 044	1 249	13 293	1 951	4 866	3 109	156	479
	1971	11 290	1 547	12 837	2 345	6 799	4 744	172	415
	1970	10 794	1 670	12 464	2 445	6 576	4 254	172	425
INDONESIA	1972	217 683	19 572	237 255	22 681	100 993	19 441	2 728	5 149
	1971	223 604	20 844	244 448	26 065	106 896	22 114	2 838	5 156
	1970	212 803	21 207	234 010	28 252	104 783	21 753	2 813	4 979

Catatan/Note: 1972 Angka sementara Preliminary figures.

Tabel/Table: VII.1.6. LUAS PANEN DAN PRODUKSI PADI 1972 *)
HARVESTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PADDY 1972.

Propinsi/Province	Jumlah Padi/Total Paddy			Keterangan/Note Produksi beras dalam ton Rice Production in ton
	Luas panen Harvested Area (ha)	Produksi (padi kering giling) Production of (dry stalk paddy) (ton)	Rata-rata/Av. Kw/ha qw/ha	
1	2	3	4	5
1. Jawa Barat/ West Java	1 718 303	5 172 094	30.10	
2. D.K.I. Jakarta	13 767	27 049	19.65	
3. Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	1 258 561	3 967 601	31.52	
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	128 776	363 041	28.19	
5. Jawa Timur/ East Java	1 212 352	4 111 934	33.92	
JAWA & MADURA JAVA & MADURA	4 331 759	13 641 719	31 49	(7 093 693)
6. D.I. Aceh	221 909	842 148	37.95	
7. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	581 251	2 177 435	37.46	
8. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	257 791	853 112	33.09	
9. Riau	137 306	253 195	18.44	
10. Jambi	110 369	287 967	26.09	
11. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	313 913	644 780	20.54	
12. Bengkulu	73 296	211 467	28.85	
13. Lampung	236 837	513 982	21.70	
SUMATERA	1 932 672	5 784 086	29.93	
14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	309 120	430 470	13.92	
15. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	94 980	165 254	17.40	
16. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	220 507	539 057	24.45	
17. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	58 817	134 749	22.91	
KALIMANTAN	683 424	1 269 530	18.58	

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table: VII.1.6

1	2	3	4	5
18. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	58 193	158 476	27.23	
19. Sulawesi Tengah/ CentralSulawesi	86 632	199 327	23.00	
20. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	379 663	1 233 248	32 48	
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	37 508	69 427	18.51	
SULAWESI	561 996	1 660 478	29.55	
22. Maluku	11 263	12 432	11.04	
23. Irian Jaya	585	1 444	24.68	
MALUKU & IRIAN	11 848	13 876	11.71	
24. Bali	168 214	702 578	41.77	
25. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	188 485	482 121	25.58	
26. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	108 111	145 388	13.45	
NUSATENGGARA	464 810	1 330 087	28.61	
LUAR JAWA & MADURA OUTER OF JAVA & MADURA	3 654 750	10 058 054	27.52	(5 230 188)
INDONESIA	7 986 509	23 699 773	29.67	(12 323 881)

Sumber: Jawa/Madura: Biro Pusat Statistik/
Luar Jawa : Direktorat Jendral Pertanian/
Source : Java/Madura : Central Bureau of Statistics·
Outer of Java: Directorate General of Agriculture.
Catatan/Note: Konversi faktor padi basah thd. kering giling: Jawa 69%
Luar Jawa 77%
Conversion factor between fresh paddy against dry stalk paddy.
Java 69%
*) Angka tetap/Final figures. Outer Java 77%

Tabel/Table: VII.1.7. LUAS PANEN DAN PRODUKSI PADI SAWAH DAN PADI LADANG, 1972 *)

HARVESTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF IRRIGATED AND NON IRRIGATED PADDY, 1972.

Propinsi/Province	Padi Sawah/Irrigated Paddy			Padi Ladang/Non Irrigated		
	Luas panen Harvested Area (ha)	Produksi (padi kering giling) Production of (dry stalk paddy) (ton)	Rata-rata kw/ha Average qw/ha	Lusa panen Harvested Area (ha)	Produksi (padi kering giling) Production of (dry stalk paddy) (ton)	Rata-rata kw/ha Average qw/ha
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Jawa Barat/ West Java	1 555 405	4 901 037	31.51	162 898	271 057	16.64
2. D.K.I. Jakarta	12 740	25 657	20.14	1 027	1 392	13.56
3. Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	1 209 233	3 891 637	32.18	49 328	75 964	15 40
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	88 079	304 675	34.59	40 697	58 366	14.34
5. Jawa Timur/ East Java	1 140 170	3 986 892	34.97	72 182	125 042	17.32
JAWA & MADURA JAVA & MADURA	4 005 627	13 109 898	32.73	326 132	531 821	16.31
6. D. I. Aceh	202 340	783 688	38.73	19 569	58 460	29.87
7. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	443 645	1 901 283	42.86	137 606	276 152	20.07
8. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	246 763	835 985	33.88	11 028	17 127	15.53
9. Riau	88 644	202 228	22.81	48 662	50 967	10.47
10. Jambi	89 504	259 466	28.98	20 865	28 501	13.66
11. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	172 390	456 582	26.49	141 523	188 198	13.30
12. Bengkulu	45 775	158 759	34.68	27 521	52 705	19.15
13. Lampung	93 699	306 546	32.72	143 138	207 436	14.49
SUMATERA	1 382 760	4 904 537	35.47	549 912	879 546	15.99
14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	186 890	310 080	16.59	122 230	120 390	9.85
15. Kalimantan Tengah Central Kalimantan	55 184	110 368	20.00	39 796	54 886	13.79
16. Kalimantan Selatan South Kalimantan	202 105	515 306	25.50	18 402	23 751	12.91
17. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	19 031	51 843	27.24	39 786	82 906	20.84
KALIMANTAN	463 210	987 597	21.32	220 214	281 933	12.80
18. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	44 561	132 896	29.82	13 632	25 580	18.76
19. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi	56 070	151 720	27.06	30 562	47 607	15.58

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table VII.1.7.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	359 170	1 205 860	33.57	20 493	27 388	13.36
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South Easi Sulawesi	18 729	38 872	20.75	18 779	30 555	16.27
S U L A W E S I	478 530	1 529 348	31.96	83 466	131 130	15.71
22. M a l u k u	587	1 517	25.00	10 676	10 915	10.22
23. I r i a n J a y a	368	983	26.71	217	461	21.24
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	955	2 500	26.18	10 893	11 376	10.44
24. B a l i	155 823	688 027	44.15	12 391	14 551	11.74
25. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	172 759	459 941	26.62	15 726	22 180	14.10
26. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	31 193	68 441	21.94	76 918	76 947	10.00
NUSATENGGARA	359 775	1 216 409	33.81	105 035	113 678	10.82
LUAR JAWA & M A D U R A	2 685 230	8 640 391	32.18	969 520	1 417 663	14.62
OUTER OF JAVA & M A D U R A						
INDONESIA	6 690 857	21 750 289	32.51	1 295 652	1 949 484	15.05

Sumber: Jawa/Madura: Biro Pusat Statistik/
Luar Jawa : Direktorat Jendral Pertanian/
Source : Java/Madura : Central Bureau of Statistics.
Outer of Java: Directorate General of Agriculture.

Catatan/Note: 1. Konversi faktor padi basah ke padi kering, giling, Jawa/Java 69%
Factor of Conversion fresh paddy to dry stalk paddy: Luar Jawa/Outer of Java 77%.
*) Angka tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: VII.1.8. LUAS DAN PRODUKSI PALAWIJA, 1972 *)
HARVESTED AREA AND HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS, 1972.

Propinsi/Province	Jagung/Maize			Ubi kayu/Cassava		
	Luas panen Harvested Area (ha)	Produksi (pipilan) Production (dry shelled) ton	Rata-rata Kw/ha Average qw/ha	Luas panen Harvested Area (ha)	Produksi (ubi basah) Production (fresh cassava ton	Average kw/ha Rata-rata qw/ha
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Jawa Barat/ West Java	82 868	103 276	12.46	212 967	1 718 988	81.00
2. D.K.I. Jakarta	185	160	8.65	1 547	12 644	82.00
3. Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	422 867	536 621	12.69	357 953	2 422 273	68.00
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	38 045	40 047	10.53	58 425	311 175	53.00
5. Jawa Timur/ East Java	963 901	968 602	10.05	501 932	3 412 687	68.00
JAWA/MADURA JAVA/MADURA	1 507 866	1 648 706	10.93	1 132 824	7 877 767	70.00
6. D.I. Aceh	4 738	4 031	8.51	3 493	48 041	137.54
7. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	25 484	46 895	18.04	18 694	176 196	94.30
8. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	5 041	5 125	10.17	5 907	97 242	164.62
9. R i a u	6 379	5 354	8.39	6 349	42 804	67.42
10. J a m b i	1 371	1 922	14.02	1 766	30 974	175.39
11. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	4 163	3 074	7.38	15 098	90 839	60.17
12. B e n g k u l u	3 975	4 485	11.28	1 030	7 940	77.09
13. L a m p u n g	59 425	78 654	13.25	43 507	465 322	106.95
S U M A T E R A	110 576	149 540	13.52	95 844	959 358	100.10
14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	6 220	3 896	6.26	20 080	173 764	86.53
15. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	2 600	2 200	8.46	4 940	37 140	75.18
16. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	3 575	2 901	8.12	2 556	17 633	68.99
17. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	1 723	1 376	7.99	2 243	39 176	174.66
KALIMANTAN	14 118	10 373	7.35	29 819	267 713	87.78
18. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	42 199	37 771	8.95	13 734	102 342	74.53
19. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi	33 907	28 773	8.48	5 154	46 980	91.15

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table: VII.1.8.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	167 364	117 843	7.04	42 576	315 744	74.16
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	53 668	39 131	7.29	22 540	146 766	65.11
SULAWESI	297 138	223 518	7.52	84 004	611 832	72.83
22. Maluku	5 931	7 676	13.00	10 283	82 781	80.50
23. Irian Jaya	2 051	1 230	6.00	3 630	23 181	63.86
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	7 982	8 906	11.58	13 913	105 962	76.16
24. Bali	50 825	56 509	11.12	23.731	179 081	75.46
25. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	27 924	22 348	8.00	13 255	92 434	69.60
26. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	143 624	134 482	9.00	75 022	290 805	38.00
NUSATENGGARA	222 373	213 339	9.59	112 008	562 320	50.02
LUAR JAWA/ MADURA OUTER OF JAVA/ MADURA	652 187	605 676	9.29	335 588	2 507 185	74.71
INDONESIA	2 160 053	2 254 382	10.44	1 468 412	10 384 952	70.72

Sumber/Source: Jawa Madura/Java Madura: Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.
Luar Jawa/Outer of Java: Direktorat Jendral Pertanian/Directorate General of Agriculture.

*) Angka tetap/Final figures.

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table: VII.1.8.

Propinsi/Province	Ubi Jalar/Sweet Potatoes			Kacang Tanah/Peanuts		
	Luas panen Harvested Area (ha)	Produksi (ubi basah) Product of fresh sweet potatoes (ton)	Rata-rata kw/ha Average qw/ha	Luas panen Harvested Area (ha)	Produksi (biji kering) Product of dry beans (ton)	Rata-rata Kw/ha Average qw/ha
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Jawa Barat/ West Java	54 836	315 778	58.00	53 972	50 782	9.41
2. D.K.I. Jakarta	292	1 594	55.00	182	208	11.45
3. Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	44 003	208 665	47.00	82 225	65 322	7.94
4. D.I.Yogyakarta	2 323	16 145	70.00	23 597	17 842	7.56
5. Jawa Timur/ East Java	59 047	363 328	62.00	120 144	91 614	7.62
JAWA . MADURA/ JAVA & MADURA	160 501	905 510	56.00	280 120	225 768	8.06
6. D.I. Aceh	2 554	19 274	75.46	3 852	3 651	9.48
7. Sumatera Utara North Sumatera	27 465	176 375	64.20	5 993	6 672	11.11
8. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	2 819	29 091	103.20	4 072	5 081	9.48
9. Riau	1 542	8 686	56.34	573	447	7.80
10. Jambi	1 217	8 699	71.48	896	983	10.97
11. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	4 081	19 211	47.07	1 774	1 343	7.57
12. Bengkulu	880	5 050	57.39	345	200	5.80
13. Lampung	3 341	20 789	62.22	4 617	3 011	6.52
SUMATERA	43 899	287 175	65.42	22 122	21 388	9.96
14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	1 551	7 279	46.93	347	175	5.03
15. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	920	6 000	65.22	120	100	8.33
16. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	1 942	9 469	48.76	1 484	1 194	8.05
17. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	592	5 412	91.42	166	125	7.53
KALIMANTAN	5 005	28 160	56.26	2 117	1 594	7.53
18. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	9 730	51 549	52.98	1 833	1 227	6.69
19. Sulawesi Tenga :/ Central Sulawes	3 350	20 279	60.50	3 418	2 522	7.38

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table VII.1.8.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	12 212	64 742	53.02	14 826	8 697	5.87
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	6 264	28 832	46.03	1 952	1 028	6.45
SULAWESI	31 556	165 402	52.42	22 029	13 474	6.12
22. M a l u k u	7 430	49 530	66.66	2 464	1 041	4.00
23. Irian Jaya	26 465	304 260	115.00	1 350	800	5.93
MALUKU/IRIAN	33 895	353 790	104.38	3 814	1 841	4.83
24. B a l i	22 415	208 248	92.91	7 785	7 450	9.57
25. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	10 009	50 418	50.37	11 192	8 474	7.57
26. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	30 531	67 626	22.00	4 639	2 216	5.00
NUSATENGGARA	62 955	326 292	51.83	23 616	18 140	7.68
LUAR JAWA/ M A D U R A OUTER OF JAVA/ M A D U R A	177 310	1 160 819	65.47	73 698	56 437	7.66
I N D O N E S I A	387 811	2 066 329	61.17	353 818	282 205	7.98

Sumber/Source: Jawa Madura/Java & Madura: Biro Pusat Statistik/ Central Bureau of Statistics
Luar Jawa/Outer of Java: Direktorat Jendral Pertanian/ Directorate General of Agriculture.

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table: VII.1.8.

Propinsi/Province	Kacang Kedele/Soya Beans			Kacang Hijau/Green Nuts		
	Luas Panen Harvested Area (ha)	Produksi (biji kering) Production (dry beans) ton	Rata-rata Kw/ha Average qw/ha	Luas Panen Harvested Area (ha)	Produksi (biji kering) Production (dry beans) ton	Rata-rata Kw/ha Average qw/ha
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Jawa Barat/ West Java	24 723	20 405	8.25	10 213	6 780	6.63
2. D.K.I. Jakarta	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	125 152	86 341	6.90	8 147	2 621	3.21
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	29 975	20 498	6.84	5 246	2 422	4.61
5. Jawa Timur/ East Java	402 198	319 402	7.94	28 392	13 298	4.68
JAWA - MADURA/ JAVA - MADURA	582 049	446 646	7.67	51 998	25 121	4.83
6. D.I. Aceh	2 659	2 020	7.57	2 002	1 462	7.30
7. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	4 320	3 623	8.40	3 072	2 447	8.00
8. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	1 190	1 368	11.50	1 696	1 461	8.61
9. R i a u	114	57	5.00	277	191	6.89
10. J a m b i	266	235	9.39	—	—	—
11. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	1 312	876	6.68	676	380	5.62
12. B e n g k u l u	145	66	4.55	140	64	4.57
13. L a m p u n g	28 318	18 279	6.45	2 851	1 729	6.16
S U M A T E R A	38 334	26 524	6.92	10 714	7 734	7.22
14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	2 324	1 392	5.99	427	256	6.00
15. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	50	37	7.40	—	—	—
16. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	632	425	6.73	546	366	6.70
17. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	107	91	8.50	95	67	7.05
KALIMANTAN	3 113	1 945	6.25	1 068	689	6.45
18. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	241	165	6.85	—	—	—
19. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi	965	519	5.38	1 583	665	4.20

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table: VII.1.8.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	2 955	1 950	6.62	30 975	15 821	5.11
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	409	206	5.03	216	104	4.83
SULAWESI	4 570	2 840	6.21	32 774	16 590	5.06
22. Maluku	287	197	7.00	972	875	9.00
23. Irian Jaya	127	97	7.64	223	99	4.44
MALUKU/IRIAN	414	294	7.10	1 195	974	8.15
24. Bali	12 195	8 058	6.61	1 771	434	2.45
25. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	56 620	31 827	5.61	17 517	6 298	3.59
26. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	205	95	5.00	12 646	8 126	5.00
NUSATENGGARA	69 020	39 980	5.79	31 934	14 858	4.65
LUAR JAWA/ MADURA OUTER OF JAVA/ MADURA	115 451	71 583	6.20	77 685	40 845	5.26
INDONESIA	697 500	518 229	7.43	129 683	65 966	5.09

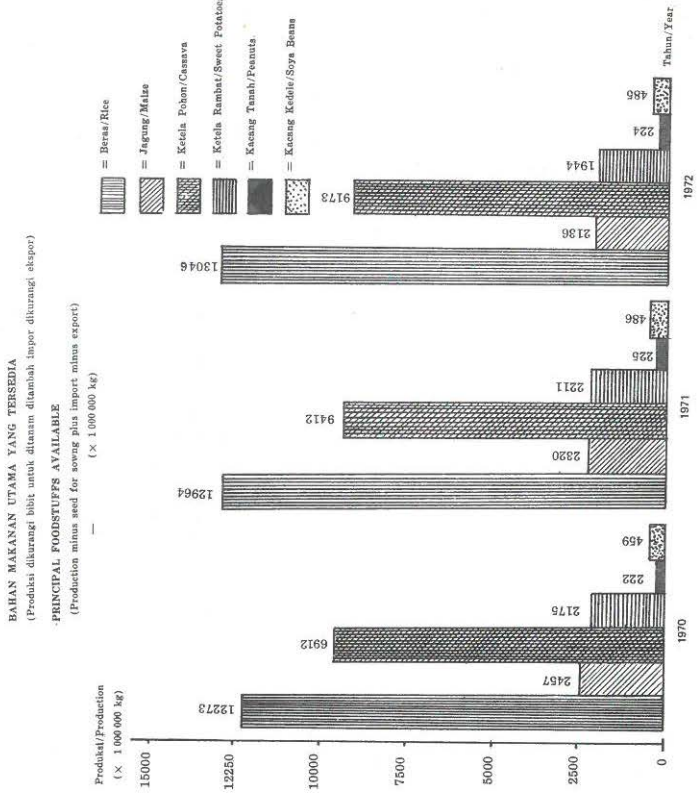
Sumber/Source: Jawa Madura/Java & Madura: Biro Pusat Statistik/ (kecuali kacang hijau, Direktorat JenderalPertanian)/Central Bureau of Statistics. Exception Greennuts, Directorate General of Agriculture.
Luar Jawa/Outer of Java: Direktorat Jenderal Pertanian/Directorate General of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.1.9. BAHAN MAKANAN UTAMA YANG TERSEDIA/ PRINCIPAL FOOD STUFFS AVAILABLE

(× 1 000 000 kg).

Tahun Year	Beras Rice	Jagung Maize	Jumlah Total	Ubi kayu/ Ketela pohon Cassava	Ubi Jalar/ Ketela Rambat Sweet potatoes	Jumlah Total	Kacang Tanah Peanuts	Kacang Kedele Soya beans	Jumlah Total
Produksi dikurangi bibit untuk ditanam Production minus seed for sawing.									
1970	11 949	2 752	14 071	10 478	2 176	12 654	247	463	710
1971	12 487	2 541	15 028	10 690	2 211	12 901	250	482	732
1972	12 012	2 214	14 232	10 099	1 944	12 043	237	488	725
Produksi dikurangi bibit untuk ditanam plus import minus export. Production minus seed for sawing plus import port minus export									
1970	12 273	2 457	14 730	9 612	2 175	11 787	222	459	681
1971	12 964	2 320	15 284	9 412	2 211	11 623	225	486	711
1972	13 046	2 136	15 182	9 173	1 944	11 117	224	485	709

Catatan/Note: 1972 Angka sementara/Preliminary figures.



VII.2. PERTANIAN PERKEBUNAN/ESTATE AGRICULTURE

Tabel/Table: VII.2.1. BANYAKNYA PERKEBUNAN BESAR*) YANG DIUSAHAKAN MENURUT JENIS TANAMAN TERPENTING/NUMBER OF ESTATES*) IN EXPLOITATION BY PRINCIPAL CROPS.

Jenis Tanaman/Crop	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Karet/Rubber	641	641	647	645	640	639	641
Teh/Tea	123	121	120	122	121	122	123
Kopi/Coffee	141	136	131	128	130	131	132
Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm	40	39	42	43	43	43	44
Kina/Cinchona	17	15	16	17	15	15	18
Tebu/Sugar Cane	55	55	55	55	54	54	54
Tembakau/Tobacco [1])	36	36	37	38	38	43	45
Serat/Fibre [2])	4	4	4	4	4	4	3
Coklat/Cocoa	21	23	25	23	24	25	32

Catatan/Note:

*) Menurut keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luas tanamannya kurang dari 5 ha/
According to condition at the end of the year and excluding planted area less than 5 ha.

[1]) Tidak termasuk perkebunan-prekebunan sewaan/kontrakan dari rakyat/
Excluding hired/contracted estates from farmers.

[2]) Serat tali keras (Agave + Manila)/Hard fibre (Agave + Manila).

1972: Angka-angka sementara/Preliminary figures.

Tabel/Table: VII.2.2. LUAS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR*) PER JENIS TANAMAN
PLANTED AREA OF ESTATE *) BY CROPS ITEM.
(× 1000 Ha)

Tahun Year	Karet Rubber	Teh Tea	Kopi Coffee	Kelapa Sawit Oil Palm	Kina Cinchona	Tebu **) Sugar Cane	Tembakau Tobacco	Serat ***) Fibre	Coklat Cocoa	Kelapa Coconut
1966	476.7	65.2	39.9	108.8	2.3	80.3	9.5	5.3	6.0	16.6
1967	455.3	62.1	38.8	109.7	2.3	79.4	9.9	5.6	5.9	19.4
1968	487.2	61.5	38.8	115.3	2.2	76.9	10.1	4.6	7.0	19.9
1969	485.5	62.8	39.2	121.1	1.8	78.6	10.5	3.4	6.4	20.2
1970	485.7	62.4	38.5	124.2	2.1	81.7	10.9	2.3	6.9	20.2
1971	475.3	65.5	39.2	139.2	1.8	83.7	11.4	1.5	7.6	16.1
1972	465.5	62.1	39.0	141.4	2.3	88.2	...	0.9	8.1	16.7

Catatan/Note: 1972 Angka-angka sementara/Prelminary figures.

*) Lihat catatan pada tabel VIII.2.1./See note Table VII.2.1

**) Termasuk tebu rakyat yang dibeli perkebunan/Including cane of smallholders which is purchased by estate.

***) Serat tali keras (Agave + Manila)/
Hard fibre (Agave + Manila)

Tabel/Table VII.2.3. LUAS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT PER JENIS TANAMAN/PLANTED AREA OF SMALLHOLDERS BY CROPS

(× 1000 Ha)

Tahun Year	Karet Rubber	Kelapa Coconut	Kopi Coffee	Teh Tea	Tebu Sugar Cane	Kapuk Kapok	Tembakau Rakyat/Smallholders	Tembakau Virginia/Tobacco Virginia	Pala Nutmegs	Lada Pepper	Cengkeh Cloves	Kayu manis Cassiavera	Coklat Cocoa
1966	1 626.2	1 479.3	279.2	55.1	43.4	151.7	120.4	37.4	40.0	12.0	61.4	13.1	5.1
1967	1 617.0	1 471.6	289.2	53.9	44.1	153.5	107.7	26.9	38.0	12.7	59.6	14.6	6.3
1968	1 689.7	1 590.4	299.4	50.1	43.8	152.5	123.8	17.4	43.0	14.2	75.8	25.4	6.4
1969	1 770.7	1 665.2	337.3	48.0	48.8	225.8	175.9	37.0	40.0	19.7	69.0	26.0	5.4
1970	1 813.0	1 789.3	351.1	51.7	45.1	231.4	119.0	34.0	45.1	23.6	81.0	31.0	5.2
1971	1 852.9	1 834.4	353.3	32.6	50.2	224.7	116.0	24.0	47.1	22.8	86.1	31.7	5.4
1972	1 608.1	1 903.4	349.3	34.0	48.1	226.9	131.0	29.5	45.8	30.5	95.1	...	...

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jendral Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates.
1972: Angka-angka sementara/Preliminary figures.

Tabel/Table: VII.2.4. LUAS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN (BESAR + RAKYAT) PER JENIS TANAMAN
PLANTED AREA OF ESTATE AND SMALL-HOLDERS, BY CROP

(× 1 000 Ha).

Tahun Year	Karet Rubber	Teh Tea	Kopi Coffee	Kelapa Sawit Oil Palm	Kina Cinchona	Tebu Sugar Cane	Tembakau Tobacco	Serat Fibre	Coklat Cocoa	Kelapa Coconut
1966	2 102.9	120.3	319.1	108.8	2.3	123.7	167.3	5.3	11.1	1 495.9
1967	2 072.3	116.0	328.0	109.7	2.3	123.5	144.5	5.6	12.1	1 491.0
1968	2 176.9	116.6	338.2	115.3	2.2	120.7	151.3	4.6	13.4	1 610.3
1969	2 256.2	110.8	376.5	121.1	1.8	127.4	223.4	3.4	11.8	1 685.4
1970	2 298.7	114.1	289.6	124.2	2.1	126.8	163.9	2.3	12.1	1 809.5
1971	2 328.2	98.1	392.5	139.2	1.8	133.9	151.4	1.5	13.0	1 834.4
1972	2 073.5	96.1	388.3	141.4	2.3	136.3	160.5	0.9	8.1	1 851.1

Catatan/Note : 1972 - Angka-angka sementara/Preliminary figures.

Tabel/Table: VII.2.5. PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN *) BESAR PER JENIS TANAMAN/PRODUCTION OF ESTATE BY CROP
(× 1 000 m ton).

Tahun Year	Karet [1]) Rubber	Teh [1]) Tea	Kopi [1]) Coffee	Minyak Kelapa sawit/Palm Oil	Biji Kelapa Sawit Palm Kernel	Kina Cinchona	Gula Tebu **) Sugar Cane (Teluel)	Tembakau Tobacco	Serat ***) Fibre	Coklat Cocoa	Kopra Copra
1966	208.8	37.1	13.0	174.4	35.0	1.3	610.2	5.7	7.7	0.7	7.9
1967	198.6	33.1	19.5	174.1	34.8	1.1	665.5	6.8	9.4	0.8	7.4
1968	207.5	39.5	13.9	188.2	40.3	1.8	602.6	6.2	9.2	0.8	7.5
1969	222.7	39.5	14.4	188.8	41.6	1.7	723.2	6.8	7.6	1.2	8.0
1970	238.2	42.9	16.2	216.5	48.5	1.7	713.3	6.1	5.5	1.2	8.8
1971	238.4	47.5	19.4	248.4	56.1	1.4	834.1	7.9	2.3	1.4	7.0
1972	236.3	48.3	22.4	269.4	59.2	1.5	889.3	5.9	0.2	1.5	9.9

Catatan/Note: 1972 Angka-angka sementara/Preliminary figures.
[1]) Produksi kering/Dry product (except palm oil).
Pembelian perkebunan besar berasal dari tanaman rakyat tidak dimasukkan dalam rangka ini/Sale of smallholding produce to estate is included under smallholdings.
*) Lihat catatan pada tabel VII.2.1./See note of Table VII.2.1.
**) Termasuk yang dibeli dari rakyat/Including purchase from smallholdings.
***) Serat tali keras (Agave + Manila)/Hard fibre (Agave + Manila)

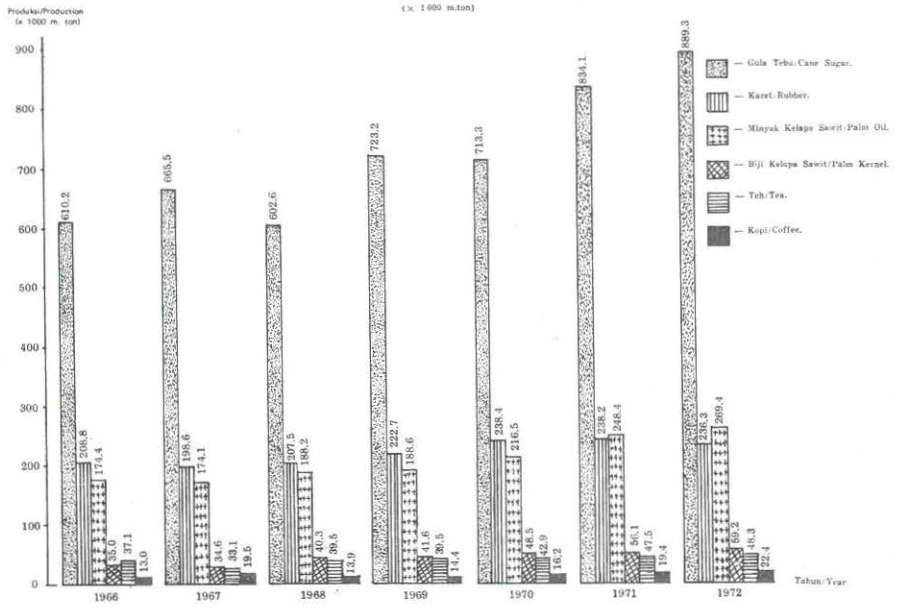
Tabel/Table: VII.2.6. PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT PER JENIS TANAMAN
PRODUCTION OF SMALLHOLDERS BY CROPS ITEM.
(× 1 000 m ton)

Tahun/Year	Karet/Rubber	Kopra/Copra	Kopi/Coffee	Teh/Tea	Gula Merah/Brown Sugar	Kapuk/Kapok	Tembakau Rakyat/Smallholder Tobacco	Tembakau Virginia/Virginia	Lada/Pepper	Pala/Nutmeg	Cengkeh/Cloves	Kayu manis/Cassiavera	Coklat/Cocoa
1966	527.9	1 129.8	129.2	34.6	240.1	30.1	64.1	1.8	36.3	5.8	17.5	3.5	0.5
1967	500.3	1 094.2	140.3	38.2	249.7	29.6	53.2	2.9	16.5	6.4	8.8	8.3	0.5
1968	531.2	1 131.2	143.7	33.1	202.8	21.8	53.8	0.0	46.7	7.5	17.2	5.5	0.4
1969	553.8	1 165.1	160.8	31.2	205.5	25.7	82.4	1.4	17.1	8.0	11.0	8.4	0.3
1970	571.0	1 198.4	170.1	20.6	195.8	29.8	68.6	1.3	17.2	9.4	15.4	6.0	0.5
1971	572.2	1 148.0	177.6	24.2	210.7	28.9	69.0	2.3	24.3	10.3	14.1	10.4	0.4
1972	523.3	1 217.4	166.5	15.8	242.9	23.7	54.2	—	29.1	10.0	13.5	...	...

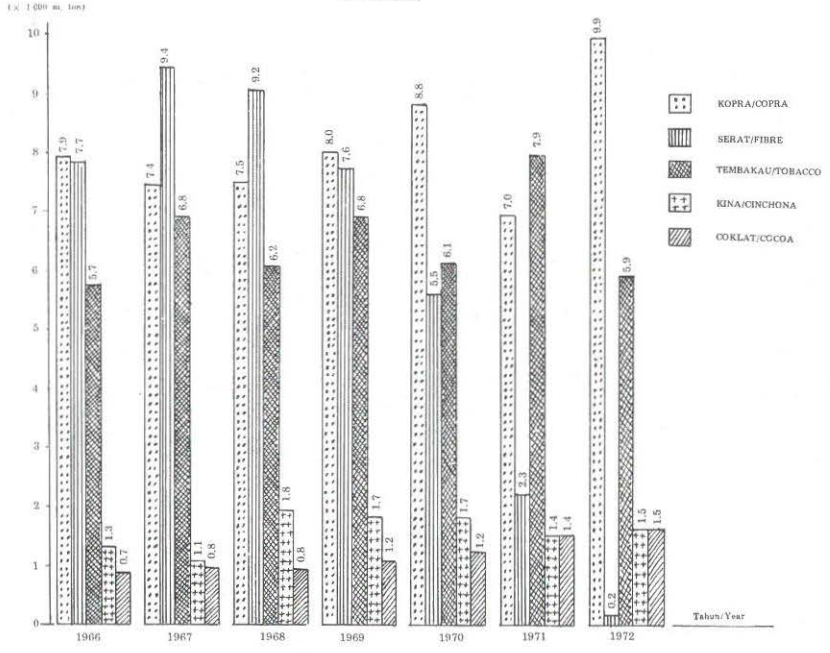
Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jendral Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates.
1972: Angka-angka sementara/Preliminary figures.

PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN BESAR PER JENIS TANAMAN/

PRODUCTION OF ESTATE BY CROPS



PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN BESAR MENURUT JENIS TANAMAN/
PRODUCTION OF ESTATES BY CROPS



Tabel/Table: VII.2.7. PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN (BESAR + RAKYAT) PER JENIS TANAMAN
PRODUCTION OF ESTATE (ESTATE + SMALLHOLDERS) BY CROP ITEM.
(× 1 000 m ton)

Tahun/Year	Karet/Rubber	Teh/Tea	Kopi/Coffee	Minyak Kelapa Sawit/ Palm oil	Biji kelapa sawit/ Palm kernel	Kina/ Cinchona	Gula Tebu Cane Sugar	Gula Merah/ Brown Sugar (Tetquel)	Tembakau Tobacco	Serat/Fibre	Kopra/Copra	Coklat/Cocoa
1966	736.7	71.7	142.2	174.4	35.0	1.3	610.2	240.1	69.8	7.7	1.2	1 137.7
1967	698.9	71.3	159.8	174.1	34.8	1.1	665.5	349.7	60.0	9.4	1.3	1 101.6
1968	738.7	72.6	157.6	188.2	40.3	1.8	602.6	202.8	60.0	9.2	1.2	1 138.7
1969	776.5	70.7	175.2	188.8	41.6	2.7	723.2	205.5	89.2	7.6	1.5	1 173.1
1970	809.2	63.5	186.3	216.5	48.5	1.7	713.3	195.8	74.7	5.4	1.7	1 207.2
1971	816.6	71.7	197.0	248.4	56.1	1.4	834.1	210.7	76.9	2.3	1.8	1 155 0
1972	759.6	64.1	188.9	269.4	59.2	1.5	889.3	242.9	60.1	0.2	1.5	1 227

Sumber/Source: Directorat Jendral Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates.
Catatan/Note : 1972: Angka-angka sementara/Preliminary figures.
Produksi kering/Dry product (except palm oil).

Tabel/Table: VII.2.8. PERSEDIAAN HASIL TANAMAN TERPENTING PERKEBUNAN BESAR PADA AKHIR TAHUN.
STOCKS OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR.
(× 1 000 m ton)

Persediaan/Stocks	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Karet/Rubber	24.5	15.4	15.8	10.2	19.2	18.9	18.2
T e h / T e a	3.2	2.3	2.4	2.3	1.8	2.4	2.4
Kopi/Coffee	6.3	7.9	5.5	4.7	4.8	7.9	9.6
Minyak Sawit/Palm Oil	18.1	30.3	25.2	9.9	21.6	23.1	20.7
Biji Sawit/Palm Kernel	6.8	4.2	4.9	2.7	5.4	7.2	9.8
Kina/Cinchona	0 8	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.4	0.2
Gula Tebu/Cane Sugar	235.2	193.6	225.0	222.0	171.0	339.9	276.1
Seerat/Hard fibre	3.3	1.2	1.5	1.8	3.4	1.5	—
Coklat/Cocoa	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jendral Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates.
Catatan/Note: 1972: Angka-angka sementara/Preliminary figures.

VII.3. KEHUTANAN/FORESTRY

Tabel/Table: VII.3.1. LUAS AREAL HUTAN MENURUT PROPINSI DI INDONESIA, 1972
EXTEND OF FOREST LAND BY PROVINCE IN INDONESIA, 1972
(× 1 000 000 HA.)

PROPINSI/PROVINCE	Luas seluruh Areal hutan Total extend of forest land	Hutan pelindung Protection Forest-land	Hutan Produksi Production Forest land	Hutan Pelindung/ Produksi Protection/ Production Forest land	P.P.A.1)/ Nature conservation	Jumlah/ Total (3)+(4)+(5)+(6)	Luas hutan yang masih perlu ditunjuk Forest-land to be designated	Jumlah/ Total (7)+(8)	Sisa luas hutan/ Balance (2)—(9)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. D.I. A c e h	4,090	0,352	0,089	0,016	0,437	0,894	—	0,894	3,196
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	4,350	1,368	0,266	0,123	0,200	1,977	0,153	2,130	2,220
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	2,360	1,923	0,079	—	0,017	2,019	—	2,019	0,341
4. R i a u	6,600	0,030	0,138	0,037	0,497	0,702	0,244	0,978	5,654
5. J a m b i	3,670	0,027	—	—	0,190	0,217	—	0,217	3,453
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera (Bengkulu & Lampung)	7,350	1,555	1,187	—	0,492	3,234	0,030	3,264	4,086
S U M A T E R A	28,420	5,257	1,780	0,181	1,833	9,051	0,428	9,479	18,941
7. D.K.I. Jakarta	0,001	—	0,001	—	—	0,001	—	0,001	—
8. Jawa Barat/West Java	0,934	0,362	0,422	—	0,075	0,859	—	0,859	0,075
9. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	0,624	0,068	0,559	—	0,003	0,625	—	0,625	—
0. D.I. Yogyakarta	0,018	0,002	0,016	—	—	0,018	—	0,018	—
1. Jawa Timur/East Java	1,313	0,407	0,897	—	0,098	1,312	—	1,312	0,001
J A W A / J A V A	2,890	0,834	1,804	—	0,176	2,814	—	2,814	0,076

P.P.A. = Pelindung dan Pengawetan Alam.

lanjutan/continued Tabel/Table: VII.3.1.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	9,760	0,264	0,041	—	0,062	0,367	0,040	0,407	9,353
13. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	13,075	—	0,155	—	0,355	0,510	—	0,510	12,565
14. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	1,395	0,192	0,391	0,168	0,250	1,001	—	1,001	0,394
15. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	17,240	0,001	1,515	1,672	0,481	3,969	0,075	4,044	13,196
K A L I M A N T A N	41,470	0,456	2,404	1,840	1,148	5,848	0,116	5,964	35,508
16. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	1,384	0,313	0,011	0,648	0,006	0,978	0,053	1,031	0,353
17. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	3,588	1,158	0,023	0,765	—	1,966	0,087	2,053	1,535
18. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	3,222	1,077	0,023	0,748	—	1,848	1,002	2,850	0,372
19. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi	1,716	0,939	0,186	0,491	—	1,616	0,100	1,716	—
S U L A W E S I	9,910	3,487	0,243	2,672	0,006	6,408	1,242	7,650	2,260
20. Bali, Nusatenggara Barat, Nusatenggara Timur/Bali, West Nusatenggara, East Nusatenggara	2,035	1,497	0,065	—	0,126	1,688	0,347	2,035	—
21. M a l u k u	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,000
22. Irian Jaya	31,500	—	—	—	0,040	0,040	—	0,040	31,460
I N D O N E S I A	122,227	11,535	6,403	4,694	3,494	26,120	2,259	27,982	94,395

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Perencanaan/Directorate of Forest Planning,
Direktorat Jenderal Kehutanan/Directorate General of Forestry.

Tabel/Table: VII.3.2. PENGUSAHAAN HUTAN, 1972
EXPLOITATION OF FORESTRY, 1972

PERUSAHAAN/ COMPANY		UNIT	LUAS AREAL AREA (1000 Ha)	INVESTASI/ INVESTMENT (1000 US$)	(Rp. 1000)
I. Sudah mendapat Sk. HPH, Sk. Izin Investasi/ Persetujuan Pemerintah/ Approved by Government:					
1. Production Sharing		8	981,85	22.972,35	—
2. Usaha/Modal Nasional Domestic Investment	a.	47	3.751,40	97.400,00	520.000
	b.	31	2.417,90	69.050,00	—
3. Joint Enterprise	a.	30	3.533,75	92.500,00	—
	b.	17	1.566,50	47.800,00	—
4. Straight Investment		16	3.078,00	326.800,00	—
Jumlah/Total I	:	149	15.329,40	656,522,35	520.000
II. Sudah mencapai Forestry Agreement (FA) dan menunggu persetujuan Pemerintah/Forestry Agreement & waiting for approval from Government		54	3.817,50	122.630,00	—
III. Segera FA, sudah survey, segera survey dan persetujuan Azas dari Direktur Jenderal Kehutanan/Approved by Directorate General Forestry for FA, underway survey,survey underway and principal agreement.		259	242,36	—	—
Jumiah/Total I,II, III,	:	462	43.382,90	779.152,35	520.000

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Perencanaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kehutanan
Directorate of Forest Planning, Directorate General of Forestry.

Tabel/Table: VII.3.3. MASSA TEGAKAN RATA² PER HA DAN ANNUAL ALLOWABLE CUT TIAP PROPINSI SELURUH INDONESIA/AVERAGE MASS OF STANDING FOREST PER HA AND MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE CUT (A.A.C.) IN EACH PROVINCE IN INDONESIA, 1972.

Propinsi/Province	Luas dicadangkan (ha) Non reserved forest (ha)		Dipt.	Massa Tegakan Ø 50 cm dan keatas dalam m³ per ha Standing mass of Ø 50 cm & above in m³/ha					A.A.C. Maximum Maximum A.A.C.
	Seluruhnya Total area	Berhutan actual forest		Non Dipt.	Ramin	Agathis	Lain² Other	Jumlah Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. Aceh	1 284 937	1 067 000	86,29	12,21	—	—	19,59	118,09	2 145 000
2. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	800 750	524 250	68,23	20,60	—	—	21,51	105,44	929,000
3. Riau	4 489 000	3 441 000	35,84	24,61	—	—	19,64	80,09	2 828 000
4. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	758 000	541 500	67,84	21,92	—	—	18,25	108,01	891,000
5. Jambi	2 087 000	1 586 000	44,88	34,47	—	—	11,58	79,79	1 678 000
6. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	1 309 000	974 500	32,16	25,11	—	—	9,17	60,41	900 000
7. Bengkulu	373 000	266 000	79,70	35,90	—	—	26,55	142,15	600 000
8. Lampung	250 000	167 000	27,51	21,29	—	—	33,01	81,81	189,000
9. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	2 419 500	1 484 650	38,08	31,21	14,65	0,08	20,34	104,36	1 300 000
10. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	7 631 500	5 635 750	44,61	13,46	5,53	0,10	4,38	64,10	7 000 000
11. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	508 000	338 800	52,40	30,31	1,27	—	12,77	90,65	451 000
12. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	9 776 500	7 633 500	80,26	42,08	0,02	0,44	27,31	150,11	12 821 000

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table VII.3.3.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
13. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	220 000	195 000	3,84	63,10	—	0,07	23,67	90,68	187 000
14. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi	1 050 000	787 500	0,66	66,07	—	0,78	27,77	95,28	770 000
15. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	540 000	406 500	5,98	77,11	—	0,53	21,02	93,27	505 000
16. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South-East Sulawesi	190 000	130 000	—	23,10	—	—	19,72	42,82	35 000
17. Nusa Tenggara Barat/ West Nusa Tenggara	87 000	25 000	—	4,36	—	—	2,91	7,27	87 000
18. Maluku	2 115 000	1 458 650	64,54	34,61	—	0,07	20,38	119,60	2 056 000
19. Irian Jaya	415 000	330 000	0,64	37,99	—	—	41,19	79,82	202 000
INDONESIA :	36 124 187	26 992 600	53,81	30,68	1,98	0,11	18,46	105,04	35.574.500

Note:

Propinsi/Province	Luas (ha) Area Seluruhnya Total	Berhutan actually Forest	A.A.C. Maximum (Bakau)
1. Aceh	40.000	20.000	25.000
2. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	25.500	19.000	22.000
3. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	150.000	83.000	122 000

Dipt. : Diptorocarpaceae
A.A.C. : Annual Allowable Cut

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Perencanaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kehutanan/ Directorate of Forest Planning, Directorate General of Forestry.

Tabel/Table: VII.3.4. PRODUKSI KAYU PERTUKANGAN TAHUN 1968 - 1973.
PRODUCTION OF LOGS, 1968 - 1973.
(dalam/in 1 000 M³).

TAHUN YEAR	JATI TEAKWOOD	RIMBA JUNGLEWOOD	JUMLAH TOTAL
1968	473	3.355	3.828
1969	477	5.729	6.206
1970	568	10.331	10.899
1971	470	13.236	13.706
1972	597	17.120	17.717
1973	...	...	22.000 +)

+) Jumlah logs equivalen yang diekspor (tentative)./Tentative exported figures. equivalent to total logs.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Perencanaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kehutanan/ Directorate of Forest Planning, Directorate General of Forestry.

Tabel/Table: VII.3.5. REALISASI EKSPOR KAYU TAHUN 1968 - 1973
REALIZATION OF EXPORT OF LOGS, 1968 - 1973.

TAHUN YEAR	VOLUME (1000 m³)	NILAI EKSPOR (1000 US$) VALUE
1968	1.041	13.000
1969	3.703	26.000
1970	7.350	101.000
1971	10.761	169.000
1972 +)	13.891	230.000
1973	19.083 ++)	562.000

+) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures.
++) Tentative (jumlah logs equivalen yang diekspor) = see VII.3.4 (+).

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Perencanaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kehutanan/ Directorate of Forest Planning, Directorate General of Forestry.

Tabel/Table: VII.3.6. HASIL PELAKSANAAN REBOISASI DAN PENGHIJAUAN TAHUN 1968 - 1973
REFORESTATION AND AFFORESTATION, 1968 - 1973.
(× 1 000 ha)

TAHUN YEAR	REBOISASI REFORESTATION	PENGHIJAUAN *) AFFORESTATION	JUMLAH TOTAL
1968			
1969	18,9	140.6	159,5
1970	26,6	98,7	125,3
1971	18,1	102,3	120,4
1972 +)	19,1	107.9	127,0
1973 ++)	19,1	104,5	123,6

+) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures.
++) Angka perkiraan/Estimated figures.
*) Meliputi juga pengawetan tanah dan rehabilitasi padang alang-alang. Covering soil preservation and alang-alang rehabilitation.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Perencanaan. Direktorat Jenderal Kehutanan/ Directorate of Forest Planning, Directorate General of Forestry.

VII.4. PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK

Tabel/Table: VII.4.1. JUMLAH TERNAK *) LIVESTOCK POPULATION *)
Tahun/Year: 1972
(× 1 000)

Daerah/Territory	Ternak Besar/Big Livestock				Ternak Kecil/Small Livestock			
	Sapi Cattle	Kerbau Buffaloes	Kuda Horses	Jumlah Total	Babi Pigs	Kambing Goats	Domba Sheep	Jumlah Total
1. Aceh	257	290	7	554	8	228	47	283
2. Sumatera Utara 2/ North Sumatera 2)	267	188	6	461	787	488	32	1307
3. Sumatera Barat 3/ West Sumatera 3)	237	99	18	354	6	83	21	110
4. Riau 2)	14	30	...	44	28	48	—	76
5. Jambi 3)	38	26	1	65	17	54	6	77
6. Sumatera Selatan 3/ South Sumatera 3)	124	63	4	191	42	148	12	202
7. Bengkulu 2)	18	38	1	57	...	48	4	52
8. Lampung 2)	82	74	1	157	9	321	58	388
SUMATERA	1037	808	38	1883	897	1418	180	2495
9. D.K.I. Jakarta 3)	3	4	1	8	22	18	5	45
10. Jawa Barat 2/ West Java 2)	125	529	31	685	41	895	1456	2392
11. Jawa Tengah 2/ Central Java 2)	990	449	60	1499	80	1936	854	2870
12. D.I. Yogyakarta 3)	175	31	6	212	16	243	81	340
13. Jawa Timur 1/	2443	189	61	2693	41	1477	278	1796
JAWA & MADURA/ JAVA & MADURA	3736	1202	159	5097	200	4569	2674	7443

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table: VII.4.1.

14. Kalimantan Barat [2]/ West Kalimantan [2])	58	1	...	59	132	22	...	154
15. Kalimantan Selatan [2]/ South Kalimantan [2])	40	43	3	86	3	29	9	41
16. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	13	3	...	16	93	7	1	101
17. Kalimantan Timur [2]/ East Kalimantan	11	5	...	16	183	40	2	225
KALIMANTAN	122	52	3	177	411	98	12	521
18. Sulawesi Utara [3]/ North Sulawesi [3])	100	...	34	134	152	80	—	232
19. Sulawesi Tengah [3]/ Central Sulawesi [3])	172	19	11	202	39	150	4	193
20. Sulawesi Selatan [3]/ South Sulawesi [3])	312	342	149	803	160	207	4	371
21. Sulawesi Tenggara [2]/ South East Sulawesi [2])	9	10	5	24	—	39	...	39
S U L A W E S I	593	371	199	1163	351	476	8	835
22. B a l i [1])	273	10	5	282	438	14	1	453
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	136	191	99	426	6	89	26	121
24. Nusatenggara Timur [2]) East Nusatenggara [2])	342	177	190	709	755	271	94	1120
25. M a l u k u [2])	15	14	2	31	33	56	2	91
26. Irian Jaya	6	—	1	7	208	5	—	213
Jumlah/Total	6260	2825	696	9781	3299	6996	2997	13292

*) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

Catatan/Note : 1) Angka akhir tahun 1971/End 1971 figures
2) Laporan tahunan/Annual Reports
3) Laporan Inspektur Dinas Peternakan Propinsi/Report of Provincial Annual Hubs.
... Data belum tersedia/Data not yet available.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan/Directorate General of Veterinary Departemen Pertanian/Dept. of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.4.2. JUMLAH PEMOTONGAN TERNAK, 1972
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED, 1972
(× 1 000)

DAERAH/TERRITORY	Ternak Besar/Big Livestock				Ternak Kecil/Small Livestock			
	Sapi Cattle	Kerbau Buffaloes	Kuda Horses	Jumlah Total	Babi Pigs	Kambing Goats	Domba Sheeps	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. D.I. A c e h	12379	2742	35	19656	1134	6725	987	8846
2. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	12341	16333	—	28674	93790	19460	50	113300
3. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	25553	9975	627	36155	2980	4490	—	7470
4. R i a u	1517	4781	6	6304	16872	843	—	17715
5. J a m b i	1887	2910	4	4801	9912	2098	—	12010
6. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	10408	4842	—	15250	31796	1379	—	33175
7. B e n g k u l u	463	1555	9	2027	13	147	—	160
8. L a m p u n g	4470	1982	—	6452	4792	27761	3846	36399
S U M A T E R A	69018	49620	681	119319	161289	62903	4883	229075
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	74979	16058	45	91082	130184	55214	15885	201283
10. Jawa Barat/ West Java	61741	56709	463	118913	41386	78293	100878	220557
11. Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	109687	28193	417	138297	34827	153050	57412	245289
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	20762	2729	—	23491	4198	27228	2802	34228
13. Jawa Timur/ East Java	311861	7414	715	319990	72143	170818	45144	288105
JAWA-MADURA JAVA & MADURA	579030	111103	1640	691773	282738	484603	222121	989462

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table: VII.4.2.

14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	5116	—	—	5116	35317	1233	—	36550
15. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	3656	70	—	3726	3624	2458	320	6402
16. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	6661	3025	—	9686	2832	1446	349	4627
17. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	6254	920	—	7174	5330	1386	383	7099
KALIMANTAN	12687	4015	—	25702	47103	6523	1052	54678
18. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	3303	—	—	3303	6428	518	—	6946
19. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi	4977	297	—	5274	1315	1924	819	4058
20. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	11175	17818	623	29616	8271	2048	211	10530
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	450	626	—	1076	—	253	—	253
SULAWESI	19905	18741	623	39269	16014	4743	1030	21787
22. Bali	31628	93	—	31721	34765	2543	—	37308
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	6479	7817	1007	15303	2176	9818	992	12986
24. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	9863	1451	65	11379	9255	2057	451	11763
BALI + NUSA-TENGGARA	47970	9361	1072	58403	46196	14418	1443	62057
25. Maluku	1717	206	—	1923	4390	606	—	4996
26. Irian Jaya	1628	72	—	1700	49569	1538	—	51107
MALUKU + IRIAN JAYA	3345	278	—	3623	53959	2144	—	56103
INDONESIA	740955	198118	4016	938089	607299	575064	280529	1412892

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan, Departemen Pertanian.
Directorate General of Veterinary, Dept. of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.4.3. JATAH EXPORT TERNAK POTONG KELUAR NEGERI
ALLOCATION OR EXPORT OF LIVESTOCK TO ABROAD
1972

Daerah Inspeksi/Region	Jenis Ternak/Kinds of Livestock			
	Sapi/Cattle	Kerbau/Buffalo	Babi/Pigs	Kambing/Goat
1. Jawa Timur/East Java	10.000	—	5.000	—
2. Bali	25.000	1.000	10.000	—
3. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	13.000	14.000	—	—
4. Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	12.000	11.000	—	—
5. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	20.000	3.000		
6. D.I. Aceh	3.000	3.000	—	4.000
JUMLAH/TOTAL	83.000	32.000	15.000	4.000

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jendral Peternakan, Departemen Pertanian.
Directorate General of Veterinary, Dept. of Agriculture.

Table/Table: VII.4.4. REALISASI EXPORT TERNAK SAPI DAN KERBAU
REALIZATION OF EXPORT OF CATTLE AND BUFFALO
TAHUN 1972.

Jenis Kinds	Daerah Province	Bulan / Month												Jumlah Total
		Januari January	Februari February	Maret March	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Juli July	Agustus August	September September	Oktober October	Nopember November	Desember December	
Sapi Cattle	1. Jawa Timur/East Java	—	850	980	700	180	—	950	250	828	—	841	—	5 579
	2. B a l i	6 220	3 000	—	4 240	950	1 790	1 320	710	479	—	655	345	20 000
	3. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	300	250	1 429	1 954	1 306	1 519	925	2 157	—	635	400	874	11 749
	4. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	—	200	1 345	1 020	2 280	3 651	125	1 487	645	959	426	495	12 633
	5. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	—	48	49	98	183	—	174	83	35	926	221	210	2 027
	6. D.I. A c e h	—	—	145	—	—	—	75	—	—	—	—	372	592
	Jumlah/Total	6 520	4 348	3 948	8 312	4 899	6 960	3 569	4 687	1 978	2 520	2 543	2 296	52 580
Kerbau Buffalo	1. Jawa Timur/East Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2. B a l i	100	—	—	310	100	290	—	110	90	—	100	—	1 100
	3. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	295	120	910	1 136	1 099	1 789	1 005	2 862	947	1 385	356	25	11 729
	4. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	—	532	880	387	1 562	767	570	752	858	1 621	363	531	8 823
	5. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	390	582	556	817	967	—	1 051	613	315	1 020	681	928	2 870
	6. D.I. A c e h	—	—	55	—	583	—	365	—	—	—	—	389	1 344
	Jumlah/Total	785	1 234	2 401	2 650	4 313	2 846	2 991	4 337	2 010	4 026	1 450	1 823	30 866

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan, Departemen Pertanian.
Directorate General of Veterinary, Dept. of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.4.5. JATAH INTERINSULAR TERNAK POTONG, 1972
INTERINSULAR ALLOCATION OF CATTLE FOR SLAUGHTER'S, 1972.

Daerah Inspeksi Region	Jenis ternak/Kind of Livestock					
	Sapi Cattle	Kerbau Buffalo	Babi Pig	Kambing Goat	Domba Sheep	Kuda Horse
1. Jawa Timur/ East Java	20 000	500	1 000	5 000	1 000	—
2. B a l i	—	—	120 000	—	—	—
3. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	1 000	2 000	—	2 000	—	1 500
4. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	2 500	1 000	—	2 000	2 500	4 000
5. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	20 000	1 500	—	—	—	—
6. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi	2 500	200	550	250	—	—
7. D.I. A c e h	4 000	6 000	—	4 000	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	50 000	11 200	121 550	13 250	3 500	5 500

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan, Departemen Pertanian.
Directorate General of Veterinary, Dept. of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.4.6. PRODUKSI SUSU, 1972/PRODUCTION OF MILK, 1972
(× 1000 liter/litre)

Propinsi/Province	Sapi/Cattle: Rakyat Smallholders	Sapi/Cattle: Perusahaan Dairy Est.	Kerbau Buffaloes	Jumlah Total
1. Aceh	7.9	15	—	22.9
2. Sumatera Utara *)/ North Sumatera	—	1 091	—	1 091
3. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	180.8	36.7	524.3	741.8
4. Riau	—	—	—	—
5. Jambi	1.1	2.5	3.8	7.4
6. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	—	73.2	165.6	238.8
7. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—
8. Lampung	—	19.2	—	19.2
SUMATERA	189.8	1 237.6	693.7	2 121.1
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	130.5	3 873.7	—	4 004.2
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	3238.2	3 109.6	—	6 347.8
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	3040.8	4 848.5	10.7	7 900.0
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	101.1	373.0	—	474.1
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	4 221.5	6 977.6	47.1	11 246.2
JAWA + MADURA	10 732.1	19 182.4	57.8	29 972.3
14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	9.8	—	—	9.8
15. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	—	—	—	—
16. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	—	41.4	—	41.4
17. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	—	12.2	—	12.2
KALIMANTAN	9.8	53.6	—	63.4
18. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	—	—	—	—
19. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi	—	—	—	—
20. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	24.8	8.4	—	33.2
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	...	...	...	...
SULAWESI	24.8	8.4	—	33.2
22. Bali	—	70.7	—	70.7
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	—	—	—	—
24. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	1.1	231.8	—	232.9
BALI + NUSATENGGARA	1.1	302.5	—	303.6
25. Maluku	—	—	—	—
26. Irian Jaya	13.0	—	—	13.0
INDONESIA	10 970.6	20 784.5	751.5	32 506.6

Catatan/Note : +) Produksi 1971/1971 Production.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan Dept. Pertanian.
Directorate General of Veterinary Dept. of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.4.7. JUMLAH TERNAK UNGGAS, 1972 *)
NUMBER OF POULTRY, 1972
(× 1 000)

DAERAH/TERRITORY	Ayam Chicken	Itik Duck	Jumlah Total
1. Aceh	2215	941	3156
2. Sumatera Utara 2)/North Sumatera 2)	9274	504	9778
3. Sumatera Barat 3)/West Sumatera 3)	1959	481	2440
4. Riau 6)	1625	25	1650
5. Jambi 3)	700	188	888
6. Sumatera Selatan 3)/South Sumatera 3)	1914	363	2277
7. Bengkulu 2)	539	25	564
8. Lampung 2)	7961	773	8734
SUMATERA	26187	3300	29487
9. D.K.I. Jakarta 3)	375	4	379
10. Jawa Barat 2)/West Jawa 2)	12769	1434	14203
11. Jawa Tengah 2)/Central Java 2)	15152	2061	17213
12. D.I. Yogyakarta 3)	1853	114	1967
13. Jawa Timur 1)/East Java 1)	14161	1446	15607
JAWA & MADURA/JAVA & MADURA	44310	5059	49369
14. Kalimantan Barat 2)/West Kalimantan 2)	1488	167	1655
15. Kalimantan Selatan 2)/South Kalimantan 2)	2421	1249	3670
16. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	664	115	779
17. Kalimantan Timur 2)East Kalimantan 2)	1595	766	2361
KALIMANTAN	6168	2297	8465
18. Sulawesi Utara 3/North Sulawesi 3)	1261	75	1336
19. Sulawesi Tengah 2)/Central Sulawesi 2)	78	8	86
20. Sulawesi Selatan 3)/South Sulawesi 3)	5124	2178	7302
21. Sulawesi Tenggara 2)/South East Sulawesi 2)	543	20	563
SULAWESI	7006	2281	9287
22. Bali 1)	240 4)	35 4)	275
23. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	740	134	874
24. Nusatenggara Timur 2)/East Nusatenggara 2)	897	—	897
BALI + NUSATENGGARA	1877	169	2046
25. Maluku 2)	350	4	354
26. Irian Jaya	237	2	239
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	5871	6	593
INDONESIA	86135	13112	99247

Catatan/Note : *) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures
1) Angka akhir 1971/End 1971 figures
2) Laporan tahunan/Annual Reports
3) Laporan Inspektur Dinas Propinsi/Report of Provincial Annual Hubs.
4) 1971 Survey.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan, Dept. Pertanian/Directorate General of Veterinary Dept. of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.4.8. PRODUKSI TELUR, *) 1972/PRODUCTION OF EGGS, 1972
(× 1000 butir/units)

Propinsi/Province	Ayam / Chicken	
	Kampung/ Smallholders	Ras/Race
1. Aceh	1069	7492
2. Sumatera Utara +)/North Sumatera	98954	12093
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	57428	7302
4. Riau	6225	680
5. Jambi	5307	1515
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	1493	21186
7. Bengkulu	973	850
8. Lampung	76623	4500
SUMATERA	149118	43525
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	2557	17687
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	10598	31290
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	5972	98266
12. D.I. Yogyakarta 1)	4039	67
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	426546	26656
JAWA - MADURA	449712	173966
14. Kalimantan Barat 2)/West Kalimantan 2)	2256	219
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	3951	—
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	63154	2887
17. Kalimantan Timur 3)/East Kalimantan	8250	2901
KALIMANTAN	73660	6007
18. Sulawesi Utara 4)/North Sulawesi	12933	2058
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	1381	—
20. Sulawesi Selatan 5)/South Sulawesi 5)	6012	286
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	574	—
SULAWESI	20900	2344
22. Bali 6)	22030	1789
23. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	—	20611
24. Nusatenggara Timur 7)/East Nusatenggara 7)	69	48
BALI - NUSATENGGARA	22099	22448
25. Maluku	6386	14
26. Irian Jaya	1637	275
INDONESIA	826417	260672

Catatan/Note:

1) Produksi Januari dan Februari tidak masuk/
No production reported on January and February.
2) Produksi Nopember dan Desember tidak masuk/
No production reported on November and December.
3) Produksi Nopember tidak masuk/No production reported on November.
4) Produksi Agustus + Sept. + Nop. tidak masuk/
No production reported on August + September + November.
6) Produksi Ras Januari s/d Juni tidak masuk/
No production reported Race on January up to June.
6) Produksi Nop. tidak masuk/No production on November.
*) Produksi tahun 1971/1971 Production.
+) Data sementara/Preliminary data.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan Dept. Pertanian/
Directorate General of Veterinary, Dept. of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.5.1.

Tabel/Table: VII.5.1. PRODUKSI PERIKANAN DARAT MENURUT SEKTOR USAHA, 1971 [1])
PRODUCTION OF INLAND FISHERY BY TYPE OF CULTIVATION, 1971 [1]).

Daerah/Territory	Usaha Pemeliharaan/Type of Cultivation					Usaha Penangkapan Diperairan Umum/Capture from free water area	Jumlah Total (6) + (7)
	Kolam Pond	Sawah Sawah	Tambak Shallow pond	Lain Other	Jumlah Total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Aceh	198	126	7968	16	8308	1104	9412
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	703	736	2591	—	4030	11399	15429
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	2227	171	—	—	2398	2363	4761
4. Riau	47	—	—	—	47	12088	12135
5. Jambi	279	23	—	60	362	6385	6747
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	406	164	—	—	570	34132	34702
7. Bengkulu	186	340	—	20	546	979	1525
8. Lampung	290	106	—	—	396	1926	2322
SUMATERA	4336	1666	10559	96	16657	70376	87033
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	1228	90	328	—	1646	175	1821
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	44960	17530	11605	235	74330	7670	82000
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	1832	232	5321	—	7385	5623	13008
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	121	74	—	—	195	172	367
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	1183	121	16193	—	17497	11631	29128
JAWA & MADURA/JAVA & MADURA	49324	18047	33447	235	101053	25271	126324
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	21612	21612
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	46000	46000
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	70390	70390
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	26490	26490
KALIMANTAN	—	—	—	—	—	164492	164492
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	9171	9171
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	116	116	183	—	415	883	1298
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	468	2082	15752	—	18302	8057	26359
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	15	4	130	—	149	670	819
SULAWESI	599	2202	16065	—	18866	18781	37647
22. Bali	52	363	—	—	415	469	884
23. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	283	238	684	57	1262	2281	3543
24. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	16	24	13	—	53	305	358
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	351	625	697	57	1730	3055	4785
25. Maluku	7	—	20	—	27	2850	2877
26. Irian Jaya	30	—	—	—	30	920	950
INDONESIA	54647	22540	60788	388	138363	285745	424108

Catatan/Note : [1]) Angka diperbaiki/Revised data.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan, Departemen Pertanian.
Directorate General of Fisheries, Department of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.5.2. PRODUKSI IKAN BASAH, 1971 *
PRODUCTION OF FRESH FISH 1971 *)
(Ton)

Daerah/Territory	Ikan Darat Inland Fishery	Ikan Laut Sea Fishery	Jumlah Total
1. A c e h	9412	27528	36940
2. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	15429	90421	105850
3. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	4761	11867	16628
4. R i a u	12135	178350	190485
5. J a m b i	6747	9126	15873
6. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	34702	22858	57560
7. B e n g k u l u	1525	2335	3860
8. L a m p u n g	2322	25625	27947
S U M A T E R A	87033	368110	455143
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	1821	6342	8163
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	82000	56630	135630
11. Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	13008	28979	41987
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	367	—	367
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	29128	46043	75171
JAWA & MADURA/ JAVA & MADURA	126324	134994	261318
14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	21612	33640	55252
15. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	46000	25390	71390
16. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	26490	17052	43542
17. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	70390	17140	87530
K A L I M A N T A N	164492	93222	257714
18. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	9171	26351	35522
19. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi	1298	5685	6983
20. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	26859	97671	124030
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	819	16000	16819
S U L A W E S I	37647	145707	183354
22. B a l i	884	2576	3460
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	3543	14140	17683
24. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	358	15459	15817
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	4785	32175	36960
25. M a l u k u	2877	39088	41965
26. Irian Jaya	950	7151	8101
I N D O N E S I A	424108	820447	1244555

Catatan/Note : *) Angka diperbaiki/Revised data.
Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan, Departemen Pertanian.
Directorate General of Fisheries, Department of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.5.3. PRODUKSI IKAN BASAH, 1971-1972
PRODUCTION OF FRESH FISH 1971-1972
(Ton)

Daerah/Territory	Darat/Inland		Laut/Sea		Jumlah/Total	
	1971	1972	1971	1972	1971	1972
1. Sumatera	87033	88090	368110	376485	455143	464575
2. J a w a / J a v a	126324	127880	134994	138140	261318	266020
3. Kalimantan	164492	166530	93222	95290	257714	261820
4. Sulawesi	37647	38120	145707	148960	183354	187080
5. Bali/Nusatenggara	4785	4850	32175	32370	36960	37220
6. M a l u k u	2877	2880	39088	39940	41965	42820
7. Irian Jaya	950	950	7151	7290	8101	8240
JUMLAH/TOTAL	424108	429300	820447	838475	1 244555	1 267775

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan, Departemen Pertanian.
Directorate General of Fisheries, Department of Agriculture

Tabel/Table: VII.5.4. BANYAKNYA KAPAL MOTOR DAN PERAHU LAYAR PENANGKAPAN IKAN DI INDONESIA, 1971-1972
NUMBER OF MOTORIZED FISHING BOATS AND SAILING FISHING VESSELS IN INDONESIA, 1971-1972.

Daerah/Territory	Kapal Motor Motorized Fishing Boats		Perahu Layar Sailing Fishing Vessel		Jumlah Total	
	1971 ¹)	1972+)	1971	1972+)	1971	1972
1. Sumatera	4915	4942	37903	37743	42818	42685
2. Jawa/Java	768	839	42481	42159	43249	42998
3. Kalimantan	1023	1012	18021	18167	19044	19179
4. S u l a w e s i	188	193	103954	104050	104142	104243
5. Bali/Nusatenggara	35	35	26459	26530	26494	26565
6. M a l u k u	19	19	32894	32890	32913	32909
7. Irian Jaya	228	228	15950	15900	16178	16128
JUMLAH/TOTAL	7176	7268	277662	277439	284838	284707

Catatan/Note : ¹) Angka-angka diperbaiki/Revised figures
+) Angka sementara/Preliminary figures.
Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan, Dept. Pertanian.
Directorate General of Fisheries, Departemen of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.1. BANYAKNYA PERUSAHAAN-PERUSAHAAN INDUSTRI, BANYAKNYA TENAGA KERJA DIPERINCI MENURUT DAERAH TINGKAT I MENURUT BESAR DAN SE

NUMBER OF LARGE & MEDIUM MANUFACTURING E PERSON EMPLO TANPA MESIN TENAGA, DENGAN MESIN TENAGA & KEKUATANNYA DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I MENURUT HASIL REGISTRASI PERUSAHAAN INDUSTRI DANG TAHUN 1971

STABLISHMENTS WITH AND WITHOUT USING POWER AND NUMBER OF YED BY PROVINCE, 1971.

Daerah Tingkat I /Province	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of presons employed						Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Number of whole persons employed		
	B/ Large	S/ Medium	Jumlah Total	B/ Large	S/ Medium	Jumlah Total	B/ Large	S/ Medium	Jumlah Total	Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power eq.			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power eq.			B/ Large	S/ Medium	Jumlah Total
										B/ Large	S/ Medium	Jumlah Total	B/ Large	S/ Medium	Jumlah Total			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1. D.I. Aceh	15	215	230	—	16	16	15	199	214	—	295	295	4 839	1 887	6 726	4 839	2 182	7 021
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	151	935	1 086	11	197	208	140	738	878	5 122	4 430	9 552	39 266	8 237	47 503	44 388	12 667	57 055
3. Sumaerta Barat/West Sumatera	17	145	162	—	49	49	17	96	113	—	1 090	1 090	3 231	1 057	4 288	3 231	2 147	5 378
4. Riau	15	398	413	1	75	76	14	323	337	150	1 185	1 335	1 094	2 811	3 905	1 244	3 996	5 240
5. Jambi	15	210	225	—	5	5	15	205	220	—	154	154	2 914	1 837	4 751	2 914	1 991	4 905
6. Lampung	23	267	290	3	20	23	20	247	267	691	259	950	3 693	2 570	6 263	4 384	2 829	7 213
7. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	37	975	1 012	—	128	128	37	847	884	—	2 104	2 104	7 608	6 361	13 969	7 608	8 465	16 073
8. Bengkulu	3	22	25	—	4	4	3	18	21	—	76	76	198	289	487	198	365	563
9. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	271	1 479	1 750	12	324	336	259	1 155	1 414	2 072	6 093	8 165	41 639	17 946	59 585	43 711	24 039	67 750
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	530	3 035	3 565	25	740	765	505	2 295	2 800	8 557	14 968	23 525	142 455	29 910	172 365	151 012	44 878	195 890
11. D.I. Yogyakarta	26	539	565	1	434	435	25	105	130	100	7 688	7 788	8 267	1 399	9 666	8 367	9 087	17 454
12. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	367	4 430	4 797	61	2 925	2 986	306	1 505	1 811	23 288	49 989	73 277	109 230	17 773	127 003	132 518	67 762	200 280
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	619	4 739	5 358	165	2 224	2 389	454	2 515	2 969	44 963	48 178	93 141	220 573	28 218	248 791	265 536	76 396	341 932
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	5	312	317	—	76	76	5	236	241	—	1 251	1 251	500	2 125	2 625	500	3 376	3 876
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	6	23	29	—	4	4	(	19	25	—	86	86	590	156	746	590	242	832
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	16	317	333	1	54	55	15	263	278	113	989	1 102	4 379	2 815	7 194	4 492	3 804	8 296
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimanan	3	80	83	1	34	35	2	46	48	1 540	623	2 163	80	485	565	1 620	1 108	2 728
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	9	101	110	—	1	1	9	100	109	—	12	12	1 107	956	2 063	1 107	968	2 075
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	—	78	78	—	6	6	—	72	72	—	70	70	—	542	542	—	612	612
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	23	949	972	3	147	150	20	802	822	462	2 842	3 304	3 354	5 635	8 989	3 816	8 477	12 293
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi	—	48	48	—	34	34	—	14	14	—	558	558	—	132	132	—	690	690
22. Bali	18	190	208	4	39	43	14	151	165	1 110	1 062	2 172	2 623	1 352	3 975	3 733	2 414	6 147
23. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	12	185	197	6	139	145	6	46	52	915	2 541	3 456	398	659	1 057	1 313	1 200	4 513
24. Nusa Tenggara/East Nusatenggara	5	54	59	—	7	7	5	47	52	—	105	105	516	486	1 002	516	591	1 107
25. Maluku	2	19	21	—	3	3	2	16	18	—	55	55	351	164	515	351	219	570
26. Irian Jaya	3	39	42	1	11	12	2	28	30	154	381	535	728	273	1 001	882	654	1 536
JUMLAH/TOTAL :	2 191	19 784	21 975	295	7 696	7 991	1 896	12 088	13 984	89 237	147 084	236 321	599 633	136 075	735 708	688 870	283 159	972 029

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.2. BANYAKNYA PERUSAHAAN-PERUSAHAAN INDUSTRI, BANYAKNYA TENAGA KERJA DIPERINCI MENURUT JENIS INDUSTRI, DISELURUH INDONESIA MENURUT HASIL REGISTRASI PERUSAHAAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TAHUN 1971.

NUMBER OF LARGE & MEDIUM MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, USING POWER & NOT USING POWER WITH CORRESPONDING CAPACITY OF POWER EQUIPMENTS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED BY KIND OF INDUSTRY FOR WHOLE INDONESIA, DURING 1971.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed: Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1. 3111-01	Daging Segar (Fresh meat)	—	4	4	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	73	73	—	11	11	—	84	84
2. 3111-02	Pengawet Daging dalam Kaleng (Canning meat)	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	347	26	373	347	26	373
3. 3111-03	Daging yang dikeringkan dan diasinkan (Drying and salting meat)	—	4	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	53	53	—	—	—	—	53	53
4. 3111-06	S a u s (Sauce)	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	10	10	—	8	8	—	18	18
5. 3111-01	Susu dan Susu Cream (Milk and milk cream)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	9	9
6. 3112-02	Susu Kental (Condensed mikl)	3	2	5	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	—	—	381	30	411	381	30	411
7. 3112-03	Susu Bubuk (Milk powder)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	190	—	190	190	—	190
8. 3112-04	Susu Lainnya (Other milk)	—	6	6	—	5	5	—	1	1	—	54	54	—	8	8	—	62	62
9. 3112-07	Es Batu (Ice)	18	252	270	—	3	3	18	249	267	—	50	50	1 262	2 966	4 228	1 262	3 016	4 278
10. 3112-08	Es Lilin (Ice Lollypop)	—	234	234	—	4	4	—	230	230	—	77	77	—	1 666	1 666	—	1 743	1 743
11. 3112-09	Es Cream (Ice Cream)	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	72	72	—	72	72
12. 3113-01	Buah-buahan dalam kaleng (Canning fruits)	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	398	28	426	398	28	426
13. 3113-02	Sayur-sayuran yang diasinkan (Salting vegetable)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10
14. 3113-03	Sari buah-buahan dalam Botol dan Kaleng (Canning and bottling fruit juice)	—	5	5	—	3	2	—	3	3	—	26	26	—	32	32	—	58	58
15. 3113-05	Buah-buahan yang dikeringkan (Drying fruits)	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	22	22
16. 3113-08	Macam-macam Makanan dalam Kaleng (Canning food all kinds)	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	3 961	44	4 005	3 961	44	4 005
17. 3114-01	Ikan yang diasinkan (Salting fish)	4	50	54	—	45	4	4	5	9	—	650	650	357	115	472	357	765	1 122
18. 3114-02	Pengeringan Ikan (Drying fish)	3	2	5	—	1	[illegible]	3	1	4	—	34	34	190	26	216	190	60	250
19. 3114-03	Pengawetan Ikan dalam kaleng (Canning fish)	3	8	11	—	—	—	3	8	11	—	—	—	739	174	913	739	174	913
20. 3114-05	Ikan Lainnya (Other fish processing)	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	285	12	297	285	12	297
21. 3115-01	Minyak Goreng (Cooking oil)	6	33	39	1	3	4	5	30	35	168	37	205	1 922	422	2 344	2 090	459	2 549
22. 3115-02	Minyak kelapa (Coconut oil)	56	315	371	—	6	[illegible]	56	309	365	—	103	103	7 639	3 860	11 499	7 639	3 963	11 602
23. 3115-03	Minyak Kacang (Peanut oil)	1	23	24	—	7	[illegible]	1	16	17	—	87	87	256	235	491	256	322	578
24. 3115-04	Minyak Kelapa Sawit (Palm oil)	11	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	6 694	—	6 694	6 694	—	6 694
25. 3115-05	Minyak Wijen (Sesame seed oil) (Essential oil)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	5
26. 3115-06	Margarine (Margarine)	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	280	21	301	280	21	301

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.2.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed									Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	Tanpa Mesin Without power equipments B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	Dengan Mesin With power equipments B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	Tenaga Kerja B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)			
27. 3115-08	Bungkil dll. (Coconut cake etc.)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	20	20			
28. 3116-01	Penyosohan Beras (Cleaning and polishing of rice)	10	746	756	1	—	1	9	746	755	100	—	100	654	5 845	6 499	754	5 845	6 599			
29. 3116-02	Penggilingan Padi (Rice milling)	63	4 402	4 465	—	4	4	63	4 398	4 461	—	74	74	7 270	33 085	40 355	7 270	33 159	40 429			
30. 3116-03	Tepung Biji-bijian lainnya (Other grain flour milling)	1	6	7	—	—	—	1	6	7	—	—	—	55	57	112	55	57	112			
31. 3116-04	Kacang Tanah yang sudah dikupas (Peeded peanut)	11	47	58	3	22	25	1	25	33	310	471	781	638	534	1 172	948	1 005	1 953			
32. 3116-05	Kacang Tanah kering (Dried peanut)	3	55	58	1	34	35	2	21	23	120	780	900	108	402	510	228	1 182	1 410			
33. 3116-06	Biji Kopi bersih (Clean coffee beans)	58	72	130	—	2	2	58	70	128	—	60	60	22 252	1 103	23 355	22 252	1 163	23 415			
34. 3116-07	Penjemuran Kopi (Dried coffee beans)	4	4	8	1	—	1	3	4	7	638	—	638	519	30	549	1 157	30	1 187			
35. 3116-08	Biji buah Pala (Peeled nutmeg)	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	355	—	355	355	—	355			
36. 3116-09	Penggilingan Jagung (Maize milling)	2	32	34	1	2	3	1	30	31	191	22	213	145	303	448	336	325	661			
37. 3116-10	Kopra (Copra)	—	20	20	—	19	19	—	1	1	—	333	333	—	6	6	—	339	339			
38. 3116-11	Penggilingan Lada (Pepper milling)	1	10	11	—	4	4	1	6	7	—	45	45	70	77	147	70	122	192			
39. 3116-12	Dedak dan Katul (Bran)	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	18	18			
40. 3116-13	Daun Cengkeh rajangan (Clove leaves processing)	1	11	12	—	2	2	1	9	10	—	35	35	340	98	438	340	133	473			
41. 3116-14	Penggilingan Kacang Kedelai (Soya bean milling)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	5			
42. 3116 15	Biji Jambu Mede (Other peeled fruits)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	14	14			
43. 3217-01	Roti (Bread)	3	323	326	—	150	150	3	173	176	—	1 808	1 808	240	2 180	2 420	240	3 988	4 228			
44. 3117-02	Biskuit (Biscuits)	12	95	107	—	19	19	12	76	88	—	318	318	1 240	1 472	2 712	1 240	1 790	3 030			
45. 3117-03	Macaroni (Macaroni)	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	62	62	—	62	62			
46. 3117-05	Mie (Noodle of wheat flour)	12	184	196	—	61	61	12	123	135	—	1 069	1 069	898	1 636	2 534	898	2 705	3 603			
47. 3117-06	Bihun (Noodle of rice flour)	—	63	63	—	13	13	—	50	50	—	240	240	—	882	882	—	1 122	1 122			
48. 3117-07	Sohun (Noodle of tapioca flour)	1	83	84	—	78	78	1	5	6	—	1 667	1 667	67	71	138	67	1 738	1 805			
49. 3118-01	Gula Pasir (Sugar)	56	9	65	4	—	4	52	9	61	3 288	—	3 288	105 717	115	105 832	109 005	115	109 120			
50. 3118-02	Gula Merah (Native Sugar)	1	43	44	—	9	9	1	34	35	—	109	109	733	244	977	733	353	1 086			
51. 3119-01	Coklat Bubuk (Chocolate powder)	4	1	5	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	—	610	10	620	610	10	620			
52. 3119-05	Kembang Gula (Sugar confectionery)	8	107	115	—	47	47	8	60	68	—	845	845	901	990	1 891	901	1 835	2 736			

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.2.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed: Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
53. 3119-06	Permen Coklat (Chocolate confectionery)	1	8	9	—	—	—	1	8	9	—	—	—	100	182	282	100	182	282
54. 3121-01	Tepung Tapioka (Tapioca flour)	16	331	347	—	15	15	16	316	332	—	198	198	1 189	4 490	5 679	1 189	4 688	5 877
55. 3121-02	Kopi Bubuk (Coffee powder)	—	113	113	—	6	6	—	107	107	—	65	65	—	841	841	—	906	906
56. 3121-03	Teh (Tea processing sorting and packing)	67	145	212	5	96	101	62	49	111	1 330	2 441	3 771	60 391	1 025	61 416	61 721	3 466	65 187
57. 3121-04	Makanan lainnya (Other food)	7	41	48	2	38	40	5	3	8	312	625	937	393	26	419	705	651	1 356
58. 3121-05	Kecap (Soya bean sauce)	2	108	110	1	65	66	1	43	44	119	951	1 070	53	562	615	172	1 513	1 685
59. 3121-06	Tahu (Soya bean cake)	1	149	150	—	26	26	1	123	124	—	274	274	50	1 141	1 191	50	1 415	1 465
60. 3121-07	Tempe (Tempe)	—	8	8	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	117	117	—	—	—	—	117	117
61. 3121-08	Kerupuk (Kerupuck)	1	284	285	—	265	265	1	19	20	—	4 421	4 421	75	242	317	75	4 663	4 738
62. 3121-09	Manisan (Fruit candy)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	10	10
63. 3121-10	Trasi (Trasi)	—	15	15	—	4	4	—	11	11	—	76	76	—	266	266	—	342	342
64. 3121-11	Tauco (Taocho)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	30	30
65. 3121-12	Vetsin (Mecin) (Vetsin)	3	7	10	—	3	3	3	4	7	—	81	81	1 025	93	1 118	1 025	174	1 199
66. 3121-13	Tepung Hunkwee (Hunkwee)	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	72	72	—	72	72
67. 3121-14	Agar-agar (Agar-agar)	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	128	128	—	128	128
68. 3121-15	Ragi (Yeast)))	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	68	68	—	—	—	—	68	68
69. 3121-16	Garam halus (Salt)	2	32	34	—	25	25	2	7	9	—	497	497	3 154	140	3 294	3 154	637	3 791
70. 3121-17	Tepung Kacang Hijau (Other grain flour)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	6	6
71. 3121-18	Makanan Ternak (Chicken food)	1	6	7	—	1	1	1	5	6	—	10	10	75	30	105	75	40	115
72. 3121-19	Gaplek (Tapioca)	—	19	19	—	8	8	—	11	11	—	148	148	—	100	100	—	248	248
73. 3121-20	Sagu (Sago)	—	120	120	—	—	—	—	120	120	—	—	—	—	1 104	1 104	—	1 104	1 104
74. 3121-22	Tepung Jagung (Maize flour)	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	34	34	—	34	34
75. 3121-23	Penggilingan Gaplek (Tapioca milling)	—	8	8	—	1	1	—	7	7	—	15	15	—	152	152	—	167	167
76. 3121-24	Penggilingan Panili (Vanilla milling)	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	88	88	—	—	—	—	88	88
77. 3121-01	Alkohol (Ethyl alcohol)	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	784	—	784	784	—	784
78. 3121-02	Minuman Keras (Arrack beverages)	—	13	13	—	8	8	—	5	5	—	157	157	—	85	85	—	242	242
79. 3131-03	Spiritus (Methyl alcohol)	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	78	37	115	78	37	115
80. 3132-01	Anggur Obat (Medicated wine)	1	31	32	—	26	26	1	5	6	—	608	608	87	44	131	87	652	739

Sambungan/Continued. VIII.1.2.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed						Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments B-L	Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments S-M	Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments Jumlah Total	Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments B-L	Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments S-M	Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
81. 3133-02	Bier (Beer beverages with malt)	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1 238	—	1 238	1 238	—	1 238
82. 3134-02	Limun (Lemonade)	8	154	162	—	33	33	8	121	129	—	375	375	1 035	1 497	2 532	1 035	1 872	2 907
83. 3134-04	Sirop (Syrup)	—	9	9	—	4	4	—	5	5	—	54	54	—	61	61	—	115	115
84. 3140-01	Daun Tembakau kering (Dried tobacco leaves)	89	955	1 054	82	955	1 037	7	10	17	17 678	25 396	43 074	1 303	76	1 379	18 981	25 472	44 453
85. 3140-02	Rokok Sigaret putih (Cigarette manufacturing)	17	5	22	—	2	2	17	3	20	—	35	35	4 551	125	4 676	4 551	160	4 711
86. 3140-03	Cerutu (Cigars)	1	6	7	—	5	5	1	1	2	—	160	160	86	48	134	86	208	294
87. 3140-05	Tembakau lainnya (Tobacco processing)	85	31	116	62	24	86	23	7	30	23 251	620	23 871	8 826	131	8 957	32 077	751	32 828
88. 3140-06	Rokok Kretek (Kreteck cigarette manuf.)	130	157	287	44	131	175	86	26	112	18 327	4 350	22 677	46 247	516	46 763	64 574	4 866	69 440
89. 3140-07	Rokok Menyan (Incense cigarette manuf.)	5	31	36	3	30	33	2	1	3	638	594	1 232	570	46	616	1 208	640	1 848
90. 3140-08	Bumbu Rokok (Cigarette spices)	2	4	6	—	2	2	2	2	4	—	38	38	262	18	280	262	56	318
91. 3211-01	Pemintalan benang dan Benang Jahit (Spinning industry)	17	41	58	1	18	19	16	23	39	1 071	424	1 495	8 602	405	9 007	9 673	829	10 502
92. 3212-01	Pertenunan (Weaving industry)	352	2 407	2 759	28	2 023	2 051	3 324	384	708	5 984	39 364	45 348	54 141	9 618	63 759	60 125	48 982	109 107
93. 3212-23	Textil lainnya (Others textiles)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	17	17
94. 3212-24	Sarung (Sarong)	9	9	18	2	9	11	7	—	7	350	216	566	2 249	—	2 249	2 599	216	2 815
95. 3212-25	Handuk (Towel)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	23	23
96. 3213-01	Textile jadi (Pencelupan, penglantangan, percetakan, Made up textiles (Dying, bleaching, printing and finishing textiles)	20	89	109	—	49	49	20	40	60	—	780	780	3 390	682	4 072	3 390	1 462	4 852
97. 3214-01	Kaos Singlet (Singlet))	30	27	57	—	12	12	30	15	45	—	292	292	5 350	294	5 644	5 350	586	5 936
98. 3214-02	Kaos Oblong (Undervest)	6	11	17	—	1	1	6	10	16	—	22	22	749	294	1 043	749	316	1 065
99. 3214-07	Kaos kaki (Sock & stocking)	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	40	40	—	52	52	—	92	92
100. 3214-09	Perajutan (Knitting industry)	15	33	48	—	8	8	15	25	40	—	127	127	2 863	499	3 362	2 863	626	3 489
101. 3214-10	Kaos Lampu (Lamp wick)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	20	20
102. 3215-01	Kantong dari Kain (Bagging)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	30	30
103. 3215-03	Selimut (Blankets)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	12	12
104. 3215-10	Batik/ Battics	10	1 109	1 119	2	811	814	7	298	305	1 510	12 608	14 118	655	3 179	3 834	2 165	15 787	17 952
105. 3220-01	Konpeksi (Ready made clothes manuf.)	3	98	101	—	52	52	3	46	49	—	806	806	197	702	899	197	1 508	1 705
106. 3220-12	Peci (Hats)	—	8	8	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	100	100

Sambungan/Continued. VIII.12.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed						Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
107.	3221-01	Permadani (Carpet & rugs)	4	2	6	1	1	2	3	1	4	105	42	147	414	13	427	519	55	574
108.	3222-01	Tali Sisal (Hemp rope)	5	7	12	1	6	7	4	1	5	225	142	367	1 407	18	1 425	1 632	160	1 792
109.	3222-02	Tali Goni Abaca (Abaca gunny rope)	2	1	3	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	10	10	1 149	—	1 149	1 149	10	1 159
110.	3222-04	Tali Ijuk (Ijuck ropes)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	20	20
111.	3222-05	Tali dari serat lainnya (Other fibre rope)))	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	100	18	118	100	18	118
112.	3222-06	K a r u n g (Gunny bags)	4	1	5	—	1	1	4	—	4	—	10	10	5 522	—	5 522	5 522	10	5 532
113.	3222-08	Jaring & Tali (Net & rope)	—	6	6	—	5	5	—	1	1	—	70	70	—	10	10	—	80	80
114.	3231-01	Penyamakan Kulit (Leather tanneries)	10	64	74	1	12	13	9	52	61	133	223	356	850	956	1 806	983	1 179	2 162
115.	3231-09	Kulit lainnya (Other leather manuf.)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	12	12
116.	3233-01	Koper Kulit (Leather trunk)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	—	26	26
117.	3233-02	Tas Kulit (Leahter bag)	—	7	7	—	5	5	—	2	2	—	75	75	—	14	14	—	89	89
118.	3233-05	Ikat Pinggang (Belt))	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	25	25
119.	3233-06	Barang-barang dari Kulit lainnya (Sadel Sepeda/ Bola kaki) (Other leather ware, bicycle sadle/football)	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	29	29	—	—	—	—	29	29
120.	3240-01	S e p a t u (Shoes)	7	57	64	—	26	26	7	31	38	—	387	387	3 926	595	4 521	3 926	982	4 908
121.	3240-02	S a n d a l (Sandals)	2	10	12	—	9	9	2	1	3	—	150	150	212	18	230	212	168	380
122.	3311-01	Penggergajian Kayu jati (Sawn teakwood)	16	319	335	—	125	125	16	194	210	—	1 850	1 850	1 615	2 277	3 892	1 615	4 127	5 742
123.	3311-02	Penggergajian Kayu hutan (Sawn wild wood)	17	716	733	3	63	66	14	653	667	1 844	1 055	2 899	1 714	6 220	7 934	3 558	7 275	10 833
124.	3311-04	Peti kayu & Peti mati (Wooden cases & coffin)	—	13	13	—	9	9	—	4	4	—	153	153	—	81	81	—	234	234
125.	3311-06	T r i p l e k (Plywood)	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	—	—	108	47	155	108	47	155
126.	3311-07	Bahan-bahan Bangunan (Wooden building materials)	—	48	48	—	29	29	—	19	19	—	466	466	—	277	277	—	743	743
127.	3312-01	Kotak Kayu (Wooden boxes)	—	20	20	—	15	15	—	5	5	—	287	287	—	100	100	—	387	387
128.	3312-02	Anyaman Tikar (Mats plaiting)	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	—	26	26
129.	3312-03	Barang-barang Kerajinan (Small ware)	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	30	30	—	15	15	—	45	45
130.	3312-04	Penyortiran Rotan (Rattan sorting)	1	25	26	—	23	23	1	2	3	—	459	459	100	16	116	100	475	575
131.	3319-03	Ukir-Ukiran (Wood carving)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	47	47	—	—	—	—	47	47

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.2.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed						Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments					
											B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
132. 3320-01	Alat-alat Rumah tangga dari Kayu (Wooden furnitures)	8	281	289	—	210	210	8	71	79	—	2 979	2 979	637	1 103	1 740	637	4 082	4 719
133. 3319-01	Tepung Kayu (Wood powder)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	5
134. 3411-01	Kertas Karton (Cardboard paper)	3	12	15	—	2	2	3	10	13	—	23	23	1 125	183	1 308	1 125	206	1 331
135. 3411-02	Kertas Tulis (Writing paper)	5	2	7	—	—	—	5	2	7	—	—	—	3 100	10	3 110	3 100	10	3 110
136. 3411-03	Kertas Pembungkus (Packing paper)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	11	11
137. 3411-04	Kertas Sigaret (Cigarette paper)	2	6	8	—	2	2	2	4	6	—	42	42	810	54	864	810	96	906
138. 3411-05	Kertas Mengandung Kayu (Wood paper)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	30	30
139. 3411-06	Kertas Merang (Strawboard paper)	16	42	58	—	4	4	16	38	54	—	74	74	1 589	762	2 351	1 589	836	2 425
140. 3412-01	Kantong dari kertas (Paper containers)	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	252	—	252	252	—	252
141. 3412-02	Dus dari Karton (Cardboard boxes)	1	6	7	—	5	5	1	1	2	—	73	73	329	7	336	329	80	409
142. 3419-02	Formica (Formyca)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	53	—	53	53	—	53
143. 3420-01	Pencetakan surat kabar (Newsprint)	22	172	194	1	30	31	21	142	163	116	446	562	3 060	2 157	5 217	3 176	2 603	5 779
144. 3420-02	Percetakan buku segala macam (Books)	43	346	389	1	55	56	42	291	333	136	831	967	4 661	4 071	8 732	4 797	4 902	9 699
145. 3420-06	Kartu Ceki, Domino dan macam-macam kartu (Printed Cards)	2	5	7	—	—	—	2	5	7	—	—	—	142	112	254	142	112	254
146. 3420-07	Percetakan amplop dan Sampul surat (Envelope printing)	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	30	30
147. 3420-08	Penjilidan Buku (Bookbinding)	1	20	21	—	4	4	1	16	17	—	53	53	55	239	294	55	292	347
148. 3420-09	Percetakan blanco segala macam (Printing offices)	—	6	6	—	2	2	—	4	4	—	25	25	—	63	63	—	88	88
149. 3420-13	Klise (Cliche for printing all kinds)	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	181	181	—	181	181
150. 3511-01	Chemical/Carbonic acid cair /Liquid (Chemicals)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	52	—	52	52	—	52
151. 3511-04	Zat asam (Oxygen)	4	6	10	1	—	1	3	6	9	196	—	196	152	175	327	348	175	523
152. 3511-07	Kembang api (Fire works)	1	12	13	—	12	12	1	—	1	—	300	300	75	—	75	75	300	375
153. 3511-08	Glucose (Glucose)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	23	23
154. 3511-15	Caustic Soda (Caustic soda)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	356	—	356	356	—	356
155. 3511-18	Saus Tembakau (Tobacco sauce)	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	103	103	—	103	103
156. 3511-19	Essence (Essence)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	16	16

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.2.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed						Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments					
												B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
157.	3512-02	Pupuk (Fertilizer)	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	20	20	694	—	694	694	20	714
158.	3512-03	Pupuklainnya (Other fertilizer)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	675	—	675	675	—	675
159.	3512-04	Obat Nyamuk (Mosquito killing)	7	47	54	—	15	15	7	32	39	—	285	285	482	567	1 049	482	852	1 334
160.	3513-01	Kemenyan, Damar, Gondorukem (Incense, resins etc)	3	12	15	2	10	12	1	2	3	461	180	641	1 522	20	1 542	1 983	200	2 183
161.	3521-01	Minyak Cat (Paint oil)	—	5	5	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	35	35	—	27	27	—	62	62
162.	3521-03	Cat macam-macam (Paint all kinds)	12	35	47	—	9	9	12	26	38	—	179	179	1 501	428	1 929	1 501	607	2 108
163.	3521-07	Pernis (Varnish)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	182	—	182	182	—	182
164.	3521-08	Thinner (Thinner)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10
165.	3521-11	Tinta Cetak (Printing ink)	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	—	—	69	36	105	69	36	105
166.	3521-12	Obat Celup Tekstil (Colours)	—	4	4	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	103	103	—	6	6	—	109	109
167.	3521-13	Getah Jelutung (Species of rubber trees)	—	4	4	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	28	28	—	22	22	—	50	50
168.	3521-14	Cat Tembok (Wall paint)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	30	30
169.	3521-15	Blau Cuci (Washing blue)	—	5	5	—	3	3	—	2	2	—	71	71	—	43	43	—	114	114
170.	3522-01	Obat-obatan (Medicines)	31	36	67	3	16	19	28	20	48	427	407	834	3 825	530	4 355	4 262	937	5 199
171.	3522-07	Kina (Quinine)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	75	—	75	75	—	75
172.	3522-22	Menthol (Menthol)	—	5	5	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	55	55	—	41	41	—	96	96
173.	3522-03	Kosmetika (Cosmetics)	2	1	3	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	42	42	537	—	537	537	42	579
174.	3522-34	Minyak Kayu putih (Kayu putih oil)	2	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	2	251	—	251	138	9	147	389	9	398
175.	3522-43	Jamu (Native medicines)	5	14	19	—	6	6	5	8	13	—	146	146	1 123	99	1 312	1 213	245	1 458
176.	3522-47	Verband (Bandage)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	538	—	538	538	—	538
177.	3522-49	Madu (Honey)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10
178.	3523-01	Sabun Cuci (Washing soap)	8	189	197	—	84	84	8	105	113	—	1 069	1 069	1 414	1 451	2 865	1 414	2 520	3 934
179.	3523-07	Minyak Wangi (Perfumes)	4	14	18	—	5	5	4	9	13	—	68	68	340	204	544	340	272	612
180.	3523-08	Tapal Gigi (Tooth paste)	2	6	8	—	1	1	2	5	7	—	10	10	166	142	308	166	152	318
181.	3523-09	Bedak (Toilet powder)	1	14	15	—	13	13	1	1	2	—	258	258	55	44	99	55	302	357
182.	3523-11	Minyak Rambut (Hair oil)	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	113	113	—	—	—	—	113	113
183.	3529-01	Korek api (Matches)	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	5 055	—	5 055	5 055	—	5 055

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table: VIII.1.2.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed						Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
												Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments					
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
184.	3529-02	Semir Sepatu (Shoe polish)	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	75	37	112	75	37	112
185.	3529-03	Gambir (Processing gambir)	—	4	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	—	43	43
186.	3529-06	Essence (Essence)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	50	—	50	50	—	50
187.	3529-08	Tinta Tulis (Writting ink)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10
188.	3529-10	Lem (Glue)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10
189.	3529-11	Minyak Pala Etherish (Nutmeg oil (essential oil)	—	6	6	—	1	1	—	5	5	—	25	25	—	54	54	—	79	79
190.	3529-14	Penyulingan Minyak Sereh (Distilling sereh oil (essential oil)	1	7	8	1	6	7	—	1	1	201	234	435	—	10	10	201	244	445
191.	3529-16	Minyak Cengkeh (Cloves oil (essential oil)	1	9	10	—	1	1	1	8	9	—	12	12	64	167	231	64	179	243
192.	3529-18	Hasil Kimia yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun (Chemical products not elsewhere classified)	—	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	77	77	—	—	—	—	77	77
193.	3530-18	Aspal (Asphalt))	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	532	—	532	532	—	532
194.	3551-01	Ban Mobil (Motorcar tyres)	2	2	4	—	1	1	2	1	3	—	69	69	1 587	15	1 602	1 587	84	1 671
195.	3551-04	Ban Sepeda (Bicycle tyres)	11	24	35	—	9	9	11	15	26	—	199	199	1 525	372	1 897	1 525	571	2 096
196.	3551-05	Ban Kereta Anak-anak (Children carriages tyres)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	35	35	—	35	35
197.	3551-06	Ban dalam Mobil (Passenger car inner tubes)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	214	—	214	214	—	214
198.	3551-09	Ban dalam Sepeda (Bicycle inner tubes)	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	60	52	112	60	52	112
199.	3551-12	Vulkanisir Ban (Rebuilt tyres)	1	33	34	—	2	2	1	31	32	—	22	22	147	287	434	147	309	456
200.	3559-01	Remiling Karet (Remilled ruber)	329	239	568	21	108	129	308	131	439	7 346	3 721	11 067	120 512	2 631	123 143	127 858	6 352	134 210
201.	3559-02	Karet Busa (Foam rubber)	1	21	22	—	1	1	1	20	21	—	10	10	63	233	296	63	243	306
202.	3559-04	Karet Compound (Compound rubber)	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	84	84	—	84	84
203.	3559-05	Selop, Sepatu Karet, Sandal Karet (Rubber foot wear)	6	10	16	—	3	3	6	7	13	—	42	42	1 079	152	1 231	1 079	194	1 273
204.	3559-09	Gelang & sumbat karet (Rubber ring & bottle stoppers)	—	4	4	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	73	73	—	54	54	—	127	127
205.	3559-10	Pengasapan Karet Smoked rubber)	8	56	64	1	36	37	7	20	27	128	1 066	1 194	843	500	1 343	971	1 566	2 537
206.	3559-11	Balon, Bola Karet (Baloon, rubber ball)	—	17	17	—	9	9	—	8	8	—	164	164	—	126	126	—	290	290
207.	3560-01	Barang-barang Plastik (Plastic ware)	32	210	242	1	62	63	31	148	179	284	1 226	1 510	3 124	2 338	5 462	3 408	3 564	6 972
208.	3560-08	Piringan Hitam (Records)	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	—	—	72	54	126	72	54	126

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table VIII.1.2.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed						Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
											Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments					
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
209.	4610-01 Keramik halus (Fine ceramic sets))	1	12	13	—	9	9	1	3	4	—	134	134	944	56	1 000	944	190	1 134
210.	3610-04 Porselin (Earthenware)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	88	—	88	88	—	88
211.	3620-01 Botol (Bottle)	8	1	9	—	—	—	8	1	9	—	—	—	971	42	1 013	971	42	1 013
212.	3620-02 Gelas (Glasses all kinds)	12	12	24	1	2	3	11	10	21	260	29	289	1 293	235	1 528	1 553	264	1 817
213.	3620-03 Semprong Lampu (Lamp chimney)	3	2	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	104	73	177	261	22	283	365	95	460
214.	3620-08 Thermos (Thermos)	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	10	10	152	—	152	152	10	162
215.	3620-10 Lampu Tempel (Wall lamps)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	178	—	178	178	—	178
216.	3691-01 Batu tahan Api (Refractory bricks)	1	3	4	1	3	4	—	—	—	168	34	202	—	—	—	168	34	202
217.	3691-03 Batu Bata (Building bricks)	1	236	237	—	210	210	1	26	27	—	3 436	3 436	50	304	354	50	3 740	3 790
218.	3691-04 Genteng (Roofing tiles)	12	213	225	—	192	192	12	21	33	—	2 998	2 998	1 029	632	1 661	1 029	3 630	4 659
219.	3691-05 Pipa Beton (Concrete pipes)	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	48	48	—	—	—	—	48	48
220.	3691-06 Keramik (Ceramic)	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	12	12	—	43	43	—	55	55
221.	3691-07 Ubin (Tiles)	5	286	291	—	204	204	5	82	87	—	3 300	3 300	446	1 560	2 006	446	4 860	5 306
222.	3691-10 Eternit (Eternite)	—	19	19	—	12	12	—	7	7	—	269	269	—	174	174	—	443	443
223.	3692-01 Semen (Cement)	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3 485	—	3 485	3 485	—	3 485
224.	3692-02 Pembakaran Kapur (Lime)	2	223	225	1	213	214	1	10	11	200	2 874	3 074	55	62	117	255	2 936	3 191
225.	3692-04 Batu putih (White Stone)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	15	15
226.	3692-05 Semen Merah (Red cement)	—	5	5	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	27	27	—	18	18	—	45	45
227.	3699-04 Pemecahan Batu (Cut stones)	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	69	69	—	69	69
228.	3699-06 Asbes (Asbestos)	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	85	85	—	85	85
229.	3699-07 Batu Granit/Marmer (Graphite/marble)	1	16	17	—	1	1	1	15	16	—	15	15	196	187	383	196	202	398
230.	3699-08 Kaolin (Caoline)	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	156	156	—	156	156
231.	3811-01 Parang, Pisau dapur (Kitchen and other cutlery)	1	38	39	—	14	14	1	24	25	—	194	194	88	298	386	492	492	580
232.	3811-02 Perkakas Pertukangan (Hand and edge tools)	—	8	8	—	2	2	—	6	6	—	34	34	—	41	41	—	75	75
233.	3811-03 Alat Pertanian (Agriculture hand and small tools)	4	41	45	2	34	36	2	7	9	362	740	1 102	291	114	405	653	854	1 507
234.	3811-04 Barang-barang Logam lainnya/Seng (Other metal ware/zinc)	11	136	147	—	47	47	11	89	100	—	546	546	1 135	1 227	2 362	1 135	1 773	2 908

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table VIII.1.2.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed						Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments					
												B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
235.	3811-05	Sendok dan barang Aluminium (Spoon and aluminium ware)	5	32	37	—	10	10	5	22	27	—	115	115	748	404	1 152	748	519	1 267
236.	3811-06	Timbangan (Weighing machine)	—	31	31	—	11	11	—	20	20	—	176	176	—	253	253	—	429	429
237.	3811-08	Barang-barang Kuningan (Brass ware)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	96	—	96	96	—	96
238.	3811-10	Verchroom/Vernikel (Polishing metal)	—	44	44	—	8	8	—	36	36	—	129	129	—	355	355	—	484	484
239.	3811-11	Alat Seterika (Iron)	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	124	124	—	124	124
240.	3811-12	Penggorengan (Frying pans)	—	31	31	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	—	288	288	—	288	288
241.	3811-13	Kwali (Periuk) (Cooking pots)	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	84	84	—	84	84
242.	3811-14	P a n c i (Pans)	14	5	19	1	2	3	13	3	16	234	40	274	2 896	78	2 974	3 130	118	3 248
243.	3811-15	Barang2 Logam lainya (Other metal ware)	1	16	17	—	6	6	1	10	11	—	76	76	72	115	187	72	191	263
244.	3812-01	Alat-alat Rumah tangga dari Besi (Iron furniture)	2	58	60	—	11	11	2	47	49	—	157	157	303	394	697	303	551	854
245.	3813-01	Bengkel Bubut (Fitting shop)	17	217	234	1	11	12	16	206	222	132	159	291	2 033	1 831	3 864	2 165	1 990	4 155
246.	3813-02	Alat-alat Penggilingan tebu (Agriculture ware)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	8	8
247.	3813-04	Reparasi Tangki (Tank repairing)	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	23	23
248.	3813-06	Engsel, Gembokan Jendela dan Pintu Besi (Handle of window & door)	—	21	21	—	4	4	—	17	17	—	43	43	—	150	150	—	193	193
249.	3813-09	Cetakan Timah (Lead for printing)	1	3	4	1	2	3	—	1	1	200	41	241	—	6	6	200	47	247
250.	3819-01	Tempat dari Kaleng (Metal cans from tinplate)	13	52	65	—	3	3	13	49	62	—	63	63	1 519	982	2 501	1 519	1 045	2 564
251.	3819-06	Kawat berduri (Barbed wire)	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	50	50	—	50	50
252.	3819-08	Baut dan lainnya (Bolt and other)	1	22	23	—	13	13	1	9	10	—	175	175	95	142	237	95	317	412
253.	3819-11	Pipa besi (Iron pipe)	1	9	10	—	9	9	1	—	1	—	97	97	104	—	104	104	97	201
254.	3819-12	Paku, Kawat (Nail, wire)	6	24	30	—	3	3	6	21	27	—	67	67	661	442	1 103	661	509	1 170
255.	3819-13	Tube tapal Gigi (Tooth paste tube)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	139	—	139	139	—	139
256.	3819-14	Tutup Botol (Bottle stoppers)	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	10	10	—	8	8	—	18	18
257.	3821-01	M e s i n (Machinery)	8	5	13	—	—	—	8	5	13	—	—	—	2 081	73	2 154	2 081	73	2 154
258.	3821-02	Reparasi Mesin Disel (Repair of diesel engines)	—	28	28	—	1	1	—	27	27	—	10	10	—	222	222	—	232	232
259.	3822-01	Alat-alat Penumbuk Padi dan penggilingan Getah (Mortar & pestle and rubber remilling machine)	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	265	34	299	365	34	299

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table VIII.1.2.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed						Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
260.	3823-02	Pengecoran bagian2 mesin (Parts of machinery melting)	1	5	6	—	1	1	1	4	5	—	15	15	175	32	207	175	47	222
261.	3823-06	Perlengkapan Mesin (Parts of machinery)	—	2	2	—			—	2	2	—	—	—	—	55	55	—	55	55
262.	3825-01	Bengkel Mesin Kantor (Repairing office machine)	1	8	9				1	7	8	—	12	12	117	80	197	117	92	209
263.	3829-01	P o m p a (Pump)	—	1		—			—	1	1	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	13	13
264.	3829-02	Alat² pemadam Kebakaran (Fire extinguisher)	—	1					—	1	1	—	—	-	—	38	38	—	38	38
265.	3829-04	Air Conditioning (Assembling)	1	—	1	—		—	1	—	1	—	—	—	147	—	147	147	—	147
266.	3829-07	Kaki Mesin Jahit (Sewing machine standards)	1	3	4	—		1	1	2	3	—	21	21	81	55	136	81	76	157
267.	3829-08	Onderdil Mesin (Parts of machinery)	2	11	13	—	—	—	2	11	13	—	—	—	355	21	576	355	221	576
268.	3831-02	D i n a m o (Electric motor)	1	3	4	—	2	2	1	1	2	—	45	45	249	21	270	249	66	315
269.	3831-05	Alat2 perbaikan untuk Listrik (Electric repairing apparatus)	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	58	21	79	58	21	79
270.	3832-01	Assembling Radio (Radio assembling)	5	5	10	1	1	2	4	4	8	213	60	273	979	44	1 023	1 192	104	1 296
271.	3839-01	Alat2 Listrik dan kawat Listrik (Electrical apparatus and wire)	2	9	11	—	2	2	2	7	9	—	45	45	531	129	660	531	174	705
272.	3839-02	Kawat & Kabel (Wire & cables)	2	7	9	—	2	2	2	5	7	—	43	43	158	94	252	158	137	295
273.	3839-04	Batery Kering (Dry battery)	11	6	17	—	1	1	11	5	16	—	44	44	2 109	49	2 158	2 109	93	2 202
274.	3839-05	Lampu & lampu tabung (Lamp & Tube lamps)	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	11	11	—	32	32	—	43	43
275.	3839-06	Pitting (Fittings)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	16	16
276.	3839-07	A c c u (Strorage battery)	—	17	17	—	1	1	—	16	16	—	19	19	—	189	189	—	208	208
277.	3841-0-	Galangan Kapal (Shipyard and boatyard eengaged in building)	13	25	38	—	6	6	13	19	32	—	95	95	4 112	293	4 405	4 112	388	4 500
278.	3841-02	Bengkel Kapal (Repair of ships boats)	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	103	6	109	103	6	109
279.	3843-01	Assembling Mobil (Motorcar assembling)	3	1	4	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	1 121	20	1 141	1 121	20	1 141
280.	3843-03	Reparasi Mobil (Motorcar repairing)	9	151	160	—	26	26	9	125	134	—	413	413	1 138	1 535	2 673	1 138	1 948	3 086
281.	3843-04	Karoseri Mobil (Motor vehicles body work manuf.)	2	25	27	—	5	5	2	20	22	—	63	63	157	297	454	157	360	517
282.	3843-05	Bengkel Alat2 Mobil	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	24	24
283.	3844-01	Assembling Sepeda Motor (Repairing parts of motorcar)	3	11	14	—	6	6	3	5	8	—	136	136	215	41	256	215	177	392

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel: VIII.1.2.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments			Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed: Tanpa Mesin Tenaga Without power equipments			Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed: Dengan Mesin Tenaga With power equipments			Jumlah seluruh Tenaga Kerja Total number of persons employed		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
284.	3844-02	Reparasi Sepeda (Bicycle repairing)	—	21	21	—	11	11	—	10	10	—	186	186	—	110	110	—	296	296
285.	3844-03	Assembling Becak (Becha assembling)	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	39	39	—	39	39
286.	3844-04	Reparasi Sepeda Bermotor (Motorcycle repairing)	1	68	69	—	13	13	1	55	56	—	243	243	121	603	724	121	846	967
287.	3844-05	Alat2 Sepeda (Spareparts of bicycle)	1	11	12	—	8	8	1	3	4	—	92	92	98	16	114	98	108	206
288.	3849-02	Kereta Anak2 (Children carriage)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	10	10
289.	3852-01	Kaca Mata (Spectacles)	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	53	53	—	53	53
290.	3901-01	Penggosokan Intan, Batu Masakan (Jeweleries)	1	13	14	—	2	2	1	11	12	—	20	20	234	323	557	234	343	577
291.	3901-02	Kerajinan Mas, Perak dan Lencana (Gold, silver ware and other precious metal plated ware)	—	58	58	—	48	48	—	10	10	—	724	724	—	94	94	—	818	818
292.	3902-01	Alat2 Musik (Musical intruments)	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	55	55	—	—	—	—	55	55
293.	3903-01	Alat2 Olah Raga (Sporting goods)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	15	15
294.	3903-05	Raket Tenis (Tennis rackets)	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	77	77	—	77	77
295.	3903-06	Raket Badminton (Badminton rackets)	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	60	16	76	60	16	76
296.	3903-07	Bola Bulutangkis (Shuttle cock)	—	8	8	—	6	6	—	2	2	—	173	173	—	50	50	—	223	223
297.	3909-01	Mainan Anak2 (T o y s)	—	8	8	—	4	4	—	4	4	—	48	48	—	35	35	—	83	83
298.	3909-02	Alat2 Kantor (Office equipments)	—	6	6	—	5	5	—	1	1	—	59	59	—	9	9	—	68	68
299.	3909-03	P a y u n g (Umbrella)	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	150	21	171	150	21	171
300.	3909-04	Kap Lampu (Lamp shade)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	7	7
301.	3909-08	S t e m p e l (Stamp)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10
302.	3909-09	Wig (Rambut palsu) (Wigs)																		
303.	3909-09	K a p u k (Kapock)	27	47	74	1	23	24	26	24	50	116	814	930	4 479	480	4 959	4 595	1 294	5 889
304.	3909-12	Kwas Cat (Paint brush)	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	60	75	135	60	75	135
305.	3909-13	Sapu Ijuk (Brooms of ijuck)	1	3	4	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	12	12	196	20	216	196	32	228
306.	3909-14	Ritsluiting (Zipfastener)	3	1	4	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	195	23	218	195	23	218
307.	3909-14	Barang2 lain yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun (Manuf. industries not elsewhere clasified)	1	47	48	—	38	38	1	9	10	—	501	501	233	138	371	233	639	872
		J U M L A H T O T A L	2 191	19 784	21 975	295	7 696	7 991	1 896	12 088	13 984	89 237	147 084	236 321	599 633	136 075	735 708	688 870	283 159	972 029

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.3. BANYAKNYA PERUSAHAAN* INDUSTRI YANG MENGGUNAKAN MESIN TENAGA, BANYAKNYA MESIN TENAGA DAN KEKUATANNYA DALAM PK, MENURUT DAERAH TINGKAT I 1971

NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY WITH & WITHOUT USING UOWER EQUIPMENT, POWER EQUIPMENT, INSTALLED BY PROVINCE. 1971

Daerah Tingkat I/ Provinces	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishment using Power equipment			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Meesin Tenaga (P.K.) Capacity (HP)		
	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1. D.I. Aceh	15	199	214	65	263	328	3 491	16 528	20 019
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	140	738	878	1 284	1 856	3 140	39 818	29 742	69 560
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	17	96	113	643	296	939	17 890	2 991	20 881
4. Riau	14	323	337	44	461	505	2 549	11 340	13 889
5. Jambi	15	205	220	48	262	310	7 115	6 850	13 965
6. Lampung	20	247	267	64	326	390	12 646	8 662	21 308
7. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	37	847	884	536	1 358	1 894	32 873	42 912	75 785
8. Bengkulu	3	18	21	6	32	38	477	731	1 208
9. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	259	1 155	1 414	3 676	3 105	6 781	130 120	49 394	179 514
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	505	2 295	2 800	17 435	9 576	27 011	164 894	55 786	220 680
11. D.I. Yogyakarta	25	105	130	1 301	411	1 712	25 457	1 790	27 247
12. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	306	1 505	1 811	6 316	4 435	10 751	117 176	37 862	155 038
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	454	2 515	2 969	10 333	6 537	16 870	621 152	69 428	690 580
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	5	236	241	14	336	350	1 492	6 648	8 140
16. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	6	19	25	20	31	51	2 395	579	2 974
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	15	263	278	64	428	492	4 903	10 504	15 407
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	2	46	48	3	89	92	16	3 625	3 641
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	9	100	109	49	202	251	1 673	2 285	3 958
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	—	72	72	—	109	109	—	3 553	3 553
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	20	802	822	337	1 121	1 458	16 635	14 071	30 706
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	—	14	14	—	18	18	—	351	351
22. Bali	14	151	165	91	222	313	5 212	3 819	9 031
23. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara	6	46	52	10	71	81	596	1 753	2 349
24. Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara	5	47	52	18	93	111	9 338	1 403	10 741
25. Maluku	2	16	18	13	47	60	279	626	905
26. Irian Jaya	2	28	30	186	77	264	5 084	403	5 487
JUMLAH / TOTAL	1 896	12 088	13 984	42 556	31 762	74 318	1 223 281	383 636	1 606 917

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.4. BANYAKNYA PERUSAHAAN* INDUSTRI YANG MENGGUNAKAN MESIN TENAGA, BANYAKNYA MESIN TENAGA DAN KEKUATAN MESIN TENAGA DALAM P.K., DIPERINCI MENURUT JENIS INDUSTRI DI SELURUH INDONESIA MENURUT HASIL REGISTRASI PERUSAHAAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TAHUN 1971

NUMBER OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT USING POWER, NUMBER OF POWER EQUIPMENTS AND ITS CAPACITY (H.P.), BY KIND OF INDUSTRY, FOR WHOLE INDONESIA DURING 1971.

Code Kode	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. 3111-01	Daging Segar (Fresh meat)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	6	6
2. 3111-02	Pengawet Daging dalam Kaleng (Canning meat)	2	1	3	48	4	52	323	6	329
3. 3111-03	Daging yang dikeringkan / diasinkan (Drying and salting meat)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. 3111-06	Saus (Sauce)	—	1	1	—	4	4	—	1	1
5. 3112-01	Susu dan Susu cream (Milk and milk cream)	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	3	3
6. 3112-02	Susu Kental (Condensed milk)	3	2	5	19	3	22	2 533	51	2 584
7. 3112-03	Susu Bubuk (Milk powder)	1	—	1	3	—	3	612	—	612
8. 3112-04	Susu lainnya (Other milk)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1
9. 3112-07	Es Batu (Ice)	18	249	267	81	520	601	11 784	20 763	32 547
10. 3112-08	Es Lilin (Ice lollypop)	—	230	230	—	422	422	—	1 804	1 804

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.4.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
11. 3112-09	Es Cream (Ice cream)	—	9	9	—	26	26	—	79	79
12. 3113-01	Buah-buah dalam kaleng (Canning fruits)	2	1	3	110	2	112	709	165	874
13. 3113-02	Sayur-sayuran yang diasinkan (Salting vegetable)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. 3113-03	Sari buah2an dalam botol dan Kaleng (Canning and bottling fruits juices	—	3	3	—	4	4	—	8	8
15. 3113-05	Buah2an yang dikeringkan (Drying fruits)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. 3113-08	Macam2 makanan dalam Kaleng (Canning food all kinds)	2	1	3	10	20	30	2 319	14	2 333
17. 3114-01	Ikan yang diasinkan (Salting fish)	4	5	9	10	10	20	463	121	584
18. 3114-02	Pengeringan Ikan (Drying fish)	3	1	4	7	1	8	83	204	287
19. 3114-03	Pengawetan Ikan dalam Kaleng (Canning fish)	3	8	11	16	23	39	393	402	795
20. 3114-05	Ikan lainnya (Other fish processing)	1	1	2	1	2	3	272	32	304
21. 3115-01	Minyak Goreng (Cooking oil)	5	30	35	16	70	86	2 666	1 665	4 331
22. 3115-02	Minyak Kelapa (Coconut oil)	56	309	365	504	610	1 114	24 220	19 862	44 082
23. 3115-03	Minyak Kacang (Peanut oil)	1	16	17	8	51	59	160	440	600
24. 3115-04	Minyak Kelapa Sawit (Palm oil)	11	—	11	28	—	28	4 930	—	4 930

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.4.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
25. 3115-05	Minyak Wijen (Sesamed-seed oil) (Essential oil)	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	3	3
26. 3115-06	Margarine (Margarine)	2	1	3	9	1	10	514	75	589
27. 3115-08	Bungkil dll. (Coconut cake etc)	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	3	3
28. 3116-01	Penyosohan Beras (Cleaning and polishing of rice)	9	746	755	9	1 092	1 101	1 070	17 948	19 018
29. 3116-02	Penggilingan Padi (Rice milling)	63	4 398	4 461	99	5 685	5 784	6 205	101 963	108 168
30. 3116-03	Tepung Biji2an lainnya (Other grain flour milling)	1	6	7	2	11	13	190	117	307
31. 3116-04	Kacang Tanah yang sudah dikupas (Puled peanut)	8	25	33	19	44	63	486	555	1 041
32. 3116-05	Kacang Tanah Kering (Dried peanut)	2	21	23	6	24	30	25	342	367
33. 3116-06	Biji Kopi bersih (Clean coffee beans)	58	70	128	201	151	352	18 919	3 485	22 404
34. 3116-07	Penjemuran Kopi (Dried coffee beans)	3	4	7	16	11	27	424	17	441
35. 3116-08	Biji buah Pala (Puled nutmeg)	4	—	4	7	—	7	24	—	24
36. 3116-09	Penggilingan Jagung (Maize milling)	1	30	31	1	56	57	132	782	914
37. 3116-10	Kopra (Copra)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	7	7
38. 3116-11	Penggilingan Lada (Pepper milling)	1	6	7	4	8	12	192	149	341

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.4.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
39. 3116-12	Dedak dan Katul (Bran)	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	165	165
40. 3116-13	Daun Cengkeh Rajangan (Clove leaves processing)	1	9	10	2	10	12	15	34	49
41. 3116-14	Penggilingan Kacang Kedelai (Soya bean milling)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	40	40
42. 3116-15	Biji Jambu Mede (Other peeled fruits)	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	15	15
43. 3117-01	R o t i (Bread)	3	173	176	57	448	505	227	995	1 222
44. 3117-02	Biscuit (Biscuits)	12	76	88	39	232	271	1 837	1 052	2 939
45. 3117-03	Macaroni (Macaroni)	—	5	5	—	10	10	—	92	92
46. 3117-05	M i e (Noodle of wheat flour	12	123	135	48	220	268	866	1 350	2 216
47. 3117-06	B i h u n (Noodle of rice flour	—	50	50	—	72	72	—	1 073	1 073
48. 3117-07	S o h u n (Noodle of tapioca flour	1	5	6	3	5	8	3	83	86
49. 3118-01	Gula Pasir (Sugar)	52	9	61	2 542	10	2 552	266 802	9 016	275 818
50. 3118-02	Gula Merah (Native sugar))	1	34	35	1	36	37	4 360	299	4 659
51. 3119-01	Coklat Bubuk (Chocolate powder)	4	1	5	131	9	140	1 126	26	1 152
52. 3119-05	Kembang Gula (Sugar confectionery)	8	60	68	207	183	390	2 140	881	3 021
53. 3119-06	Premen Coklat (Chocolate confectinery)	1	8	9	20	39	59	15	129	144

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.4.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
54. 3121-01	Tepung Tapioka (Tapioca flour)	16	316	332	29	374	403	1 131	8 506	9 637
55. 3121-02	Kopi Bubuk (Coffee powder)	—	107	107	—	194	194	—	1 439	1 439
56. 3121-03	T e h (Tea processing, sorting and packing)	62	49	111	887	107	994	17 989	1 404	19 393
57. 3121-04	Makanan lainnya (Other food)	5	3	8	6	5	11	77	23	100
58. 3121-05	Kecap (Soya bean sauce)	1	43	44	4	66	70	8	180	188
59. 3121-06	T a h u (Soya bean cake)	1	123	124	1	185	186	4	860	864
60. 3121-07	T e m p e (Tempe)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61. 3121-08	Krupuk (Kerupuck)	1	19	20	1	28	29	65	162	227
62. 3121-09	Manisan (Fruit candy)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2
63. 3121-10	Trasi (Trasi)	—	11	11	—	13	13	—	272	272
64. 3121-11	Tauco (Taocho)	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	32	32
65. 3121-12	Mecin (Vetsin)	3	4	7	7	17	24	2 039	309	2 348
66. 3121-13	Tepung Hunkwee (Hun Kwee flour)	—	5	5	—	9	9	—	47	47
67. 3121-14	Agar-agar (Agar-agar)	—	6	6	—	27	27	—	225	225

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.4.

Code Kode	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
68. 3121-15	Ragi (Yeast)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69. 3121-16	Garam Halus (Salt)	2	7	9	280	12	292	9 162	114	9 276
70. 3121-17	Tepung Kacang Hijau (Other grain flour)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2
71. 3121-18	Makanan Ternak (Chicken food)	1	5	6	6	8	14	35	29	64
72. 3121-19	Gaplek (Tapioca)	—	11	11	—	11	11	—	411	411
73. 3121-20	Sagu (Sago)	—	120	120	—	138	138	—	3 101	3 101
74. 3121-22	Tepung Jagung (Maize flour)	—	4	4	—	6	6	—	120	120
75. 3121-23	Penggilingan Gaplek (Tapioca flour)	—	7	7	—	18	18	—	435	435
76. 3121-24	Penggilingan Panili (Vanilla milling)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77. 3131-01	Alkohol (Athyl alcohol)	5	—	5	170	—	170	2 557	—	2 557
78. 3131-02	Minuman Keras (Arack beverages)	—	5	5	—	13	13	—	25	25
79. 3131-03	Spiritus (Methyl alcohol)	1	1	2	17	15	32	85	142	227
80. 3131-01	Anggur Obat (Medicated wine)	1	5	6	2	7	9	15	41	56
81. 3133-02	Bier (Beer beverages with malt)	2	—	2	188	—	188	2 479	—	2 479
82. 3134-02	Limun (Lemonade)	8	121	129	31	249	280	1 806	1 244	3 050

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.4.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
83. 3134-04	Sirop (Syrops)	—	5	5	—	9	9	—	23	23
84. 3140-01	Daun Tembakau kering (Dried tobacco leaves)	7	10	17	32	22	54	396	136	532
85. 3140-02	Rokok Sigaret putih (Cigarette manuf.)	17	3	20	249	2	251	3 909	97	4 006
86. 3140-03	Cerutu (Cigars)	1	1	2	2	1	3	10	1	11
87. 3140-05	Tembakau lainnya (Penggarangan tembakau) (Tobacco processing)	23	7	30	143	29	172	2 131	138	2 269
88. 3140-06	Rokok Kretek (Kretek cigarette manuf.)	86	26	112	689	33	722	2 842	134	2 976
89. 3140-07	Rokok Menyan (Incense cigarette manuf.)	2	1	3	5	1	6	7	2	9
90. 3140-08	Bumbu Rokok (Cigarette spices)	2	2	4	11	4	15	48	7	55
91. 3211-01	Pemintalan Benang dan benang Jahit (Spinning industry)	16	23	39	322	152	474	40 268	235	40 503
92. 3212-01	Pertenunan (Weaving industry)	324	384	708	21 805	6 998	28 803	268 945	9 632	278 577
93. 3212-23	Textil lainnya (Otheer textils)	—	1	1	—	58	58	—	22	22
94. 3212-24	Sarung (Sarong)	7	—	7	677	—	677	65 374	—	65 374
95. 3212-25	Handuk (Towel)	—	1	1	—	12	12	—	110	110
96. 3213-01	Textil jadi (Pencelupan peng-									

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
		lantangan & Finishing) (Dying bleaching, printing and finishing)	20	40	60	468	152	620	67 820	663	68 485
97.	3214-01	Kaos Singlet (Singlet)	30	15	45	155	188	343	5 860	385	62 245
98.	3214-02	Kaos Oblong (Undervest)	6	10	16	217	64	281	837	666	1 503
99.	3214-07	Kaos Kaki (Sock & stocking)	—	2	2	—	4	4	—	259	259
100.	3214-09	Perajutan (Knitting industry)	15	25	40	449	262	711	1 020	295	1 315
101.	3214-10	Kaos Lampu (Lamp wick)	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	140	140
102.	3215-01	Kantong dari Kain (Baggings)	—	1	1	—	10	10	—	75	75
103.	3215-03	Selimut (Blankets)	—	1	1	—	4	4	—	60	60
104.	3215-10	Batik (Batick)	7	298	305	11	332	343	202	732	985
105.	3220-01	Konpeksi (Ready made clothes manuf.)	3	46	49	109	386	495	3 179	291	3 470
106.	3220-12	Peci (Hats)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107.	3221-01	Permadani (Carpet & rugs)	3	1	4	7	1	8	22	34	56
108.	3222-01	Tali Sisal (Hemp rope)	4	1	5	9	2	11	828	10	838
109.	3222-02	Tali Goni Abaca (Abaca gunny rope)	2	—	2	5	—	5	1 020	—	1 020

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya perusahaan yang menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total capacity (h.p.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
110.	3222-04	Tali Ijuk (Ijuck ropes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
111.	3222-05	Tali dari serat lainnya (Other febre rope)	1	1	2	1	1	2	100	18	118
112.	3222-06	Karung (Gunny bags)	4	—	4	48	—	48	2 694	—	2 694
113.	3222-08	Jaring & Tali (Net & rope))	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	150	150
114.	3231-01	Penamakan Kulit (Leather tanneries)	9	52	61	145	193	338	2 813	2 125	4 938
115.	3231-09	Kulit lainnya (Other leather manufacturing)	—	1	1	—	9	9	—	91	91
116.	3233-01	Koper Kulit (Leather trunk)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117.	3233-02	Tas Kulit (Leather bag)	—	2	2	—	8	8	—	5	5
118.	3233-05	Ikat Pinggang (Apparel belts)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	3	3
119.	3233-06	Barang2 dari Kulit lainny (Sadel Sepeda/Bola Kaki) (Other leather ware) (bicyece sadle foot ball)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120.	3240-01	Sepatu (Shoes)	7	31	38	1 005	145	1 150	3 345	989	4 334
121.	3240-02	Sandal (Sandals)	2	1	3	76	1	77	172	70	242
122.	3311-01	Penggergajian Kayu Jati (Sawn teak wood)	16	194	210	244	551	795	4 238	8 248	12 486
123.	3311-02	Penggergajian Kayu Hutan (Sawn wild wood)	14	653	667	174	897	1 071	3 562	30 788	34 350

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
124.	3311-04	Peti Kayu & Peti mati (Wooden cases & coffin)	—	4	4	—	11	11	—	185	185
125.	3311-06	Triplek (Plywood)	1	3	4	2	6	8	250	50	300
126.	3311-07	Bahan2 Bangunan (Wooden building materials)	—	19	19	—	36	36	—	1 033	1 033
127.	3312-01	Kotak Kayu (Wooden cases)	—	5	5	—	18	18	—	218	218
128.	3312-02	Anyaman Tikar (Mats plaiting)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
129.	3312-03	Barang2 Kerajinan (Small ware)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	50	50
130.	3212-04	Penyortiran Rotan (Rattan sorting)	1	2	3	2	2	4	5	4	9
131.	3319-03	Ukir-ukiran (Wood carving)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
132.	3320-01	Alat2 Rumah tangga dari Kayu (Wooden furnitures)	8	71	79	59	220	279	704	1 278	1 982
133.	3319-01	Tepung Kayu (Wood powder)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	20	20
134.	3411-01	Kertas Karton (Cardboard paper)	3	10	13	7	33	40	6 393	677	7 070
135.	3411-02	Kertas Tulis (Writing paper)	5	2	7	80	3	83	13 540	13	13 553
136.	3411-03	Kertas Pembungkus (Packing paper))	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	60	60
137.	3411-04	Kertas Sigaret (Cigarette paper)	2	4	6	318	32	350	3 060	57	3 117
138.	3411-05	Kertas mengandung Kayu (Wood paper)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	15	15

Sambungan/Continued: VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
139.	3411-06	Kertas Merang (Strawboard paper)	16	38	54	92	72	164	1 543	1 501	3 044
140.	3412-01	Kantong dari Kertas (Paper containers)	3	—	3	4	—	4	335	—	335
141.	3412-02	Dus dari Karton (Cardboard boxes)	1	1	2	3	2	5	1 768	1	1 769
142.	3419-02	F o r m i c a (Formyca)	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
143.	3420-01	Percetakan Surat Kabar (New print)	21	142	163	550	739	1 289	3 620	3 616	7 236
144.	3420-02	Percetakan buku segala macam (Printing books)	42	291	333	688	1 398	2 086	5 502	7 629	13 131
145.	3420-06	Kartu Ceki Domino dan Sampul (Printed Card)	2	5	7	13	56	69	85	53	168
146.	3420-07	Percetakan Amplop Sampul Surat (Emveloppe printing)	—	2	2	—	12	12	—	13	13
147.	3420-08	Penjilidan Buku (Book binding)	1	16	17	12	62	74	26	401	427
148.	3420-09	Percetakan Blanco segala Macam (Printing offices)	—	4	4	—	17	17	—	23	23
149.	3420-13	K l i s e (Cliche)	—	14	14	—	97	97	—	177	177
150.	3511-01	Chemical/Carbonic (Chemicals)	1	—	1	4	—	4	4	—	4
151.	3511-04	Zat Asam (Oxygen)	3	6	9	6	19	25	1 387	4 064	5 551
152.	3511-07	Kembang Api (Fire works)	1	—	1	1	—	1	25	—	25
153.	3511-08	Glucose (Glucose)	—	1	1	—	12	12	—	85	85

Sambungan/Continued VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
154.	3511-15	Coustic Soda (Caustic soda)	1	—	1	6	—	6	5 593	—	5 593
155.	3511-18	Aus Tembakau (Tobacco sauce)	—	4	4	—	8	8	—	50	50
156.	3511-19	Essence (Essence)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157.	3512-02	Pupuk (Fertilizer)	1	—	1	14	—	14	11 275	—	11 275
158.	3512-03	Pupuk lainnya. (Other fertilizer)	1	—	1	9	—	9	45 288	—	45 288
159.	3512-04	Obat Nyamuk (Mosquito killing)	7	32	39	18	39	57	391	1 318	1 709
160.	3513-01	Kemenyan Damar Gondorukem (Incense reesins etc)	1	2	3	3	2	5	213	16	229
161.	3521-01	Minyak Cat (Paint oil)	—	3	3	—	5	5	—	13	13
162.	3521-03	Cat macam2 (Paint all kinds)	12	26	38	137	225	362	1 553	987	2 540
163.	3521-07	Pernis (Vernish)	1	—	1	26	—	26	51	—	51
164.	3521-08	Thiner (Thinner)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
165.	3521-11	Tinta Cetak (Printing ink)	1	3	4	18	16	34	300	151	451
166.	3521-12	Obat Celup Tekstil (Colours)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	4	4
167.	3521-13	Getah Jelutung (Species of rubber trees)	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	33	33
168.	3521-14	Cat Tembok (Wall paint)	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	27	27

Sambungan/Continued VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Total Capacity (h.p.) Total Capacity (P.K.) (h.p.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
169.	3521-15	Blau Cuci (Washing blue)	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	70	70
170.	3522-01	Obat-obatan (Medicines)	28	20	48	298	94	392	3 906	15 445	19 351
171.	3522-07	Kina (Quinine)	1	—	1	1	—	1	10	—	10
172.	3522-22	Menthol (Menthol)	—	3	3	—	5	5	—	23	23
173.	3522-03	Kosmetika (Cosmetics)	2	—	2	82	—	82	106	—	106
174.	3522-34	Minyak Kayu Putih (Kayu putih oil)	1	1	2	1	2	3	40	4	44
175.	3522-43	Jamu (Native medicines)	5	8	13	39	15	54	395	161	556
176.	3522-47	Verband (Bandage)	1	—	1	212	—	212	631	—	631
177.	3522-49	Madu (Honey)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
178.	3523-0-	Sabun Cuci (Washing soap)	8	105	113	31	261	292	1 670	2 236	3 906
179.	3523-07	Minyak Wangi (Perfumes)	4	9	13	16	17	33	893	340	1 233
180.	3523-08	Tapal Gigi (Tooth paste)	2	5	7	73	32	105	227	192	419
181.	3523-09	Bedak (Toilet powder)	1	1	2	10	1	11	9	750	759
182.	3523-11	Minyak Rambut (Hair oil)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
183.	3529-01	Korek Api (Matches)))	8	—	8	31	—	31	1 265	—	1 265

Sambungan/Continued VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyakn a Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
184.	3529-02	Semir Sepatu (Shoe polish)	1	1	2	1	4	5	9	120	129
185.	3529-03	Gambir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
186.	3529-06	Essence (Essence)	1	—	1	3	—	3	18	—	18
187.	3529-08	Tinta Tulis (Writing ink)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
188.	3529-10	L e m (Glue)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
189.	3529-11	Minyak Pala & Etherish (Essential oil)	—	5	5	—	14	14	—	373	373
190.	3529-14	Penyulingan Minyak Sereh (Distulling sereh oil) (Essential oil)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	3	3
191.	3529-16	Minyak Cengkeh (Cloves oil) (Essential oil)	1	8	9	2	18	20	150	329	479
192.	3529-18	Hasil Kimia yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun (Chemical product not elsewhere classified)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
193.	3530-18	A s p a l (Asphalt)	1	—	1	4	—	4	1 586	—	1 586
194.	3551-04	Ban Mobil (Motorcar tyres)	2	1	3	452	2	454	14 453	133	14 586
195.	3551-04	Ban Sepeda (Bicycle tyres)	11	15	26	162	39	201	4 888	2 556	7 444
196.	3551-05	Ban Kereta Anak-anak (Children carriages tyres)	—	1	1	—	7	7	—	90	90
197.	3551-06	Ban Dalam Mobil (Passenger car inner tubes)	1	—	1	5	—	5	297	—	297

Sambungan/Continued VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga Total Capacity (h.p.) (P.K.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
198.	3551-09	Ban Dalam Sepeda (Bicycle inner tube)	1	2	3	2	2	4	221	241	462
199.	3551-12	Vulkanisir Ban (Rebuilt tyres)	1	31	32	5	114	119	300	690	990
200.	3559-01	Remiliing Karet (Remilled rubber)	308	131	439	1 187	339	1 526	85 049	14 216	99 265
201.	3559-02	Karet Busa (Foam rubber)	1	20	21	37	58	95	30	1 298	1 328
202.	3559-04	Karet Compound (Compound rubber)	—	6	6	—	32	32	—	657	657
203.	3559-05	Selop Sepatu Karet Sandal Karet (Rubber foot wear)	6	7	13	93	22	115	1 813	987	2 800
204.	3559-09	Gelang & Sumbut Karet (Rubber ring & bottle stoppers)	—	2	2	—	7	7	—	158	158
205.	3559-10	Pengasapan Karet (Smoked rubber)	7	20	27	9	39	48	92	674	766
206.	3559-11	Balon Bola Karet (Baloon, rubber ball)	—	8	8	—	19	19	—	260	260
207.	3560-01	Barang-barang Plastik (Plastic ware)	31	148	179	91	500	591	17 915	7 345	25 260
208.	3560-08	Piringan Hitam (Records)	1	3	4	5	5	10	81	634	715
209.	3610-01	Keramik Halus (Fine ceramic setts)	1	3	4	138	17	155	1 830	64	1 894
210.	3610-04	P o r s e l i n (Earthen ware)	1	—	1	2	—	2	270	—	270
211.	3620-01	B o t o l (Bottle)	8	1	9	62	1	63	704	8	712
212.	3620-02	G e l a s (Glasses all kinds)	11	10	21	38	20	58	454	175	629

Sambungan/Continued VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Kind of Industry Jenis Industri	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
213.	3620-03	Semprong Lampu (Lamp chimney)	2	1	3	107	1	108	91	5	96
214.	3620-08	Thermos (Thermos)	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	2
215.	3620-10	Lampu Tempel (Wall lamps)	1	—	1	5	—	5	100	—	100
216.	3691-01	Batu Tahan Api (Refractory bricks)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
217.	3691-03	Batu Bata (Building bricks)	1	26	27	2	32	34	150	896	1 046
218.	3691-04	Genteng (Roofing tiles)	12	21	33	30	32	62	1 145	1 044	2 189
219.	3691-05	Pipa Beton (Conerete pipes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
220.	3691-06	Keramik (Ceramic)	—	1	1	—	31	31	—	379	379
221.	3691-07	Ubin (Tiles)	5	82	87	63	253	316	154	1 735	1 889
222.	3691-10	Eternit (Eternite)	—	7	7	—	15	15	—	137	137
223.	3692-01	Semen (Cement)	3	—	3	435	—	435	22 033	—	22 033
224.	3692-02	Pembakaran Kapur (Lime)	1	10	11	1	12	13	8	58	66
225.	3692-04	Batu Putih (White stone)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
226.	3692-05	Semen Merah (Red cement)	—	3	3	—	6	6	—	46	46
227.	3699-04	Pemecahan Batu (Slate products)		2	2	—	4	4	—	168	168

Sambungan/Continued VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
228.	3699-06	Asbes (Asbestos)	—	3	3	—	5	5	—	58	58
229.	3600-07	Batu Granit/Marmer (Graphite/marble)	1	15	16	10	19	29	773	729	1 502
230.	3699-08	Kaolin (Caoline)	—	12	12	—	34	34	—	548	548
231.	3811-01	Parang, Pisau Dapur (Kitchen and other outlery)	1	24	25	10	24	34	100	459	559
232.	3811-02	Perkakas Pertukangan (Hand and edge tools)	—	6	6	—	25	25	—	80	80
233.	3811-03	Alat2 Pertanian (Agriculture hand and small tools)	2	7	9	100	46	146	384	460	844
234.	3811-04	Barang2 Logam lainnya Seng (Other metal ware/zinc)	11	89	100	312	378	690	3 561	1 971	5 532
235.	3811-05	Sendok dan Barang Aluminium (Spoon and aluminium ware)	5	22	27	229	109	338	562	703	1 265
236.	3811-06	Timbangan (Weighing machine)	—	20	20	—	85	85	—	231	231
237.	3811-08	Barang2 Kuningan (Brass ware)	1	—	1	2	—	2	480	—	480
238.	3811-10	Verchrom/Vernikel (Polishing metal)	—	36	36	—	218	218	—	377	377
239.	3811-11	Alat Seterika (Iron)	—	11	11	—	12	12	—	78	78
240.	3811-12	Penggorengan (Frying pans)	—	31	31	—	44	44	—	175	175
241.	3811-13	Kwali/Periuk (Cooking pots)	—	5	5	—	30	30	—	132	132

Sambungan/Continued VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan yang menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total capacity (h.p.).		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
242.	3811-14	Panci (Pans)	13	3	16	265	42	307	2 198	162	2 360
243.	3811-15	Barang2 Logam lainnya (Other metal ware)	1	10	11	1	111	112	75	91	166
244.	3812-01	Alat2 Rumah Tangga dari Besi (Iron furniture)	2	47	49	42	188	230	181	460	641
245.	3813-01	Bengkel Bubut (Fitting shop)	16	206	222	437	770	1 207	5 507	3 547	9 054
246.	3813-02	Alat2 Penggilingan Tebu (Agriculture ware)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	15	15
247.	3813-04	Reparasi Tangki (Tanke repairing)	—	3	3	—	4	4	—	72	72
248.	3813-06	Engsel Gembokan Jendela & Pintu Besi (Handle of window & door)	—	17	17	—	47	47	—	173	173
249.	3813-09	Cetakan Timah (Lead for printing)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	10	10
250.	3819-01	Tempat dari Kaleng (Metal cans from tinplate)	13	49	62	341	342	683	3 121	1 326	4 437
251.	3819-06	Kawat Berduri (Barbed wire)	—	3	3	—	27	27	—	245	245
252.	3819-08	Baut dan lainnya (Bolt and other)	1	9	10	65	40	105	50	190	240
253.	3819-11	Pipa Besi (Iron pipe)	1	—	1	4	—	4	297	—	297
254.	3819-12	Paku, Kawat (Nail; wire)	6	21	27	93	183	276	1 939	1 819	3 758
256.	3819-13	Tube Tapal Gigi (Tooth paste tubes)	1	—	1	15	—	15	102	—	102

Sambungan/Continued VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyaknya perusahaan yang menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total capacity (h.p.)			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
256.	3819-14	Tutup Botol (Bottle stoppers)	—	1	1	—	6	6	—	7	7
257.	3821-01	Mesin (Machinery)	8	5	13	456	21	477	3 150	255	3 405
258.	3821-02	Reparasi Mesin Disel (Repair of diesel engines)	—	27	27	—	111	111	—	388	388
259.	2822-01	Alat2 Penumpuk Padi dan Penggilingan Getah (Martor & pestil and rubber remilling machine)	1	2	3	15	4	19	376	96	472
260.	3823-02	Pengecoran bagian Mesin (Part of machinery melting)	1	4	5	53	43	96	315	63	378
261.	3823-06	Perlengkapan Mesin (Parts of machinery)	—	2	2	—	18	18	—	244	244
262.	3825-01	Bengkel Mesin Kantor (Repairing office machine)	1	7	8	1	33	34	35	180	215
263.	3829-04	Pompa (Pump)	—	1	1	—	27	27	—	9 948	9 948
264.	3829-02	Alat2 Pemadam Kebakaran (Fire extinguisher)	—	1	1	—	47	47	—	138	138
265.	3829-04	Air Conditioning Assembling	1	—	1	2	—	2	234	—	234
266.	3829-07	Kaki Mesin Jahit— (Sewing machine standard)	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	31	33
267.	3829-08	Onderdil Mesin (Parts of machinery)	2	11	13	102	110	212	717	259	976
268.	3831-02	Dinamo (Electric motor)	1	1	2	16	2	18	151	—	151
269.	3831-05	Alat2 perbaikan untuk Listrik (Electric repairing apparatus)	1	2	3	24	8	32	347	17	364

Sambungan/Continued. VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Kind of Industry Jenis Industri	Banyaknya perusahaan yang menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total capacity (h.p.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
270.	3832-01	Assembling Radio (Radio Assembling)	4	4	8	7	6	13	208	10	218
271.	3839-01	Alat2 Listrik dan Kawat Listrik (Electrical apparatus and wire)	2	7	9	35	27	62	280	86	366
272.	3839-02	Kawat & Kabel (Wire & cable)	2	5	7	3	30	33	221	805	1 026
273.	3839-04	Batery Kering (Dry battery)	11	5	16	141	20	161	1 620	55	1 675
274.	3839-05	Lampu & Tube (Lamp & tube)	—	2	2	—	25	25	—	32	32
275.	3839-06	Fitting (Fitting)	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	6	6
276.	3839-07	Accu (Storage battery)	—	16	16	—	36	36	—	906	906
277.	3841-01	Galangan Kapal (Shipyard and boat yard engaged in building)	13	19	32	143	38	181	41 011	2 847	43 858
287.	3841-02	Bengkel Kapal (Repair of ships and boat)	1	1	2	14	2	16	150	43	193
279.	3843-01	Assembbling Mobil Motor car assembling)	3	1	4	9	13	22	1 201	82	1 283
280.	3843-03	Reparasi Mobil (Motor car repairing)	9	125	134	597	400	997	1 199	1 673	2 872
281.	3843-04	Karoseri Mobil (Motor vehicles body work)	2	20	22	16	68	84	288	10 460	10 748
282.	3843-05	Bengkel Alat2 Mobil (Repairing parts motorcycles)	—	2	2	—	6	6	—	5	5
283.	3844-01	Assembling Sepeda Motor (Motor cycle assembling)	3	5	8	23	18	41	260	219	479

Sambungan/Continued VIII.1.4.

	Kode Code	Kind of Industry Jenis Industri	Banyaknya perusahaan yang menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total capacity (h.p.)		
			B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
284.	3844-02	Reparasi Sepeda (Bicycle repairing)	—	10	10	—	30	30	—	89	89
285.	3844-03	Assembling Becak (Becha assembling)	—	3	3	—	11	11	—	85	85
286.	3844-04	Reparasi Sepeda Motor (Motor cycle repairing)	1	55	56	2	120	122	170	795	965
287.	3844-05	Alat2 Sepeda (Spare parts of bicycle)	1	3	4	1	6	7	330	34	364
288.	3849-02	Kereta Anak-anak (Children carriage)	—	1	1	—	4	4	—	35	35
289.	3852-01	Kacamata (Spectacles)	—	8	8	—	11	11	—	23	23
290.	3901-01	Penggosokan Intan Batu Masakan (Jeweleries)	1	11	12	10	11	21	285	114	399
291.	3901-02	Kerajinan Mas, Perak dan Lencana (Gold, silver ware and other precious metal plated ware)	—	10	10	—	29	29	—	27	27
292.	3902-01	Alat2 Musik (Musical instruments)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
293.	3903-01	Alat2 Olah Raga (Sporting goods)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
294.	3903-05	Raket Tenis (Tennis rackets)	—	4	4	—	37	37	—	32	32
295.	3903-06	Raket Badminton (Badminton rackets)	1	1	2	20	1	21	13	8	21
296.	3903-07	Bola Bulu Tangkis (Shuttle cocks)	—	2	2	—	6	6	—	5	5
297.	3909-01	Mainan Anak-anak (Toys)	—	4	4	—	12	12	—	147	147

Sambungan/Continued VIII.1.4.

Kode Code	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Banyakn a Perusahaan yang Menggunakan Mesin Tenaga Number of establishments using power equipments			Banyaknya Mesin Tenaga Number of power equipments			Kekuatan Mesin Tenaga (P.K.) Total Capacity (h.p.)		
		B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total	B-L	S-M	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
298. 3909-02	Alat2 Kantor (Office equipments)	—	1	1	—	8	8	—	10	10
299. 3909-03	P a y u n g (Umbrella)	1	2	3	52	3	55	4	28	32
300. 3909-04	Kap Lampu (Lamp shade)	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	20	20
301. 3909-08	Stempel (Stamp)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
302. 3909-09	Wig (Rambut Palsu) (Wigs)	2	1	3	49	36	85	30	18	48
303. 3909-09	K a p u k (Kapock)	26	24	50	46	28	74	7 393	529	7 922
304. 3909-12	Kwas Cat (Paint brush)	1	2	3	1	2	3	15	247	262
305. 3909-13	Sapu Ijuk (Brooms of ijuck)	1	2	3	3	12	15	150	16	166
306. 3909-14	Risluiting (Zip fastener)	3	1	4	5	37	42	690	40	730
307. 3909-14	Barang lain yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun (Manuf. industries not else where classified)	1	9	10	3	32	35	917	691	1 608
JUMLAH/TOTAL		1 896	12 088	13 984	42 556	31 762	74 318	1 223 281	383 636	1 606 917

VIII.2. LISTRIK/ELECTRICITY

Tabel/Table: VIII.2.1. PRODUKSI KWH OLEH PERUSAHAAN UMUM LISTRIK NEGARA DIPERINCI MENURUT DAERAH EKSPLOITASI/PRODUCTION IN KWH PRODUCED BY GENERAL STATE ELECTRIC ENTERPRISES BY REGION. 1971/1972

Eksploitasi Exploitation	Tahun Year	Dibangkitkan oleh Tenaga/Generated by					Dibeli dari luar P.L.N. Purchased	Produksi Loco Sentral Production
		P.L.T.D. Diesel Generated	P.L.T.U. Steam Generated	P.L.T.A. Hidro Generated	P.L.T.G. Gas Turbine Generated	Jumlah Total		
I.	1972	45 638 258	—	241 764	63 778 000	109 658 022	1 807 383	111 465 405
	1971	46 847 462	—	182 911	54 795 000	101 825 373	1 128 057	102 953 430
II.	1972	52 506 877	—	8 731 781	37 963 200	99 621 858	8 958 560	108 580 418
	1971	53 948 698	—	8 736 192	28 218 800	92 903 690	8 477 360	101 381 050
III.	1972	22 422 628	—	—	—	22 422 628	—	22 422 628
	1971	24 002 941	—	—	—	24 002 941	—	24 002 941
IV.	1972	23 163 358	—	—	—	23 163 358	3 248 382	26 411 740
	1971	20 792 048	—	—	—	20 792 048	3 384 034	24 176 082
V.	1972	6 876 931	—	25 153 090	—	32 030 021	—	32 030 021
	1971	5 732 740	—	26 632 500	—	32 365 240	—	32 365 240
VI.	1972	25 188 899	24 602 600	—	—	49 791 499	233 500	50 024 999
	1971	12 380 601	38 103 200	—	—	50 485 801	665 406	51 151 207
VII.	1972	8 701 311	—	—	—	8 701 311	—	8 701 311
	1971	8 940 571	—	—	—	8 940 571	—	8 940 571
VIII.	1972	27 194 273	—	—	—	27 194 273	—	27 194 273
	1971	21 807 961	—	—	—	21 807 961	—	21 807 961
IX.	1972	42 499 384	284 519 500	149 413 124	—	476 432 008	—	476 432 008
	1971	33 369 253	272 964 100	165 748 927	—	472 082 280	—	472 082 280
X.	1972	65 580 282	—	179 894 979	43 290 300	289 065 561	—	289 063 561
	1971	61 133 586	—	199 295 368	17 852 900	278 311 854	—	278 311 854
XI.	1972	1 267 527	—	220 756 065	—	222 323 592	182 041 940 [3])	404 365 532
	1971	881 932	—	261 493 398	—	262 375 330	141 748 730 [3])	404 124 060
XII.	1972	25 422 859	347 440 800	102 030 671	—	474 894 330	388 619 960 [3])	863 509 290
	1971	10 074 092	134 478 500	114 326 834	—	278 880 426	491 585 913 [3])	770 466 346
XIII.	1972	15 195 185	—	—	—	15 195 185	—	15 195 185
	1971	14 247 839	—	—	—	14 247 839	—	14 247 839
XIV.	1972	42 431 740	—	180 767	—	42 502 507	991 048	43 493 555
	1971	46 285 359	—	226 693	—	46 512 052	1 323 674	48 035 726
XV.	1972	19 585 494	—	—	—	19 585 494	—	19 585 494
	1971	14 500 000	—	—	—	14 500 000	—	14 500 000
Jumlah Total	1972	424 565 006	656 562 900	686 422 241	145 031 500	1 912 581 647	585 895 773	2 498 477 420
Dalam % in	1972	16.99%	26.28%	27.47%	5.81%	76.55%	23.45%	100%
Jumlah Total	1971	376 945 063	465 548 800	776 642 823	100 896 700	1 720 033 406	648 513 181	2 368 546 587
Dalam % in	1971	15.91%	19.66%	32.79%	4.26%	72.62%	27.38%	100%

Sumber/Source : Perusahaan Umum Listrik Negara Pusat Central State Electric Enterprises.

Keterangan/Note: Antara Expl. XI dan XII melalui Kopelljn 70 KV Cawang - Kosambi/Between Expl. XI and XII along line of 70 KV Cawang - Kosambi.

[1]). Angka setelah ditambah sebesar 651140 K WH/After added by 651140 kwh.
[2]). Angka setelah ditambah sebesar 11480 K WH/After added by 11480 kwh.
[3]). Angka setelah dikurangi sebesar 651140 KWH/After substracted by 651140 kwh.
[4]). Angka setelah dikurangi sebesar 11480 K WH/After substracted by 11480 kwh.

Tabel/Table: VIII.2.2. KEADAAN UNIT[a] PEMBANGKIT PERUSAHAAN UMUM LISTRIK NEGARA, MENURUT DAERAH EKSPLOITASI
NUMBER OF ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANTS OF GENERAL STATE REGION OF EXPLOITATION

1971 - 1972

Eksploitasi Exploitasi	Tahun Year	PLTD/Diesel Power				PLTU/Steam GEN Power			
		Terpasang/Installed		Jalan/Generated		Terpasang/Installed		Jalan/Generated	
		Sentr Centr	GEN SET	K W	GEN SET	K W	Sentr Centr	GEN SET	K W	GEN SET	K W
I.	1972	19	67	27 581	58	20 581	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	19	68	27 611	57	21 140	—	—	—	—	—
II.	1972	10	40	26 913	37	21.413	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	10	38	26 713	33	17 913	—	—	—	—	—
III.	1972	8	27	7 030	23	5 470	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	8	24	6 782	21	6 246	—	—	—	—	—
IV.	1972	10	35	15 831	29	12 232	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	10	30	12 847	26	9 779	—	—	—	—	—
V.	1972	12	25	5 494	21	4 450	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	12	24	5 394	21	4 450	—	—	—	—	—
VI.	1972	9	30	15 316.5	28	12 746.5	1	2	25 000	—	—
	1971	9	25	13 648.5	19	10 014.5	1	2	25 000	2	25 000
VII.	1972	6	19	4 325	15	3 960	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	6	19	4 325	15	3 085	—	—	—	—	—
VIII.	1972	22	53	11 123	50	10.891	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	22	48	9 595	44	8 363	—	—	—	—	—
IX.	1972	17	59	19 962	55	18 974	1	2	50 000	2	50 000
	1971	17	57	19 834	54	18 622	1	2	50 000	2	50 000
X.	1972	21	76	30 779.2	74	29.642.2	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	21	69	27 698,2	63	22 306.2	—	—	—	—	—
XI.	1972	4	10	2 274	10	2 274	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	4	10	2 274	10	2 274	—	—	—	—	—
XII.	1972	6	17	13 205	17	13 205	1	4	150 000	4	150 000
	1971	6	15	13 005	15	13 005	1	2	50.000	2	50 000
XIII.	1972	9	31	6 360	27	6 045	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	9	25	5 575	23	4 465	—	—	—	—	—
XIV.	1972	20	60	16 216	50	12 681	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	20	69	17 626	47	10 411	—	—	—	—	—
XV.	1972	15	63	10 682.8	36	7 164	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	14	60	10 201	31	6 628	—	—	—	—	—
Jumlah Total	1972	188	612	213 083,5	530	181 728.7	3	8	225 000	6	200 000
	1971	187	581	203 128.7	479	158 701.7	3	6	125 000	6	125 000

Keterangan/Note: Daerah Eksploitasi/Regional Exploitasi:

I. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera
II. Sumatera Selatan Jambi - Lampung - Bengkulu/South Sumatera - Jambi - Lampung - Bengkulu.
III. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan
VI. Kalimantan Tengah - Kal. Timur - Kal. Timur - Kal. Selatan/Mid Kalimantan - East Kalimantan - South Kal.
V. Sulawesi Utara - Sulawesi Tengah/North Sulawesi - Mid Sulawesi.
VI. Sulawesi Selatan - Sulawesi Tenggara/South Sulawesi - South East Sulawesi.
VII. Maluku.
VIII. Bali - Nusatenggara Barat - Nusatenggara Timur/Bali - West Nusatenggara - East Nusatenggara.

Lanjutan/Continued Table: VIII.2.2

Eksploitasi Exploitasi	Tahun Year	PLTA/Hydro Gen. Power					PLTG/Gas Turbine Gen. Power					JUMLAH/TOTAL				
		Terpasang/Installed			Jalan/Generated		Terpasang/Installed			Jalan/Generated		Terpasang/Installed			Jalan/Generated	
		SENTR CENTR	GEN SET	K W	GEN SET	K W	SENTR CENTR	GEN SET	K W	GEN SET	K W	SENTR CENTR	GEN SET	K W	GEN SET	K W
I.	1972	1	2	120	1	60	1	1	14 000	1	14 000	21	70	41 701	61	34.641
	1971	1	2	120	2	120	1	1	14 000	1	14 000	21	71	41 731	60	35 260
II.	1972	1	2	1 320	2	1 320	1	1	14 000	1	14 000	12	43	42 233	40	36 733
	1971	1	2	1 320	2	1 320	—	1	14 000	1	14 000	12	41	42 033	36	33 233
III.	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	27	7 030	23	5 470
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	6 782	21	6 246
IV.	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	35	15 831	29	12 232
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	30	12 847	26	9 779
V.	1972	1	2	8 940	2	8 940	—	—	—	—	—	13	27	14 434	23	13 390
	1971	1	2	8 940	2	8 940	—	—	—	—	—	13	26	14 334	23	13 390
VI.	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	32	40 316.5	28	12 746.5
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	27	38 648.5	21	35 014.5
VII.	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	4 325	15	3 960
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	4 325	15	3 085
VIII.	1972	1	1	19	1	19	—	—	—	—	—	23	54	11 142	51	10 910
	1972	1	1	19	1	19	—	—	—	—	—	23	49	9 614	45	8 382
IX.	1972	6	15	41 952	15	41 952	—	—	—	—	—	24	76	111 914	72	110 926
	1971	7	16	44 922	16	44 922	—	—	—	—	—	25	75	114 756	72	113 544
X.	1972	5	11	39 900	11	39 900	1	1	14 000	1	14 000	27	88	84 670.2	87	83 542.2
	1971	5	11	39 900	11	39 900	1	1	14 000	1	14 000	27	81	81 598.2	75	76 296.2
XI.	1972	7	27	57 952	27	182 952	—	—	—	—	—	11	37	60 226	37	185 226 +)
	1971	7	27	57 952	26	176 552	—	—	—	—	—	11	37	60 226	36	178 826 +)
XII.	1972	3	7	33 695	6	28 170	—	—	—	—	—	10	28	196 900	27	191 375
	1971	3	7	33 695	6	28 170	—	—	—	—	—	10	24	96 700	23	91.175
XIII.	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	31	6 360	27	6045
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	25	5 575	23	4 465
	1972	1	1	70	1	70	—	—	—	—	—	21	61	16 286	51	12 751
XIV.	1971	1	1	70	1	70	—	—	—	—	—	21	70	17 696	48	10 481
	1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	63	10 682.8	36	7 164
XV.	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	60	10 201	31	6 628
JUMLAH TOTAL	1972	26	68	183 768	66	303 383	3	3	42 000	3	42 000	220	691	664 051.5	606	727 111.7
	1971	27	69	186 938	67	300 013	3	3	42 000	3	42 000	220	639	557 066.7	555	625 714.7

XI.: Jawa Timur/East Java
X.: Jawa Tengah - DI Yogyakarta/Central Java - DI Yogyakarta
XI.: Jawa Barat bagian Timur/Eastern Part of West Jawa
XII.: Jawa Barat bagian Barat - DKI Jakarta/Western Part of West Java - DKI Jakarta.
XIII.: DI Aceh
XIV.: Sumatera Barat - Riau/West Sumatera & Riau
XV.: Irian Jaya.

+): Termasuk PLTA Jatiluhur.

Tabel/Table: VIII.2.3. DISTRIBUSI KWH MENURUT DAERAH EKSPLOITASI, 1971/1972
KWH DISTRIBUTED BY REGION OF EXPLOITATION, 1971/1972

Eksploitasi Exploitasi	Tahun Year	Loco Sentral Central Gen Plant	Dipakai sendiri/Own use			Susut/reduced			Dijual/Sold out	
			Dalam produksi/ in production	Dalam tegangan rendah/in low Tension	Jumlah Total	Dalam transmisi/ in Transmission	Dalam distribusi in Distribution	Jumlah Total	Menurut KWH/in KWH	Dalam % in %
I.	1972	111 465 405	1 518 848	14 299	1 533 147	—	22 339 305	22 339 305	87 592 953	78.58
	1971	102 953 430	1 455 405	8 075	1 463 480	—	19 082 559	19 082 559	82 407 391	80.04
II.	1972	108 580 418	1 705 719	3 155 847	4 861 566	1 936 166	18 681 665	20 617 831	83 101 021	76.53
	1971	101 381 050	1 761 390	2 208 200	3 969 590	1 942 710	16 940 140	18 882 850	78 528 610	77.46
III.	1972	22 422 628	981 404	—	981 404	—	4 999 712	4 999 712	16 441 512	73.32
	1971	24 002 941	1 000 624	— *)	1 000 624	—	7 213 338	7 213 338	15 788 979	65.77
IV.	1972	26 411 740	533 188	38 360	571 548	—	7 676 799	7 676 799	18 163 393	68.77
	1971	24 176 082	595 813	12 805	608 318	—	6 982 662	6 982 662	16 585 102	68.60
V.	1972	32 030 021	374 475	— *)	374 475	1 921 801	5 374 299	7 296 100	24 359 446	76.05
	1971	32 365 240	519 748	— *)	519 748	1 910 729	8 042 857	9 953 586	21 891 906	67.64
VI.	1972	50 024 999	4 281 377	—	4 281 377	—	4 969 652	4 969 652	40 773 970	81.50
	1971	51 151 207	6 126 972	—	6 126 972	—	5 814 802	5 814 802	39 209 433	76.65
VII.	1972	8 701 311	350 984	—	350 984	—	2 321 390	2 321 390	6 028 937	69.28
	1971	8 940 571	360 131	—	360 131	—	2 512 125	2 512 125	6 068 315	67.87
VIII.	1972	27 194 273	708 000	— *)	708 000	—	5 252 847	5 252 847	21 233 426	78.08
	1971	21 807 961	610 283	—	610 283	—	4 037 027	4 037 027	17 160 651	78.68
IX.	1972	476 432 008	17 049 988	— *)	17 049 988	35 283 998	63 351 039	99 635 037	359 546 983	75.10
	1971	472 082 280	18 678 440	— *)	18 678 440	33 775 871	64 482 035	98 257 906	353 145 934	75.22
X.	1972	289 065 561	3 114 063	651 257	3 765 320	33 411 945	36 100 818	69 512 763	213 787 478	74.60
	1971	278 311 854	2 730 135	672 386	3 462 521	33 803 858	33 646 394	67 510 252	207 339 081	74.40
XI.	1972	404 365 532	1 872 165	— *)	1 872 165	22 851 732	57 550 887	80 402 619	322 090 748	79.60
	1971	404 124 060	1 995 594	— *)	1 995 594	29 051 379	61 584 244	90 635 623	311 492 843	77.07
XII.	1972	863 509 290	34 216 404	— *)	34 216 404	92 276 132	98 973 225	191 249 357	638 043 529	73.89
	1971	770 466 346	19 660 048	— *)	19 660 048	91 361 093	68 698 595	160 059 688	590 746 610	76.60
XIII.	1972	13 195 185	563 907	176 000	739 907	—	2 593 556	2 593 556	11 861 722	78.06
	1971	14 247 839	544 590	—	544 590	—	2 678 462	2 678 462	11 024 787	77.37
XIV.	1972	43 493 555	1 322 872	598 340	1 921 212	—	8 089 099	8 089 099	33 483 244	76.98
	1971	48 035 726	1 451 783	419 093	1 870 876	—	9 048 987	9 048 987	37 115 863	77.26
XV.	1972	19 585 494	327 436	579 313	906 749	—	4 577 227	4 577 227	14 101 518	71.99
	1971	14 500 000	242 415**)	428 891**)	671 306**)	—	3 388 721**)	3 388 721**)	10 439 973**)	72.00
Jumlah/ Total	1972	2 498 477 420	68 920 830	5 213 416	74 134 246	188 681 774	343 051 520	531 733 294	1 892 609 880	75.75
Dalam in %		100	2.76	0.21	2.97	7.55	13.73	21.28	75.75	
Jumlah/ Total	1971	2 368 546 587	57 793 371	3 749 150	61 542 521	191 905 640	314 132 948	506 058 588	1 800 945 478	76.04
Dalam/in %		100	2.44	0.16	2.60	8.10	13.26	21.36	76.04	

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Umum Listrik Negara Pusat/General Electric Enterprise
*) Sudah diperhitungkan (tergabung dalam) KWH yang dijual/Calculated sold out KWH.
**) Angka² estimasi/Estimation figures.

VIII.3. GAS/GASWORKS

Tabel/Table: VIII.3. PRODUKSI DARI PERUSAHAAN GAS TAHUN 1971-1973
PRODUCTION OF MUNICIPAL GAS WORK IN 1971-1973

Kota Town	Tahun Year	Gas (1.000 M³)				Cokes (1.000 kg.)				Ter Tar *)	Ter Tar	Minyak Ter *) Tar oil
		Gas Batu-Bara/ Gas out of Coal	Gas Minyak & Air/ Gas out of water & oil	Jumlah Total	Kokas Bongkah Cokes	Parrel Koks Parrel Coke	Kokas bubuk breeze	Jumlah Total		1.000 L		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)		(10)		(11)
1. Jakarta Raya	1971	3 374	5 122	8 696	3 542	119	370	4 031		260		10
	1972	4 729+)	7 374	12 103	5 391	377	307	6 072		627		9
	1973	2 676+)	9 684	12 360	1 419	113	69	1 601		462		15
2. Bogor	1971	—	1 318	1 318	—	—	—	—		121		—
	1972	—	1 566	1 566	—	—	—	—		197		—
	1973	—	1 609	1 609	—	—	—	—		225		—
3. Bandung	1971	2 126	5 470	7 596	1 360	303	235	1 898		417		6
	1972	2 770+)	5 189	7 950	1 686	424	81	2 191		823		13
	1973	2 051+)	5 701	7 752	133	29	7	169		893		32
4. Cirebon	1971	—	701	701	—	—	—	—		56		1
	1972	—	790	790	—	—	—	—		82		1
	1973	—	770	770	—	—	—	—		98		1
5. Semarang	1971	—	2 524	2 524	—	—	—	—		356		9
	1972	—	2 531	2 531	—	—	—	—		726		13
	1973	—	2 788	2 788	—	—	—	—		573		7
6. Surabaya	1971	—	8 332	8 332	—	—	—	—		1 098		286 x)
	1972	—	9 103	9 103	—	—	—	—		578		—
	1973	—	8 683	8 683	—	—	—	—		1 122		—
7. Medan	1971	—	2 514	2 514	—	—	—	—		52		—
	1972	—	3 210	3 210	—	—	—	—		40		—
	1973	—	3 890	3 890	—	—	—	—		36		—
8. Ujung Pandang	1971	—	789	789	—	—	—	—		40		—
	1972	—	777	777	—	—	—	—		39		—
	1973	—	834	834	—	—	—	—		42		—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1971	5 700	26 770	32 470	4 902	422	605	5 929		2 400		312
	1972	7 499	30 534	38 030	7 077	801	385	8 263		3 112		35
	1973	4 727	33 959	38 686	1 552	142	76	1 770		3 451		54

Sumber/Source: P.G.N. Pusat/State Gas Enterprise.
*). Termasuk Ter Bersih (Include Clean Tar) x). Termasuk Ter Kental (Include Serap Tar) +). Termasuk Gas Craking (Include Craking Gas).

VIII.4. PERTAMBANGAN/MINING & QUARRYING

Tabel/Table: VIII.4.1. PRODUKSI PERTAMBANGAN
MINERAL PRODUCTION.

Tahun Year	Minyak tanah mentah Grude petroleum (1 000 barrel *)	Gas bumi Natural gas (1 000 mcf) *)	Bijih timah Tin ore (mtr ton)	Batu bara Coal (mtr ton)	Bauxite (mtr ton)	Biji Mangaan Manganese ore (mtr ton)	Nickel (mtr ton)	Emas Gold (kg)	Perak Silver (kg)	Pasir besi [1]) Iron sand (mtr ton)
1965	159 951	111 394	14 698	281 193	688 259	52 211	115 548	209.08	9 293.00	—
1966	146 177	111 633	12 770	319 829	701 225	990	101 377	128.19	6 687.18	—
1967	159 198	98 002	13 186	202 363	912 266	155 [2])	168 943	241.14	9 610.85	—
1968	219 913	116 025	16 939	176 214	879 323	85 [2])	240 726	185.64	9 613.26	—
1969	271 003	91 924	17 413	191 682	765 282	186 [2])	254 135	246.00	10 590.76	—
1970	311 552	108 561	19 062	172 361	1 229 168	440 [2])	600 000	286.65	8 590.76	—
1971	325 672	121 160	19 722	197 906	1 237 607	70 [2])	900 000	329.69	8 875.69	—
1972	394 606	145 629	21 329	179 240	1 276 578	49 [2])	935 075	339.01	8 683.98	264 915

Catatan/Note: [1]) Diproduksi mulai 1972/Production as from 1972.

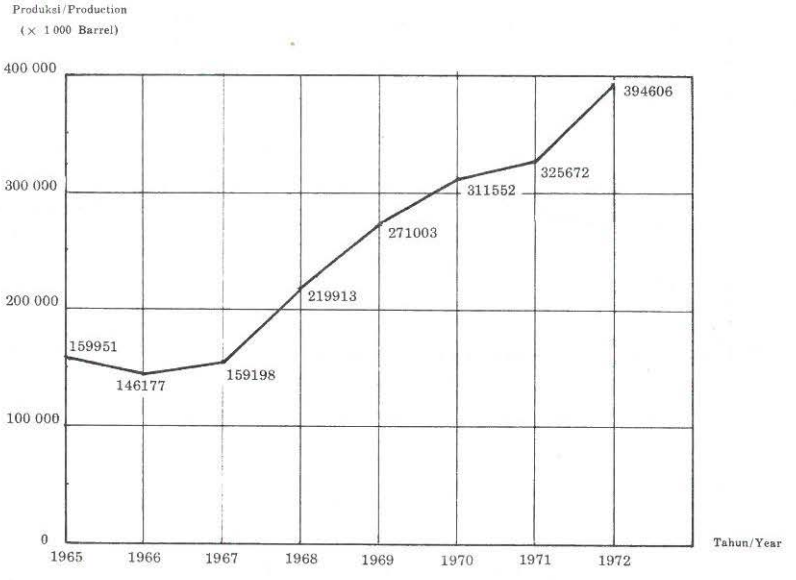
[2]) Produksi dari 1 Perusahaan/Production of one Establishment.

*) 1 barrel = $\frac{1}{6.2898}$ m.t.

1 mcf = $\frac{1}{35.3}$ m.t.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Pertambangan/Department of Mining.

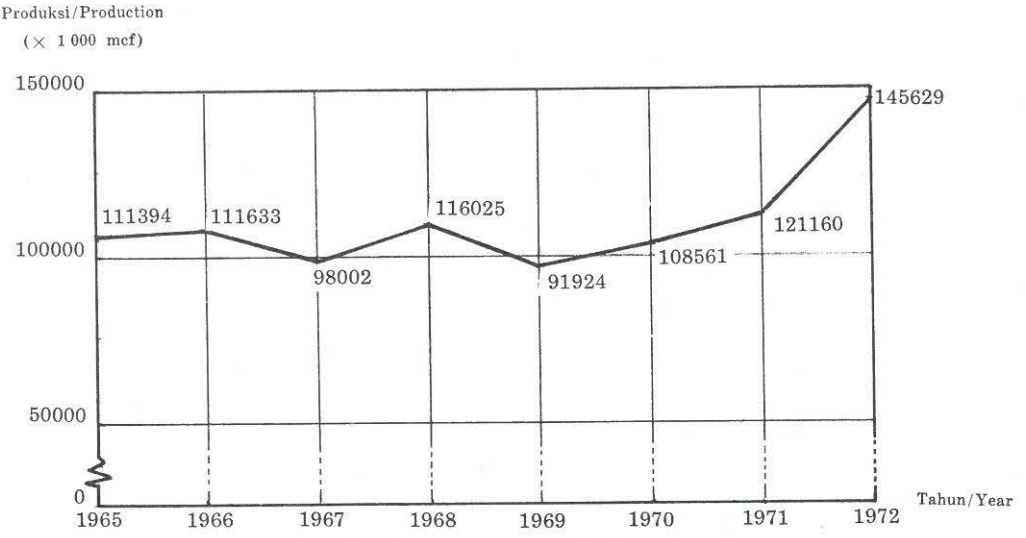
PRODUKSI MINYAK TANAH MENTAH/CRUDE PETROLEUM PRODUCTION
1965 - 1972
(× 1 000 Barrel)



PRODUKSI GAS BUMI/NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION

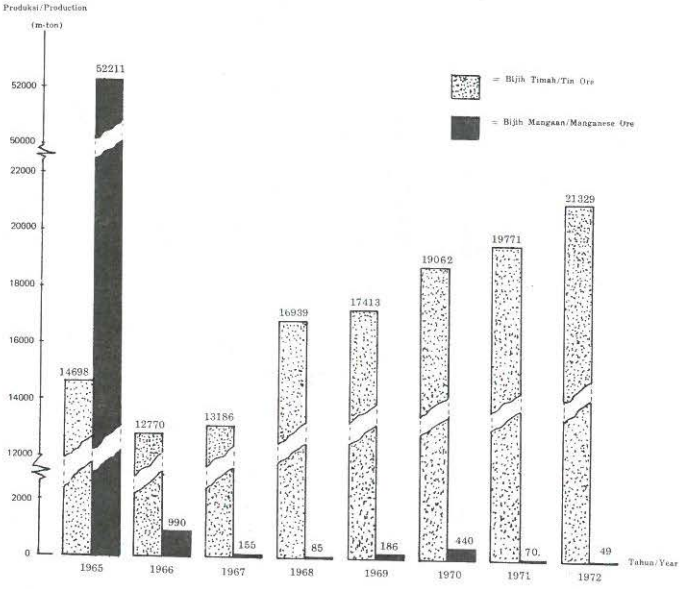
1965 - 1972

(× 1 000 mcf)

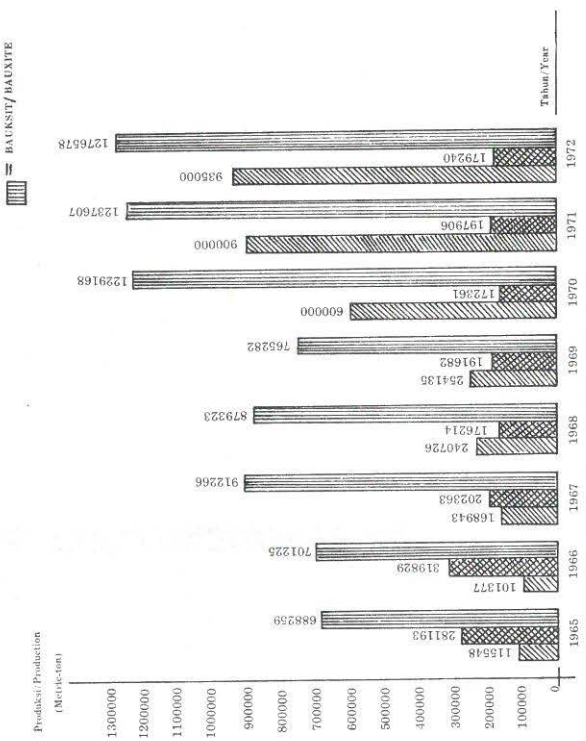


PRODUKSI BIJIH TIMAH DAN BIJIH MANGAAN
TIN AND MANGANESE ORE PRODUCTION

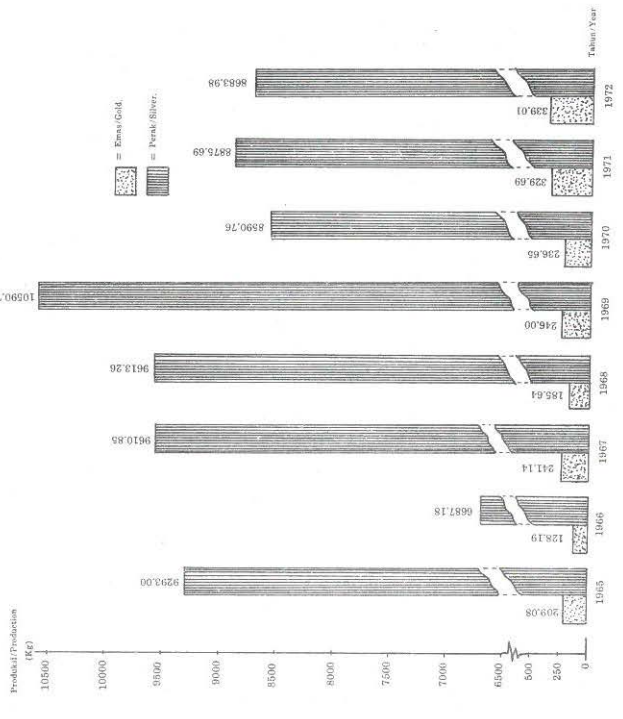
(metric-ton)



PRODUKSI BATUBARA, NEKEL DAN BAUKSIT/
COAL, NICKEL AND BAUXITE PRODUCTION
(Metric-ton)



PRODUKSI EMAS DAN PERAK/GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCTION
DALAM : KG

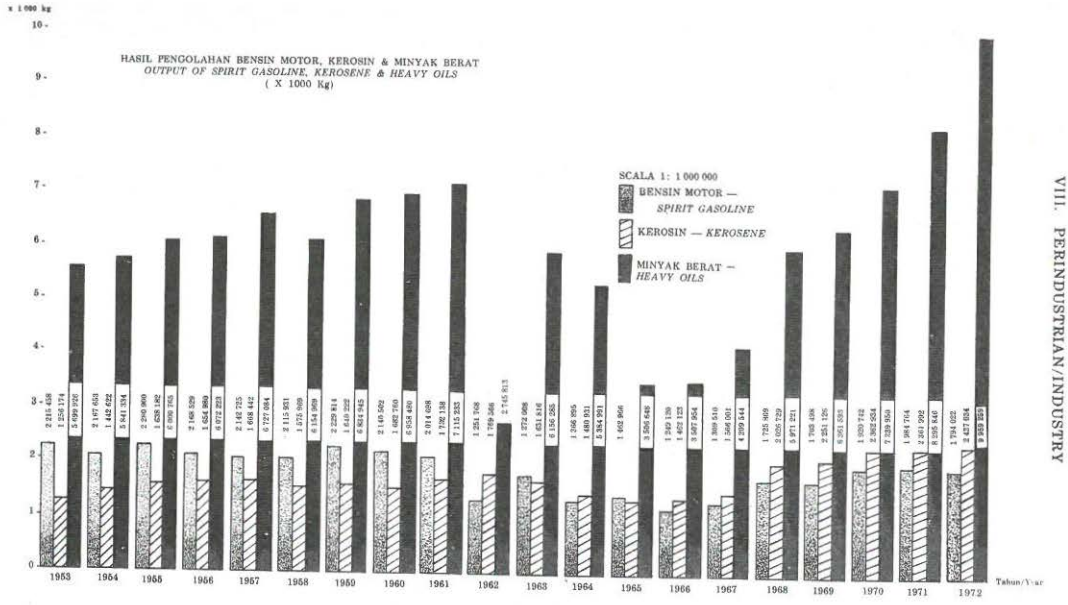


Tabel/Table. VIII.4.2. HASIL[a] PENGOLAHAN MINYAK MENTAH DAN GAS BUMI
OUTPUT OF CRUDE OIL DERIVATIVES.

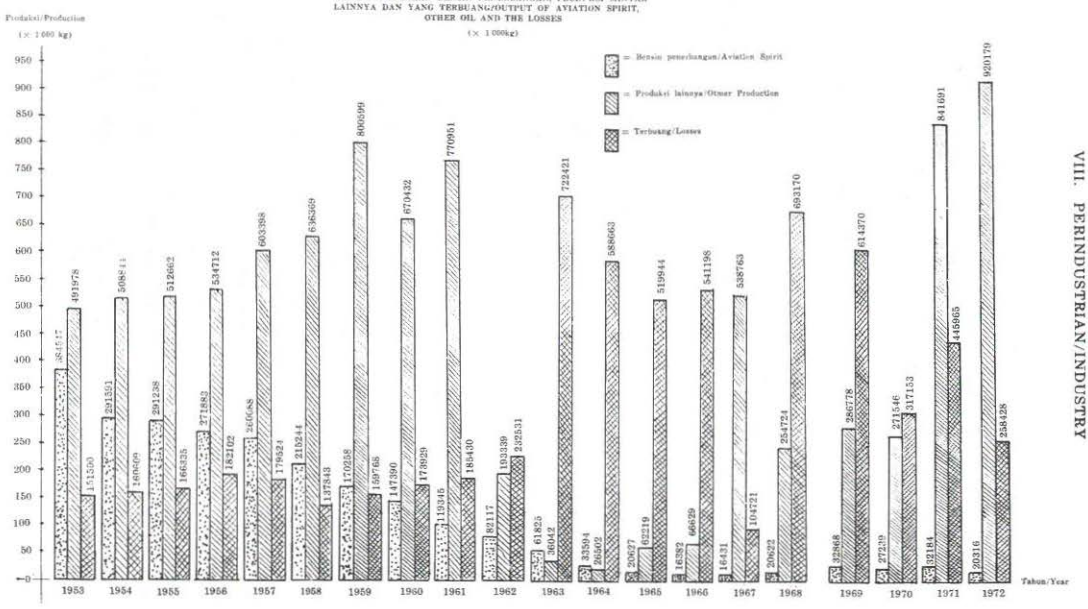
(× 1 000 kg).

Tahun/ Year	Pemakaian Minyak Mentah/ Intake of Crude Oil			Jang Dihasilkan/Output								
	Dalam Negeri/ Domestic Product	Diimport/ Imported Product	Jumlah/ Total	Bensin Motor/Spirit Gasoline	Bensin penerbangan/Aviation spirit	Kerosin/ Kerosene [1])	Minyak berat/ Heavy oils [2])	Wax dan parafin/ Wax and paraffin	Aspal dan Cut Back/ Asphalt and Cut-back	Produksi lain[1]/ Other production	Terbuang/ Losses
1953	7 937 418	2 404 092	10 341 510	2 215 458	384 547	1 256 174	5 699 936	111 784	30 133	491 978	151 509
1954	8 407 503	2 164 768	10 572 271	2 167 653	297 591	1 442 622	5 841 334	118 847	34 411	508 844	160 609
1955	8 419 806	2 626 337	11 046 143	2 280 900	291 238	1 638 188	6 000 765	121 946	34 109	512 662	166 335
1956	8 108 138	2 917 263	11 025 401	2 168 529	271 883	1 654 980	6 072 223	105 568	35 404	534 712	182 102
1957	8 046 933	3 668 691	11 715 624	2 142 725	260 088	1 668 442	6 727 084	92 897	41 466	603 398	179 524
1958	8 327 766	2 619 484	10 947 250	2 115 931	215 244	1 575 969	6 145 969	90 086	29 839	636 369	137 843
1959	9 851 813	2111 956	11 963 769	2 229 814	170 258	1 640 222	6 834 945	101 805	29 358	800 599	156 768
1960	9 749 254	2 139 844	11 889 098	2 140 502	147 390	1 682 760	6 938 480	104 106	31 499	670 432	173 929
1961	9 461 029	2 612 794	12 073 823	2 014 698	119 345	1 732 138	7 115 233	91 429	44 599	770 951	185 430
1962	10 187 443	1 545 893	11 733 336	1 251 768	82 117	1 769 566	2 745 813	91 528	37 197	193 339	232 531
1963	9 289 346	1 415 307	10 704 651	1 727 008	61 825	1 631 816	6 156 285	69 887	40 630	36 049	722 421
1964	9 123 333	—	9 123 333	1 366 895	33 594	1 480 931	5 384 991	66 302	31 792	26 502	588 663
1965	10 018 423	—	10 018 423	1 556 404	20 627	1 462 966	3 506 648	47 697	19 054	62 219	519 944
1966	9 209 777	3 453	9 213 230	1 249 120	16 382	1 462 123	3 507 954	97 912	26 424	66 629	541 198
1967	11 196 430	174	11 196 604	1 309 510	16 431	1 566 001	4 209 541	52 898	29 463	538 763	104 721
1968	11 490 984	37	11 491 021	1 725 869	20 622	2 026 729	5 971 221	72 720	20 938	254 724	693 170
1969	12 057 779	35	12 057 814	1 703 498	32 868	2 251 126	6 361 593	80 743	33 878	286 778	614 370
1970	12 795 860	94	12 795 954	1 920 742	27 239	2 362 934	7 339 050	83 071	47 240	271 546	317 153
1971	13 149 577	447 586	13 597 163	1 984 764	32 184	2 361 992	8 295 846	100 967	49 916	841 691	445 965
1972	14 591 466	428 622	15 020 088	1 794 022	20 316	2 437 034	9 959 259	90 293	68 778	920 179	258 428

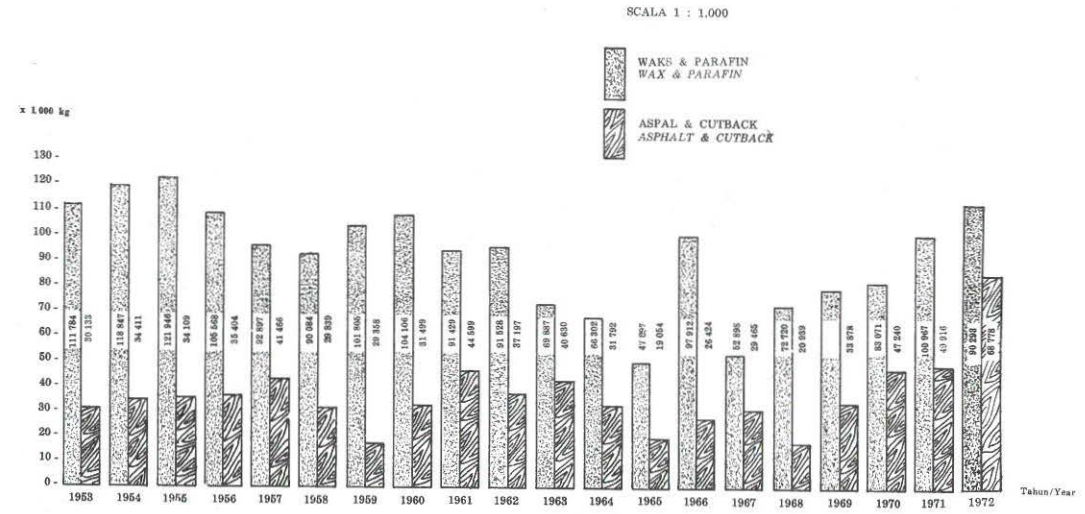
Keterangan/Note: [1]) Termasuk Turpene/Including Turpene.
[2]) Residu, solar dan minyak diesel/Residue, solar and diesel oil.



HASIL PENGOLAHAN BENSIN PENERBANGAN, PRODUKSI MINYAK LAINNYA DAN YANG TERBUANG/OUTPUT OF AVIATION SPIRIT, OTHER OIL AND THE LOSSES



HASIL-HASIL PENGOLAHAN WAKS & PARAFIN, ASPAL & CUTBACK
OUTPUT OF WAX & PARAFIN ASPHALT & CUTBACK
(X 1000 Kg)



IX.1. IMPOR/IMPORT

Tabel/Table: IX.1.1. NERACA PERDAGANGAN/BALANCE OF TRADE
(Jutaan/Million US $)
1950 - 1972.

Tahun Year	Termasuk/Including			Tidak termasuk/Excluding		
	Minyak bumi dan hasil²nya/Petroleum and products					
	Ekspor Export	Impor Import	Sisa Balance	Expor Export	Impor Import	Sisa Balance
1950	799.7	439.0	+ 360.7	652.6	407.4	+ 245.2
1951	1 290.9	870.8	+ 420.1	1 106.5	835.1	+ 271.4
1952	934.3	947.8	— 13.5	743.0	898.1	— 155.1
1953	840.2	764.7	+ 75.5	635.6	712.2	— 76.6
1954	866.5	629.3	+ 237.2	639.4	583.4	+ 56.0
1955	945.5	631.1	+ 314.4	729.7	571.0	+ 158.7
1956	926.2	860.1	+ 66.1	670.9	799.7	— 128.8
1957	954.4	803.3	+ 151.1	651.6	720.2	— 68.6
1958	790.7	544.1	+ 246.6	475.5	484.3	— 8.8
1959	931.0	481.9	+ 449.1	645.3	436.6	+ 208.7
1960	840.8	577.7	+ 263.1	620.0	551.9	+ 68.1
1961	788.2	796.2	— 8.0	527.3	746.6	— 219.3
1962	663.7	647.0	+ 16.7	447.9	608.0	— 160.1
1963	697.9	521.4	+ 176.5	426.9	489.8	— 62.9
1964	724.2	679.9	+ 44.3	456.8	671.6	— 214.8
1965	707.7	694.7	+ 13.0	435.8	682.1	— 246.3
1966	678.7	526.7	+ 152.0	475.1	519.2	— 44.1
1967	665.4	649.2	+ 16.2	425.8	636.6	— 210.8
1968	730.7	715.8	+ 14.9	436.1	709.8	— 273.7
1969	853.7	780.7	+ 73.0	470.8	769.8	— 299.0
1970	1 160.6 ¹)	1 001.5 ¹)	+ 159.1	714.3	986.8	— 272.5
1971 ¹)	1 233.6	1 102.8 ¹)	+ 130.8	755.7	1 082.4	— 326.7
1972 **)¹)	1 777.7	1 561.7	+ 216.0	864.6	1 531.3	— 666.7

¹) Angka² tetap/Final figures.
**) Termasuk Irian Jaya/Including Irian Jaya.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.2. IMPOR MENURUT NEGERI ASAL, 1968 - 1972
IMPORT BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1968 - 1972
(Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: 1 000 000 Kg).

Negeri Asal/ Country of Origin	1968	1969	1970 *)	1971 *)	1972 *)
Jepang/Japan	645.2	1 004.6	1 369.6	1 499.0	1 649.6
Hongkong	107.7	80.0	49.7	44.7	54.2
Singapura/Singapore	383.5	334.0	216.7	282.1	808.8
Muang Thai/Thailand	53.8	59.8	68.3	75.1	358.0
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	94.3	107.8	90.1	98.7	159.2
Lainnya/Others	284.1	493.5	551.5	1 082.8	1 473.8
A S I A	1 568.6	2 079.7	2 345.9	3 082.4	4 503.6
A F R I K A/A F R I C A	87.6	20.1	44.5	12.5	22.8
Australia & Tasmania	112.4	122.7	138.8	144.1	231.1
Lainnya/Others	0.5	1.4	1.7	11.9	11.8
AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA	112.9	124.1	140.5	156.0	242.9
Amerika Serikat/U. S. A.	396.1	570.4	513.9	360.7	536.7
Kanada/Canada	6.8	9.5	16.8	6.1	52.7
Lainnya/Others	6.3	23.4	1.1	17.6	2.5
AMERIKA/AMERICA	409.2	603.3	531.8	384.4	591.9
Inggeris/United Kingdom	28.2	37.9	58.9	71.3	105.0
Nederland/Netherlands	185.3	132.1	142.1	170.6	162.6
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourg	9.8	26.9	27.3	15.1	41.2
Perancis/France	56.3	39.9	55.5	24.3	38.8
Jerman Barat/West Germany	181.1	191.1	164.0	191.1	138.9
U. S. S. R.	21.7	5.9	27.4	104.4	93.7
Lainnya/Others	211.7	70.5	140.5	81.4	88.8
EROPA/EUROPE	694.1	504.2	615.7	658.2	669.0
Negeri Asal tak diketahui Unknown origin	4.9	24.0	36.4	42.1	—
J U M L A H / T O T A L	2 877.3	3 355.4	3 714.8	4 335.6	6 030.2

¹). Tidak termasuk barang paket pos, paket kapal, barang² penumpang emas dan perak; 1968/1970 impor termasuk emas dan perak.
Excluding postal/boat parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver; 1968/1970 including gold and silver.
). Angka tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.3. NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGERI ASAL
VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN [1])
(Nilai cif/Cif value: × 1 000 000 US $)
1968 - 1972.

Negeri Asal/ Country of Origin	1968	1969	1970 *)	1971 *)	1972 *)
Jepang/Japan	159.2	225.9	294.5	361.9	531.8
Hongkong	32.8	26.9	22.0	17.2	25.0
Singapore	33.6	39.8	56.8	69.0	102.0
Muang Thai/Thailand	9.5	8.9	11.1	8.9	30.5
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	38.4	43.0	32.8	27.6	39.0
Lainnya/Others	56.5	56.9	83.6	89.1	133.2
A S I A	330.0	401.4	500.8	573.7	861.5
AFRIKA/AFRICA	25.0	8.0	29.0	32.3	55.0
Australia & Tasmania	20.3	20.1	27.9	32.2	51.3
Lainnya/Others	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.7
AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA	20.4	20.5	28.4	33.5	56.0
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	123.2	154.2	178.5	174.0	242.9
Kanada/Canada	1.1	1.8	2.4	3.2	9.7
Lainnya/Others	1.0	3.5	0.9	2.2	2.0
AMERIKA/AMERICA	125.3	159.5	181.8	179.4	254.6
Inggeris/United Kingdom	17.6	27.3	35.4	46.4	63.7
Nederland/Netherlands	50.7	39.4	49.8	51.1	66.8
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium Luxembourg	3.5	4.9	7.3	5.6	9.5
Perancis/France	15.4	10.6	16.6	16.1	20.7
Jerman Barat/West Germany	70.1	64.6	92.5	105.0	117.3
Rusia/U.S.S.R.	5.7	4.5	5.2	12.4	5.7
Lainnya/Others	51.2	38.8	52.6	45.5	50.9
EROPAH/EUROPE	214.2	190.1	259.4	282.1	334.6
Negeri asal tak diketahui/ Unknown origin	0.9	1.2	2.1	1.8	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL IMPOR	715.8	780.7	1 001.5	1 102.8	1 561.7

[1]). Tidak termasuk barang paket pos, paket kapal, barang[2] penumpang dan perak 1968/1970 termasuk emas/Excluding postal/boat-parcels, passenger goods and silver; 1968/1970 including gold.

*). Angka[2] tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.4. IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN[2] YANG UTAMA [1])
IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL PORTS
(Berat kotor/Gross Weight: 1 000 000 Kg)
1968 - 1972.

Pelabuhan Impor/ Port of importation	1968	1969	1970 *)	1971 *)	1972 *)
Tanjung Priok	1 500.0	1 631.7	1 644.4	1 789 5	2 572.4
Cirebon	9.4	6.9	61.7	67.8	89.7
Semarang	119.3	23.1	239.2	231.1	273.0
Surabaya	262.8	472.7	498.7	635.6	839.9
Lainnya/Others	34.9	31.4	26.2	19.0	69.2
JAWA & MADURA/ JAVA & MADURA	1 926.4	2 165.8	2 470.2	2 743.0	3 844.2
Belawan	382.4	550.7	508.3	547.4	648.2
Pakanbaru	37.8	79.1	22.0	5.6	19.0
J a m b i	15.1	20.9	21.1	11.8	14.0
Palembang	103.0	116.4	83.4	116.2	76.1
Lainnya/Others	302.7	280.2	395.3	621.0	926.4
S U M A T E R A	841.0	1 047.3	1.030.1	1 302.0	1 683.7
Banjarmasin	13.6	10.9	18.7	21.6	17.7
Pontianak	25.7	26.7	37.3	19.8	31.1
Balikpapan	20.9	5.0	1.4	96.5	227.8
Lainnya/Others	7.6	9.8	14.0	14.9	18.0
KALIMANTAN	67.8	52.4	71.4	152.8	294.6
Makasar (Ujung Pandang)	4.6	47.3	79.1	95.6	96.4
Bitung	14.5	39.6	58.0	18.4	58.5
Manado	1.5	0.0	—	...	...
Lainnya/Others	18.9	1.2	0.0	0.0	3.2
S U L A W E S I	39.5	88.1	137.1	114.0	158.1
NUSATENGGARA, MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA	2.6	1.8	6.0	23.8	49.6
JUMLAH IMPOR/ TOTAL IMPORT	2 877.3	3 355.4	3 714.8	4 335.6	6 030.2

[1]). Tidak termasuk barang[2] paket pos kapal, barang[2] penumpang, emas (1968/1970 termasuk emas) dan perak./Excluding postal/boat-parcels, passengers goods, gold (1968/1970 including gold) and silver.

*). Angka[2] tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.5. IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN YANG UTAMA[1])/IMPORT BY PRINCIPAL PORTS
(Nilai cif/Cif value: 1 000 000 US $)
1968 - 1972

Pelabuhan Impor/ Port of importation	1968	1969	1970 *)	1971 *)	1972 *)
Tanjung Priok	430.2	467.8	560.0	586.0	764.1
Cirebon	1.5	1.2	12.8	13.1	16.3
Semarang	25.7	5.8	57.5	47.8	75.9
Surabaya	65.7	86.4	102.7	129.2	187.2
Lainnya/Others	13.8	17.5	21.1	20.6	56.7
JAWA & MADURA JAVA & MADURA	536.9	578.7	754.0	796.7	1 100.2
Belawan	76.2	84.3	84.6	107.1	106.7
Pakanbaru	19.2	19.3	6.7	2.3	3.1
J a m b i	4.0	4.1	4.1	3.1	3.4
Palembang	28.0	29.0	19.9	27.8	30.1
Lainnya/Others	27.9	31.0	77.8	77.1	188.6
S U M A T E R A	155.3	167.7	193.1	217.4	331.9
Banjarmasin	1.8	5.4	8.3	14.5	12.4
Pontianak	3.5	5.1	5.5	4.0	7.5
Balikpapan	8.4	2.1	1.3	10.3	45.9
Lainnya/Others	3.2	4.3	9.3	19.5	21.7
KALIMANTAN	16.9	16.9	24.4	48.3	87.5
Makasar (Ujung Pandang)	1.1	11.1	20.0	28.1	20.6
Bitung	1.9	5.9	7.3	2.5	3.9
Manado	0.0	0.0	—	...	...
Lainnya/Others	3.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.3
S U L A W E S I	6.3	17.2	27.3	30.6	24.8
NUSATENGGARA, MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA	0.4	0.2	2.7	9.7	17.3
JUMLAH IMPOR/ TOTAL IMPORT	715.8	780.7	1 001.5	1 102.8	1 561.7

[1]). Tidak termasuk barang[2], paket pos, paket kapal, barang[2] penumpang, emas (1968/1970 termasuk emas) dan perak.
Excluding postal/boat-parcels, passenger goods, gold (1968/1970 including gold) and silver.
*). Angka[2] tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.6. IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN EKONOMI/ IMPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS
1968 - 1972.

Tahun / Year	Barang[2] konsumsi/ Comsumption goods	Bahan baku dan barang[2] Penolong/Raw materials and auxiliary goods: Termasuk/ Including — Minyak bumi dan hasil[2]nya/ Petroleum and products	Bahan baku dan barang[2] Penolong/Raw materials and auxiliary goods: Tidak termasuk/ Excluding	Barang[2] Modal/ Capital goods	Jumlah/ Total
Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 kg.					
1966	496.3	773.9	718.7	149.4	1 419.6
1967	454.9	1 072.0	951.9	149.3	1 676.2
1968	1 323.9	1 399.8	1 315.9	153.6	2 877.3
1969	1 166.5	1 938.9	1 772.3	219.9	3 355.3
1970 *)	1 090.6	2 289.6	1 994.0	334.6	3 714.8
1971 *)	820.4	3 140.7	2 605.5	374.5	4 335.6
1972 *)	1 098.2	4 439.9	3 577.3	492.1	6 030.2
Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. value: × 1 000 000 US $					
1966	224.7	180.3	172.9	121.7	526.7
1967	232.5	237.7	225.7	179.0	649.2
1968	266.5	259.7	245.7	189.6	715.8
1969	220.9	320.8	309.9	238.8	780.5
1970 *)	251.1	376.5	361.8	373.9	1 001.5
1971 *)	210.2	428.0	407.6	464.6	1 102.8
1972 *)	251.8	597.7	567.4	712.2	1 561.7

*). Angka tetap termasuk emas dan barang[2] yang dikembalikan/
Final figures incl. gold & retunred goods etc.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.7. IMPOR BARANG[2] KONSUMSI
IMPORTS OF CONSUMPTION GOODS
1968 - 1972.

Jenis barang/Item	1968	1969	1970 *)	1971 *	1972 *)
	Berat kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
JUMLAH BARANG[2] KONSUMSI/TOTAL CONSUMPTION GOODS	1 323.9	1 166.5	1 090.6	820.4	1 098.2
Diantaranya/of which.					
Susu dan kepala susu/Milk and cream	12.9	20.4	27.2	24.9	25.8
Beras dan beras ketan/Rice and glutinous rice	485.9	238.2	323.9	119.5 [1])	334.6
Tepung terigu/Wheat flour	367.4	294.1	355.2	123.8	21.1
Preparat farmasi/Pharmaceutical preparations	3.3	4.4	5.4	5.6	4.7
Kain berwarna & berbunga/Cotton dyed & coloured	7.9	7.6	5.5	20.4	12.9
Mesin jahit/Sewing machine	4.5	5.9	7.4	6.9	5.4
Lainnya/Others	442.0	595.9	366.0	519.3	693.7
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
JUMLAH BARANG[2] KONSUMSI/TOTAL CONSUMPTION GOODS	266.5	220.9	251.1	210.2	251.8
Diantaranya/of which:					
Susu dan kepala susu/Milk and cream	6.3	8.2	10.4	11.2	13.2
Beras dan beras ketan/Rice and glutinous rice	96.4	45.1	52.2	19.8 [1])	49.7
Tepung terigu/Wheat flour	38.4	32.1	33.1	14.8	2.5
Preparat farmasi/Pharmaceutical preparations	10.7	12.2	14.5	13.0	14.6
Kain berwarna & berbunga/Cotton dyed & coloured	13.5	11.4	6.0	27.6	18.9
Mesin jahit/Sewing machines	2.6	3.2	4.0	2.8	2.6
Lainnya/Others	98.6	108.7	130.9	121.0	150.3

[1]). Impor komersiel/Commercial import only.
— Impor beras laporan Bulog = 493 484 ton/Import of rice based on Bulog report = 493 484 ton.
*). Angka[2] tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.8. IMPOR BAHAN[2] BAKU DAN PENOLONG
IMPORTS OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS
1968 - 1972.

Jenis barang/Item	1968	1969	1970 *)	1971 *)	1972 *)
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
JUMLAH BAHAN[2] BAKU DAN PENOLONG/TOTAL OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS	1 399.8	1 968.9	2 289.6	3 140.7	4 439.9
Diantaranya/of which:					
Cengkeh dan tangkai cengkeh/Cloves and clove stalks	15.4	4.7	7.7	11.6	13.5
Preparat kimia dan farmasi/Chemicals and pharmaceutical products	45.6	88.7	89.1	116.8	174.2
Pupuk/Fertilizer	451.1	286.4	282.8	465.0	650.0
Kertas/Paper	55.3	61.7	95.9	82.2	93.7
Benang tenun kapas/Weaving yarns of cotton	19.8	29.4	30.1	24.0	25.2
Shirting	9.3	5.9	3.8	1.2	2.8
Semen/Cement	249.8	477.1	639.1	898.6	1 200.4
Besi dan baja batangan/Iron and steel in bars	26.4	49.6	71.9	89.0	133.0
Minyak bumi dan hasil[2]nya/Petroleum and products	83.9	196.6	295.6	535.2	862.6
Lainnya/Others	443.2	668.8	773.6	917.1	1 284.5
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
JUMLAH BARANG[2] BAKU DAN PENOLONG/TOTAL OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS	251.8	320.8	376.5	428.0	597.7
Diantaranya/of which:					
Cengkeh dan tangkai cengkeh/Cloves and clove stalks	10.9	4.7	25.4	32.1	52.6
Preparat kimia dan farmasi/Chemicals and pharmaceutical products	19.8	38.1	38.2	40.0	58.3
Pupuk/Fertilizer	32.4	30.6	18.8	28.7	47.3
Kertas/Paper	13.3	13.2	20.3	19.1	15.6
Benang tenun kapas/Weaving yarns of cotton	17.6	32.8	32.9	19.4	23.9
Shirting	16.0	8.9	5.2	1.9	2.6
Semen/Cement	6.3	10.9	12.7	17.0	22.0
Besi dan baja batangan/Iron and steel in bars	3.4	6.4	11.1	16.2	19.2
Minyak bumi dan hasil[2]nya/Petroleum and products	6.1	10.9	14.7	20.3	30.4
Lainnya/Others	126.0	164.3	197.2	233.3	325.8

*). Angka[2] diperbaiiki/Revised figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.9. IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL
IMPORTS OF CAPITAL GOODS
1968 - 1972.

Jenis barang / I t e m	1968	1969	1970 *)	1971 *)	1972 *)
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
JUMLAH BARANG[1] MODAL/ TOTAL OF CAPITAL GOODS	153.7	219.9	334.6	374.5	492.1
Diantaranya/of which:					
Pipa besi dan baja/Pipes of iron and steel	35.7	63.0	82.4	74.4	128.3
Mesin[2] tenaga/Prime movers	4.8	4.5	4.6	9.0	18.7
Motor minyak/Internal combustion	11..1	12.0	16.3	16.9	5.1
Mesin untuk keperluan Industri & Perniagaan/Machines, for Industrial & Commercial equipments	27.4	34.4	69.9	91.1	107.8
Kendaraan bermotor/Motor vehicles	25.5	39.0	43.1 [2])	57.2 [2])	65.9 [2])
Lainnya/Others	49.2	67.0	118.3	125.9	166.3
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
JUMLAH BARANG[2] MODAL/ TOTAL OF CAPITAL GOODS	189.6	238.8	373.9	464.6	712.2
Diantaranya/of which:					
Pipa besi dan baja/Pipes of Iron and steel	10.4	15.5	21.9	22.4	40.4
Mesin tenaga/Prime movers	7.6	5.6	9.4	20.1	52.6
Motor minyak/Internal combustion	20.2	20.8	32.3	36.1	9.1
Mesin untuk keperluan Industri/perniagaan/Machines, for Industrial & Commercial eqiupments	48.3	59.3	112.8	154.7	236.2
Kendaraan bermotor/Motor vehicles	28.5	42.6	47.5 [2])	65.9 [2])	79.2 [2])
Lainnya/Others	74.6	95.0	150.0	165.4	294.7

[2]) Mobil biasa, bus dan Mobil barang/Motor cars, buses and trucks. (Tidak termasuk sepeda motor/Excluding motor cycles).
*). Angka tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.10. IMPOR BERAS/IMPORTS OF RICE,
1968 - 1972 [1])

Negeri asal/Country of origin	1968	1969	1970 *)	1971 *)	1972 *)
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	1.2	0.3	1.3	0.8	53.6
Muang Thai/Thailand	46.3	27.4	46.3	41.9	104.9
Birma/Burma	30.0	20.6	77.1	10.4	2.5
Kamboja/Camboja	1.5	—	—	—	—
Vietnam Selatan/South Vietnam	0.2	1.3	0.6	—	—
Mesir/Egypt	71.2	13.3	33.5	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	163.5	156.7	107.5	59.6	71.2
Amerika Latin/Latin Omerica	0.0	9.6	—	—	—
Spanyol/Spain	14.4	—	—	—	—
Italia/Italy	55.6	—	8.9	—	—
Lainnya/Others	102.0	10.0	48.7	6.8	102.4
JUMLAH/TOTAL	485.9	238.2	323.9	119.5	334.6
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	8.4
Muang Thai/Thailand	7.3	4.3	6.2	5.2	14.3
Birma/Burma	5.5	2.1	9.6	1.4	0.3
Kamboja/Camboja	0.3	—	—	—	—
Vietnam Selatan/South Vietnam	0.0	0.2	0.1	—	—
Mesir/Egypt	13.9	2.4	4.3	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	35.8	32.6	22.4	12.0	11.3
Amerika Latin/Latin America	0.0	1.8	—	—	—
Spanyol/Spain	2.9	—	—	—	—
Italia/Italy	10.5	—	1.5	—	—
Lainnya/Others	20.0	1.7	7.9	1.1	15.4
JUMLAH/TOTAL	96.4	45.1	52.2	19.8	49.7

[1]). Belum termasuk impor Bulog/Not included Government Import.
Catatan/Note:
Impor beras menurut laporan B.P.U.P./BULOG:
Imports of rice according to the report of B.P.U.P./BULOG:
Tahun/Year: 1968: 628 400 ton
1969: 604 200 ton
1970: 955 629 ton
1971: 493 484 ton.

*). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.L11. IMPOR TEPUNG TERIGU/IMPORTS OF WHEAT FLOUR 1968 - 1972.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	1968	1969	1970 [1]	1971 [1]	1972 [1]
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	65.2	19.9	1.9	1.8	1.8
Hongkong	32.1	8.9	0.4	1.0	0.0
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	1.1	0.0	0.0	—	—
Singapore	64.8	41.9	13.3	0.7	2.3
Malaysia	14.0	4.2	0.3	0.0	0.0
Australia	86.2	48.7	46.3	27.2	2.8
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	25.5	135.7	227.3	88.5	8.3
Kanada/Canada	6.2	4.6	7.8	0.0	0.4
Perancis/France	7.3	—	12.4	2.0	—
Nederland/Netherlands	43.2	11.9	17.8	0.0	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	17.1	8.6	15.1	2.5	5.5
Italia/Italy	1.4	2.3	2.0	—	—
Lainnya/Others	3.3	7.4	10.6	0.1	0.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	367.4	294.1	355.2	123.8	21.1
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	6.3	1.7	0.2	0.2	0.2
Hongkong	3.6	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.0
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.1	0.0	0.0	—	—
Singapore	7.3	4.6	1.3	0.1	0.3
Malaysia	1.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Australia	9.4	5.4	4.7	2.3	0.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	2.8	15.5	23.0	11.2	0.9
Kanada/Canada	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.0
Perancis/France	0.5	—	0.8	2.3	—
Nederland/Netherlands	3.9	1.4	1.3	0.0	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	1.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.8
Italia/Italy	0.1	0.2	0.0	—	—
Lainnya/Others	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.0	0.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	38.4	32.1	33.1	14.8	2.5

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.12. IMPOR PREPARAT² PHARMACIA/IMPORT OF PHARMACEUTICAL PREPARATIONS. 1968 - 1972.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	1968	1969	1970	1971 [1]	1972 [1]
	Berat kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6
Hongkong	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.4
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2
Singapore	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.5
Inggeris/United Kingdom	2.9	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5
Nederland/Netherlands	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4
Perancis/France	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.3
Jerman Barat/West Germany	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7
Denmark	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Lainnya/Others	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	5.9	4.4	5.4	5.6	4.7
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
Hongkong	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.4
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2
Singapore	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	1.2	1.4	2.0	2.0	2.8
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.6	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.2
Nederland/Netherlands	1.5	1.0	1.6	0.9	1.0
Perancis/France	0.5	1.2	1.6	0.9	0.2
Jerman Barat/West Germany	2.6	2.4	3.6	3.1	3.1
Denmark	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.4
Lainnya/Others	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.9	4.1
JUMLAH/TOTAL	10.7	12.2	14.5	13.0	14.6

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.13. IMPOR KAIN BERWARNA & BERBUNGA
IMPORTS OF COTTON, DYED & COLOURS
1968 - 1972.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	1968	1969	1970	1971 [1]	1972 [1]
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	1.8	2.7	1.2	0.3	7.6
Hongkong	1.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.7
Singapore	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.2	0.4
Taiwan	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	1.3
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	1.4	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.7
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	—
Nederland/Netherlands	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	—
Hongaria/Hungary	0.6	—	—	—	—
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	1.5	1.4	1.7	0.7	0.4
Lainnya/Others	0.1	0.3	0.4	18.5	1.8
JUMLAH/TOTAL	7.9	7.6	5.5	20.4	12.9
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	3.5	5.7	2.0	0.3	12.2
Hongkong	2.4	0.7	0.2	0.0	1.2
Singapore	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.2	0.7
Taiwan	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	1.8
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	2.1	1.9	1.1	0.8	0.9
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	—
Nederland/Netherlands	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	—
Hongaria/Hungary	2.1	—	—	—	—
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	1.8	1.4	1.3	0.5	0.3
Lainnya/Others	0.2	0.4	0.4	25.8	1.8
JUMLAH/TOTAL	13.5	11.4	6.0	27.6	18.9

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.14. IMPOR BENANG TENUN KAPAS
IMPORTS OF COTTON WEAVING YARNS
1968 - 1972.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	1968	1969	1970	1971 [1]	1972 [1]
	Berat kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Hongkong	2.8	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.3
Singapore	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3
Taiwan	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.4
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	5.1	4.4	1.3	1.0	0.6
India	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.3
Pakistan	8.9	15.3	17.7	17.5	19.2
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.0	5.9	8.4	2.7	3.7
Nederland/Netherlands	0.0	—	0.0	0.0	—
Italia/Italy	0.0	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	19.8	29.4	30.1	24.0	25.2
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3
Hongkong	2.9	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.3
Singapore	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4
Taiwan	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.1
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	5.7	5.1	1.6	1.2	0.7
India	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.5
Pakistan	6.2	11.7	12.1	11.6	14.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.0	12.1	16.3	4.0	6.6
Nederland/Netherlands	0.0	—	0.0	0.0	—
Italia/Italy	0.0	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	17.6	32.8	32.9	19.4	23.9

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.15. IMPOR SEMEN/IMPORT OF CEMENT.
1968 - 1972.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	1968	1969	1970	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	123.5	317.4	483.3	478.7	325.8
Hongkong	2.8	1.2	0.0	4.2	9.1
Korea Selatan/South Korea	0.4	25.2	41.9	178.6	282.7
Taiwan	60.5	32.5	12.3	32.2	203.0
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	1.5	0.0	1.7	3.0	0.1
Singapore	35.5	63.8	41.0	27.5	16.1
Pilipina/Philippines	—	0.0	3.8	91.1	136.4
Malaysia	12.1	31.3	51.0	32.4	4.9
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.7	2.6	1.8	5.9	3.3
Inggeris/United Kingdom	2.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jerman Barat/West Germany	1.5	2.3	1.6	6.4	9.9
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.R.R.S. (European part)	6.0	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	3.2	0.5	0.7	38.6	209.1
JUMLAH/TOTAL	249.8	477.0	639.1	898.6	1 200.4
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	3.0	7.0	9.2	8.7	6.1
Hongkong	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3
Korea Selatan/South korea	0.0	0.4	0.7	2.4	4.4
Taiwan	1.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	3.5
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Singapore	1.0	1.6	1.2	1.4	0.6
Pilipina/Philippines	—	0.0	0.1	1.5	2.0
Malaysia	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jerman Barat/West Germany	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	0.1	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	4.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	6.3	10.9	12.7	17.0	22.0

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.16. IMPOR PUPUK/IMPORT OF FERTILIZERS.
1968 - 1972.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	1968	1969	1970	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	135.8	69.6	111.0	230.7	284.0
Hongkong	2.4	—	—	0.0	—
Singapore	0.0	4.4	0.5	3.6	20.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	59.9	96.3	9.1	24.9	89.4
Belgia Luks/Belgium & Luxemburg	3.1	9.5	2.3	4.4	5.3
Nederland/Netherlands	78.5	81.4	64.1	109.3	106.9
Perancis/France	1.2	30.3	14.5	5.2	22.0
Jerman Barat/West Germany	66.0	89.5	45.4	67.6	24.6
Italia/Ital	80.8	—	0.0	—	—
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	9.7	0.0	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	13.7	5.4	35.9	19.3	97.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	451.1	386.4	282.8	465.0	650.0
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	9.7	4.7	6.0	12.8	20.2
Hongkong	0.2	—	—	0.0	—
Singapore	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.2	1.7
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	5.0	9.9	1.0	1.7	6.2
Belgia & Luk/Belgium & Luxemburg	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.4
Nederland/Netherlands	6.5	5.0	4.5	7.3	9.2
Perancis/France	0.1	2.1	0.9	0.5	1.5
Jerman Barat/West Germany	6.3	7.2	3.1	5.3	1.8
Italia/Italy	1.2	—	0.0	—	—
Rusia (Bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	0.8	0.0	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	1.2	0.7	3.2	0.6	6.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	31.3	30.6	18.8	28.8	47.3

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.17. IMPOR MINYAK BUMI & HASIL²NYA
IMPORTS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM & PRODUCTS.
1968 - 1972

Negeri asal/Country of origin	1968	1969	1970	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	47.4	93.7	130.9	50.0	16.8
Singapore	5.1	16.4	41.1	95.1	504.2
Irak/Iraq	—	—	—	—	—
Kuwait	—	—	38.2	275.0	142.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	7.4	27.9	21.0	21.8	26.5
Inggeris/United Kingdom	2.4	2.6	3.6	10.2	47.0
Nederland/Netherlands	5.0	3.6	7.3	11.7	2.6
Lainnya/Others	16.6	52.4	50.2	71.4	123.4
JUMLAH/TOTAL	83.9	196.6	292.3	535.2	862.6
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	2.2	3.8	5.0	2.0	1.5
Singapore	0.4	1.5	3.0	6.0	15.7
Irak/Iraq	—	—	—	—	—
Kuwait	—	—	0.5	3.1	1.8
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	1.0	2.7	2.3	3.0	3.0
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.6	4.6
Nederland/Netherlands	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.2	0.4
Lainnya/Others	1.5	2.1	2.5	3.5	3.4
JUMLAH/TOTAL	6.1	10.9	14.7	20.4	30.4

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.18. IMPOR PIPA BESI DAN BAJA
IMPORTS OF IRON AND STEEL TUBES.
1968 - 1972.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	1968	1969	1970	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	17.0	41.0	49.0	43.7	86.3
Hongkong	0.8	0.1	0.8	0.0	0.4
Singapore	1.2	1.6	4.0	4.2	5.0
India	2.3	5.7	4.8	0.8	3.9
Australia & Tasmania	0.0	0.2	0.7	2.4	1.6
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	3.3	2.3	2.6	3.7	6.9
Inggeris/United Kingdom	1.5	2.2	3.4	1.2	0.5
Perancis/France	0.4	0.3	2.3	0.7	3.1
Nederland/Netherlands	3.0	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.2
Jerman Barat/West Germany	4.3	3.1	3.7	2.6	2.1
Italia/Italy	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	1.1
Lainnya/Others	1.5	6.1	10.0	14.6	17.2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	35.7	63.0	82.4	74.4	128.3
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	4.6	10.0	12.0	12.5	27.0
Hongkong	0.2	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.2
Singapore	0.3	0.3	1.7	2.1	2.2
India	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.4
Australia & Tasmania	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.0	0.7
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	1.7	1.3	1.8	2.2	4.5
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.4
Perancis/France	0.2	0.0	0.9	0.6	1.2
Nederland/Netherlands	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
Jerman Barat/West Germany	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.0	0.8
Italia/Italy	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.5
Lainnya/Others	0.4	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	10.4	15.5	21.9	22.4	40.4

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.19. IMPOR MESIN UNTUK KEPERLUAN INDUSTRI & PERNIAGAAN/IMPORTS OF MACHINES FOR INDUSTRIAL & COMMERCIAL EQUIPMENT.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972 [1]
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	2.3	8.7	34.1	41.9	36.0
Hongkong	0.8	1.1	2.5	2.1	3.0
Singapore	1.9	1.8	5.9	3.7	5.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	3.8	2.2	7.4	13.2	23.8
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.9	1.8	2.4	3.7	4.7
Nederland/Netherlands	1.8	0.8	2.6	3.9	2.6
Jerman Barat/West Germany	2.6	1.9	5.2	8.1	7.9
Austria	0.6	1.1	0.6	1.4	2.3
Italia/Italy	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.2
Belgia & Luks/Belgium & Luxembourg	0.4	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.8
Jerman Timur/East Germany	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Jugoslavia/Yugoslavia	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Cekoslowakia/Czechoslovakia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Lainnya/Others	10.0	14.0	7.6	11.4	20.2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	27.4	34.4	69.9	91.0	107.8
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	5.0	9.1	38.4	52.4	83.2
Hongkong	0.7	1.3	2.8	1.9	3.4
Singapore	0.7	2.8	8.2	7.2	10.6
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	8.4	7.4	19.6	32.9	53.7
Inggeris/United Kingdom	1.7	4.1	6.1	8.1	12.2
Nederland/Netherlands	3.7	2.6	7.1	8.4	8.9
Jerman Barat/West Germany	5.0	4.4	13.2	21.9	26.9
Austria	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.1	3.0
Italia/Italy	4.3	2.1	1.9	3.6	3.9
Belgia & Luks/Belgium & Luxembourg	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.5	2.1
Jerman Timur/East Germany	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
Jugoslavia/Yugoslavia	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
Cekoslawakia/Czechoslovakia	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Lainnya/Others	16.5	24.0	13.5	16.6	28.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	48.3	59.3	112.8	154.7	236.2

[1]. Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.20. IMPOR KENDARAAN BERMOTOR IMPORT OF MOTOR VEHICLES 1968 - 1972.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	1968 *)	1969 *)	1970 *)	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
	Buah/Unit (pcs)				
Jepang/Japan	20 808	65 028	43 323	12 180	19 046
Hongkong	1 100	1 372	1 131	608	435
Singapore	3 209	5 451	11 610	3 017	1 739
Australia	940	1 133	3 911	4 204	2 208
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	2 135	1 618	5 051	4 268	2 283
Inggeris/United Kingdom	458	773	860	1 417	1 516
Perancis/France	65	136	48	93	84
Nederland/Netherlands	644	739	1 060	456	340
Jerman Barat/West Germany	1 072	878	1 268	1 827	2 628
Italia/Italy	7 134	6 621	8 718	668	737
Lainnya/Others	1 197	1 313	607	509	431
JUMLAH/TOTAL	38 762	85 061	77 587	29 247	31 447
	Nilai c.i.f./C.i.f. value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	8.6	21.8	17.3	24.5	36.4
Hongkong	0.7	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.7
Singapore	2.1	3.3	5.9	5.8	4.8
Australia	2.0	2.5	3.6	4.5	4.7
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	7.3	5.3	17.4	15.8	11.8
Inggeris/United Kingdom	1.2	1.4	2.8	4.3	6.1
Perancis/France	0.2	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.1
Nederland/Netherlands	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.4	1.7
Jerman Barat/West Germany	1.8	2.0	3.9	8.4	9.3
Italia/Italy	2.7	2.0	3.4	2.8	1.2
Lainnya/Others	1.3	1.9	2.6	1.8	1.4
JUMLAH/TOTAL	28.5	42.6	60.7	70.7	79.2

Keterangan/Note.
*). 1968/1970: Mobil biasa, bis, mobil barang/truk dan sepeda motor/Motor cars, buses, trucks and motor cycles.
[1]). 1971/1972: Satuan dalam buah (tidak termasuk sepeda motor)/Unit in pcs (Excl. motor cycles).

IX.2. EKSPOR / EXPORT

Tabel/Table: IX.2.1. BERAT KOTOR EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN, EXPORT BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1968 - 1972.

Berat kotor/Gross Weight: 1 000 000 kg.

Negeri tujuan/ Country of destination	1968	1969	1970	1971 [1]	1972 [1]
Singapore	1 382.8	1 592.9	1 494.1	1 510.6	1 653.0
Muang Thai/Thailand	120.1	93.9	3.8	2.9	4.9
Hongkong	145.8	220.5	325.5	246.9	234.7
Jepang/Japan	12 006.2	19 775.5	30 819.1	31 056.8	41 980.1
Pilipina/Phlippines	1 758.4	1 873.2	1 895.3	1 612.0	383.5
Lainnya/Others	289.3	759.2	792.6	1 573.4	2 776.5
A S I A	15 702.6	24 295.2	35 330.4	36 002.6	47 032.7
AFRIKA/AFRICA	95.9	62.9	65.1	74.6	204.1
Australia	5 011.2	4 500.0	2 357.5	459.3	41.7
Lainnya/Others	375.8	388.1	260.4	445.6	1 325.6
AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA	5 387.0	4 888.1	2 617.9	904.9	1 367.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	3 794.0	4 261.8	4 207.8	4 992.6	7 395.5
Kanada/Canada	1.3	0.1	55.4	4.4	118.2
Lainnya/Others	79.4	194.5	215.7	296.3	2 156.2
AMERIKA/AMERICA	3 874.7	4 456.4	4 478.9	5 293.3	9 669.9
Inggeris/United Kingdom	97.4	180.8	51.5	51.6	543.5
Nederland/Netherlands	603.6	478.2	433.0	372.2	394.0
Belgia & Luksemburg/ Belgium & Luxembourg	118.6	177.8	148.8	189.7	829.7
Perancis/France	19.7	23.6	20.5	22.3	29.9
Jerman Barat/West Germany	322.0	409.9	410.8	461.1	355.1
U.S.S.R.	54.9	49.7	53.8	25.8	19.3
Lainnya/Others	129.6	237.6	327.4	263.1	740.6
EROPAH/EUROPE	1 345.8	1 557.6	1 445.8	1 385.8	2 912.1
Tidak terperinci/Unbreakdown	—	—	176.2	32.5	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	26 406.0	35 260.2	44 114.3	43 693.7	61 186.1

[1]. Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.2. NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/ VALUE OF EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION 1968 - 1972.

Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b. value: US $ 1 000 000

Negeri tujuan/ Country of destination	1968	1969	1970 [1]	1971 [1]	1972 [1]
Singapore	118.3	147.1	171.9	160.8	133.7
Muang Thai/Thailand	5.6	11.7	0.2	0.4	0.4
Hongkong	10.3	7.3	10.9	11.1	13.3
Jepang/Japan	179.5	255.9	452.3	550.4	901.8
Pilipina/Phlippines	24.8	25.4	25.6	26.0	8.0
Lainnya/Others	32.3	45.1	112.4	64.3	100.2
A S I A / A S I A	370.8	493.7	773.3	813.0	1 157.4
AFRIKA/AFRICA	1.4	1.2	0.9	1.4	5.1
Australia	69.2	61.6	36.1	15.9	13.8
Lainnya/Others	5.4	5.5	3.7	8.2	27.9
AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA	74.6	67.1	39.8	24.1	41.7
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	118.7	128.6	144.3	192.4	265.3
Kanada/Canada	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.7	2.1
Lainnya/Others	3.1	4.1	3.2	4.8	46.3
AMERIKA/AMERICA	121.9	132.8	148.3	198.9	313.7
Inggeris/United Kingdom	11.4	11.9	14.3	11.9	23.5
Nederland/Netherlands	52.9	52.2	63.3	71.1	78.1
Belgia & Luks/Belgium Luxembourg	12.0	15.7	16.7	15.0	33.9
Perancis/France	3.7	4.8	6.9	6.9	10.6
Jerman Barat/West Germany	52.7	46.9	54.5	62.2	66.0
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	17.6	15.6	23.9	9.1	6.4
Lainnya/Others	11.7	13.0	18.7	19.9	41.3
EROPAH/EUROPE	162.0	160.1	198.3	196.1	259.8
Belum ada perincian/Break down not yet available	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	730.7	853.7	1 160.6	1 233.6	1 777.7

[1]. Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.3. EKSPORT MENURUT PELABUHAN[a] UTAMA/ EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL PORT
1968 - 1972.
Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1000 000 kg.

Pelabuhan ekspor / Port of exportation	1968	1969	1970 [1])	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
Tanjung Priok	139.1	165.4	160.2	660.8	3 019.1
Cirebon	69.6	129.8	89.9	127.5	85.3
Semarang	88.1	103.8	130.5	126.9	114.4
Surabaya	399.8	541.4	710.4	853.3	719.4
Lainnya/Others	187.1	130.7	148.1	399.0	395.2
JAWA DAN MADURA/ JAVA AND MADURA	883.7	1 071.1	1 239.1	2 167.5	4 333.4
Belawan	542.6	549.3	493.0	595.5	651.4
Pakanbaru & Dumai	17 914.7	23 919.7	28 484.7	31 000.9	35 994.7
Pangkalanbrandan/ Pangkalan Susu	1 535.0	1 497.8	2 380.3	1 998.9	2 179.2
Palembang	946.0	1 207.8	298.0	262.6	274.9
Panjang	156.4	241.5	311.9	410.9	583.8
Tanjung Pinang	246.1	374.7	905.2	53.2	8.0
Lainnya/Others	1 661.4	2 194.9	4 110.5	5 435.5	6 412.1
S U M A T E R A	23 002.2	29 985.7	36 984.6	39 757.5	46 104.1
Banjarmasin	147.5	251.1	158.0	329.1	546.5
Pontianak	199.1	523.2	815.7	1 033.0	1 753.9
Balikpapan	935.5	1 036.8	488.6	562.3	1 416.9
Tarakan	385.9	794.2	518.2	716.4	494.6
Lainnya/Others	302.2	970.4	2 680.6	3 172.3	4 076.1
K A L I M A N T A N	1 970.2	3 575.7	4 661.1	5 813.1	8 288.0
Makasar (Ujung Pandang)	136.0	257.7	166.2	402.3	959.0
Bitung	118.1	111.8	82.8	61.9	131.7
Manado	5.1	1.0	5.7	0.2	0.5
Lainnya/Others	221.5	138.3	361.4	581.2	70.3
S U L A W E S I	480.7	508.8	616.1	1045.6	1 161.5
Nusatenggara, Maluku dan Irian Jaya/Nusatenggara, Maluku and Irian Jaya	69.3	118.8	613.4	918.0	1 299.1
Belum ada perincian/ Breakdown not yet available	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH EKSPOR/ TOTAL EXPORT	26 406.1	35 260.2	44 114.3	49 701.7	61 186.1

[1]). Angka[2] tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.4. EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN[a] UTAMA/ EXPORT BY PRINCIPAL PORTS.
1968 - 1972.
Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b. value: × US $ 1 000 000

Pelabuhan ekspor/ Port of Exportation	1968	1969	1970 [1])	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
Tanjung Priok	47.0	40.4	46.8	61.9	132.8
Cirebon	3.1	2.2	2.2	3.9	2.8
Semarang	10.2	10.2	17.3	20.5	24.4
Surabaya	18.5	16.8	35.3	44.6	47.2
Lainnya/Others	6.4	3.0	13.7	22.3	32.7
JAWA DAN MADURA/ JAVA AND MADURA	85.2	72.6	115.3	153.2	239.9
Belawan	98.4	103.1	122.1	142.7	145.4
Pakanbaru & Dumai	232.4	313.1	376.3	405.2	745.6
Pangkalanbrandan/ Pangkalan Susu	24.8	23.9	37.1	26.8	40.7
Palembang	49.4	60.9	51.0	52.3	54.6
Panjang	32.3	44.0	41.5	48.8	53.8
Tanjung Pinang	3.8	5.3	7.1	1.8	1.3
Lainnya/Others	101.8	116.7	227.6	175.9	202.0
S U M A T E R A	542.9	667.0	862.7	853.5	1 243.4
Banjarmasin	13.6	19.0	16.8	15.9	19.8
Pontianak	21.6	26.1	31.3	28.8	38.8
Balikpapan	12.4	13.8	7.8	14.4	33.0
Tarakan	4.8	7.8	8.7	15.2	10.8
Lainnya/Others	8.7	17.5	58.7	85.8	105.6
K A L I M A N T A N	61.1	84.2	123.3	160.1	208.0
Makasar	4.8	5.1	7.5	13.8	23.1
Bitung	19.2	12.5	12.2	7.0	10.6
Manado	0.8	0.1	1.2	0.1	0.1
Lainnya/Others	7.7	5.1	13.6	14.2	2.6
S U L A W E S I	32.5	22.8	34.5	35.1	36.4
NUSATENGGARA MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA	9.0	7.1	24.8	31.7	50.0
Belum ada perincian/ Breakdwn not yet available	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH EKSPOR/	730.7	853.7	1 160.6	1 223.6	1 777.7

[1]). Angka[2] tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.5. EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN EKONOMI/EXPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS. 1968 - 1972.

Tahun/ Year	Binatang hidup dan hasilnya/ Live animals and animal products	Hasil tumbuh²an/Vegetable products					Hasil pelikan/ Mineral products	Hasil² lainnya/ Other products	Jumlah ekspor/ Total Export
		Hasil² perkebunan/Estate products	Hasil² rakyat/ Small holder products	Hasil hutan/ Forest products	Lainn a/ Others	Jumlah/ Total			
		Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.							
1968	50.6	677.3	1 418.0	973.4	14.3	3 133.6	23 258.1	14.4	26 406.1
1969	57.8	678.4	1 779.7	2 758.4	17.7	5 292.0	29 944.2	24.0	35 260.2
1970 [1])	65.4	636.2	1 807.6	5 891.9	28.9	8 519.0	35 573.0	22.3	44 114.3
1971 [1])	122.1	839.2	1 923.3	7 786.7	37.4	10 708.7	38 963.2	29.8	49 701.7
1972 [1])	83.1	845.4	1 769.8	10 967.6	50.1	13 716.0	47 383.4	86.7	61 186.1
		Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b. value: × US$ 1 000 000							
1968	8.0	129.0	218.2	16.8	0.6	372.6	341.1	17.0	730.7
1969	7.0	117.4	255.4	30.1	0.4	410.3	427.5	15.9	853.7
1970 [1])	13.7	158.6	298.6	109.2	1.2	581.3	565.0	14.3	1 160.6
1971 [1])	25.5	171.4	299.5	165.2	1.4	663.0	541.2	19.1	1 223.3
1972 [1])	45.7	171.7	289.3	235.5	3.8	746.0	997.9	33.8	1 777.7

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.6. EKSPOR GOLONGAN A, B DAN MINYAK/EXPORTS OF GROUP A, B AND OIL. 1968 - 1972.

Tahun/ Year	Golongan A (diantaranya)/Group A (of which)							Golongan B (diantaranya) /Group B (of which)				Minyak bumi dan hasil²nya /Petroleum and petroleum products	Jumlah ekspor/Total export
	Karet/ Rubber	Kopra/ Copra	Kopi/ Coffee	Minyak kelapa sawit/ Palm oil	Timah/ Tin	Lainnya/ Others	Jumlah gol. A/Total Group A	Teh/ Tea	Kayu/ Wood	Lainnya/ Others	Jumlah gol. B/Total GroupB		
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.												
1968	770.9	217.0	84.7	152.4	31.7	70.4	1 327.1	40.2	882.8	1 289.5	2 212.5	22 866.5	26 406.1
1969	857.4	157.0	127.1	179.1	27.0	65.2	1 412.8	36.1	2 689.7	1 518.6	4 244.4	29 603.0	35 260.2
1970 [1])	790.2	185.1	104.3	159.2	54.6	56.0	1 349.4	41.1	5 772.5	2 749.4	8 563.0	34 201.9	44 114.3
1971 [1])	789.3	77.5	74.3	209.0	23.0	91.1	1 264.2	44.8	7 684.3	4 021.8	11 750.9	36 686.6	49 701.7
1972 [1])	774.6	42.4	107.0	236.5	20.9	103.2	1 284.6	44.0	10 839.6	13 560.5	14 845.4	45 056.4	61 186.1
	Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b. value: × US $ 1 000 000												
1968	176.5	35.2	44.4	19.5	26.5	31.7	333.8	17.4	11.5	70.5	99.4	297.5	730.7
1969	225.8	18.5	59.7	24.0	24.9	20.6	373.5	9.0	28.0	59.7	97.3	382.9	853.7
1970 [1])	253.4	30.3	69.2	35.1	106.1	12.8	506.9	18.3	104.3	84.8	207.4	446.3	1 160.6
1971 [1])	221.9	12.4	55.3	44.7	51.9	45.1	431.3	28.9	161.4	134.1	324.4	477.9	1 233.6
1972 [1])	189.1	4.3	61.0	41.3	64.2	71.4	431.3	30.6	228.7	174.0	433.3	913.1	1 777.7

[1]). Angka² diperbaiki/Revised figures.

Catatan/Note: 1968/1969. Bijih timah/Tin ore.
1970/1972. Timah putih/Tin.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.7. EKSPOR KARET/EXPORTS OF RUBBER. 1968 - 1972.

Negeri tujuan/ Country of destination	1968	1969	1970	1971 [1]	1972 [1]
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	36.5	20.6	18.6	24.8	21.9
Singapore	369.9	461.8	448.9	426.7	389.4
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	—	—	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	160.8	144.7	111.7	150.5	177.8
Belgia & Luks/Belgium & Luxembourg	4.4	4.8	3.1	2.9	1.1
Inggeris/United Kingdom	25.8	26.6	22.8	20.0	21.4
Perancis/France	8.0	13.2	14.0	16.6	14.9
Nederland/Netherlands	6.9	10.7	8.2	9.1	10.4
Jerman Barat/West German	91.8	101.1	93.9	81.3	70.2
Italia/Italy	3.9	6.4	7.9	14.8	23.0
Polandia/Poland	1.9	2.6	5.3	7.4	6.8
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	47.9	47.8	47.3	24.5	16.3
Cekoslowakia/Czechoslovakia	2.9	2.3	0.7	0.3	1.2
Yugoslavia/Yugoslavia	0.0	0.3	—	0.5	0.6
Lainnya/Others	10.2	14.5	7.8	9.9	19.6
JUMLAH/TOTAL	770.9	857.4	790.2	789.3	774.6
	Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b. value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	8.2	5.2	6.0	6.7	6.1
Singapore	76.7	118.8	140.1	120.4	90.9
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	—	—	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	36.7	37.9	33.9	41.2	44.9
Belgia & Luks/Belgium & Luxembourg	1.1	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.2
Inggeris/United Kingdom	6.2	7.2	8.0	5.6	5.0
Perancis/France	1.9	3.5	4.4	4.6	3.6
Nederland/Netherlands	1.7	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.2
Jerman Barat/West Germany	24.4	28.1	32.1	23.4	18.6
Italia/Italy	1.4	1.5	2.3	3.7	5.4
Polandia/Poland	0.5	0.8	1.9	2.3	2.0
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	14.4	14.6	19.3	8.0	4.9
Cekoslowakia/Czechoslovakia	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.4
Yugoslavia/Yugoslavia	0.0	0.0	—	0.2	0.2
Lainnya/Others	2.6	3.8	2.0	2.7	4.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	176.5	225.8	253.4	221.9	189.1

[1] Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.8. EKSPOR KOPRA/EXPORTS OF COPRA 1968 - 1972.

Negeri tujuan/ Country of destination	1968	1969	1970	1971 [1]	1972 [1]
	Berat bersih/Net weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	37.2	14.3	41.1	26.8	8.2
Malaysia/Penang	4.0	1.4	0.0	0.1	—
Singapore	32.3	15.2	28.5	8.8	5.3
Sabang	0.1	—	—	—	—
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	—	—	—	—	—
Pilipina/Philippines	7.7	—	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	2.0	6.0	—	—	—
Belgia & Luks/Belgium & Luxembourg	5.8	14.0	27.5	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	99.8	65.1	34.0	16.7	17.6
Jerman Barat/West Germany	22.7	39.9	40.3	22.4	4.0
Amerika Latin/Latin America	—	—	—	—	—
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	—	—	—	—	—
Jugoslavia/Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	5.4	1.1	13.7	2.7	7.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	217.0	157.0	185.1	77.5	42.4
	Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b. value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	6.6	1.7	6.3	4.4	1.1
Malaysia/Penang	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.0	—
Singapore	5.2	1.8	5.1	1.5	0.5
Sabang	0.0	—	—	—	—
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	—	—	—	—	—
Pilipina/Philippines	1.2	—	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.2	0.7	—	—	—
Belgia & Luks/Belgium & Luxembourg	1.1	1.7	4.7	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	16.7	7.8	5.8	2.6	1.5
Jerman Barat/West Germany	3.1	4.6	6.7	3.5	0.3
Amerika Latin/Latin America	—	—	—	—	—
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	—	—	—	—	—
Jugoslavia/Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	0.5	0.0	1.7	0.4	0.9
JUMLAH/TOTAL	35.2	18.5	30.3	12.4	4.3

[1] Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.9. EKSPOR KOPI/EXPORTS OF COFFEE. 1968 - 1972.

Negeri tujuan/ Country of destination	1968	1969	1970 [1]	1971 [1]	1972 [1]
	Berat bersih/Net weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	3.4	2.0	2.5	1.6	3.3
Hongkong	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	—
Singapore	10.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.2
Muang Thai/Thailand	7.5	22.3	0.0	0.0	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	34.0	43.6	50.3	41.0	43.5
Inggeris/United Kingdom	2.7	5.2	1.3	0.6	0.7
Belgia & Luks./Belgium & Luxembourgh	5.5	7.3	7.8	5.2	5.5
Perancis/France	1.5	1.0	2.2	0.8	6.5
Nederland/Netherlands	5.5	7.6	10.7	12.6	20.1
Italia/Italy	3.7	2.0	1.4	1.0	4.6
Denmark	2.0	1.5	3.0	0.4	4.2
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	3.3	1.8	6.0	0.3	0.5
Lainnya/Others	5.1	32.4	18.9	10.8	17.9
JUMLAH/TOTAL	84.7	127.1	104.3	74.3	107.0
	Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b. value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	1.8	1.0	1.5	1.1	2.0
Hongkong	0.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	—
Singapore	5.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1
Muang Thai/Thailand	3.8	10.4	0.0	0.0	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	17.7	22.8	35.1	30.9	32.3
Inggeris/United Kingdom	1.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.5
Belgia & Luks./Belgium & Luxembourg	3.1	4.3	5.5	4.2	4.9
Perancis/France	0.8	0.5	1.4	0.6	4.8
Nederland/Netherlands	3.3	4.7	7.7	10.2	16.3
Italia/Italy	2.2	1.2	1.1	0.8	3.5
Denmark	1.2	0.8	2.0	0.4	3.2
Rusia/ (bag. Eroopha)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	1.5	12.0	4.2	0.2	0.3
Lainnya/Others	1.8	1.0	10.0	6.4	9.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	44.4	59.8	69.2	55.3	77.2

[1]. Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.10. EKSPOR MINYAK KELAPA SAWIT/ EXPORTS OF PALM OIL. 1968 - 1972.

Negeri tujuan/ Country of destination	1968	1969	1970 [1]	1971 [1]	1972 [1]
	Berat bersih/Net weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	25.3	30.7	27.5	33.2	37.0
Pilipina/Philippines	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.2	0.2
Singapore	0.2	—	—	—	—
Tiongkok/China People Rep. of	—	—	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	21.4	24.5	40.9	54.6	67.6
Belgia & Luks./ Belgium & Luxembourg	22.8	34.9	5.5	8.2	5.2
Nederland/Netherland	44.1	48.3	56.5	75.9	62.6
Jerman Barat/West Germany	24.6	22.2	10.8	19.8	21.6
Italia/Italy	5.7	3.9	7.6	4.6	5.2
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	1.4	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	4.1	12.1	8.3	10.5	37.1
JUMLAH/TOTAL	152.4	179.1	159.2	209.0	236.5
	Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b. value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang Japan	3.3	4.0	6.0	7.4	6.6
Pilipina/Philippines	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.1
Singapore	0.0	—	—	—	—
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. tf	—	—	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	2.5	3.2	9.4	12.0	11.8
Belgia & Luks/ Belgium & Luxembourg	3.1	5.5	1.2	1.8	0.8
Nederland/Netherland	5.6	6.1	12.2	15.7	10.5
Jerman Barat West Germany	3.2	2.8	2.5	4.1	3.7
Italia/Italy	0.7	0.5	1.6	1.0	0.9
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	0.2	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	0.5	1.6	1.7	2.2	6.9
JUMLAH/TOTAL	19.5	24.0	35.1	44.7	41.3

[1]. Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.11. EKSPOR BIJIH TIMAH/EXPORTS OF TIN ORE
1968 - 1972.

Negeri tujuan/ Country of destination	1968	1969	1970 [1])	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	0.2	—	1.7	0.3	—
Singappre	13.2	12.6	6.8	—	—
Penang	15.0	13.7	41.6	7.5	10.9
Malaysia	3.2	0.7	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	—	—	1.3	0.2	—
Lainnya/Others	0.1	—	0.3	0.1	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	31.7	27.0	51.7	8.1	10.9
	Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b. value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	0.1	—	5.3	0.9	—
Singapore	1.5	1.1	1.4	—	—
Penang	20.0	22.5	85.7	16.4	26.6
Malaysia	4.4	1.3	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	—	—	4.2	0.7	—
Lainnya/Others	0.5	—	0.0	0.5	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	26.5	24.9	96.6	18.5	26.6

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table. IX.2.12. EKSPOR TEH/EXPORTS OF TEA.
1968 - 1972.

Negeri tujuan/ Country of destination	1968	1969	1970 [1])	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
	Berat bersih/Net weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Hongkong	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.3	0.2
Singapore	2.3	1.7	1.0	0.7	1.6
Pakistan	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
Australia	5.0	6.3	8.0	9.1	10.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	1.6	2.8	3.9	5.6	6.8
Inggeris/United Kingdom	2.8	2.1	5.8	5.3	3.8
Belgia & Luks./ Belgium & Luxembourg	2.8	3.2	1.6	1.5	1.0
Nederland/Netherlands	16.6	10.0	10.6	12.7	11.5
Jerman Barat/West Germany	3.6	5.0	4.4	3.4	3.4
Lainnya/Others	4.6	4.2	4.7	6.2	5.2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	40.2	36.1	41.1	44.8	44.0
	Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Hongkong	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
Singapore	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.8
Pakistan	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
Australia	2.9	1.5	4.1	7.1	8.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.8	0.8	2.0	3.8	4.3
Inggeris/United Kingdom	1.7	0.8	3.6	3.9	2.7
Belgia & Luks./ Belgium & Luxembourg	1.8	1.3	0.8	1.2	0.7
Nederland/Netherlands	7.1	2.5	5.3	9.2	9.4
Jerman Barat/West Germany	2.0	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.2
Lainnya/Others	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.2	2.2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	17.4	9.0	18.3	28.9	30.6

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.13. EKSPOR KAYU/EXPORTS OF WOOD. 1966 - 1972.

Negeri tujuan/ Country of destination	1968	1969	1970	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	641.5	2 099.9	4 695.5	5 792.2	7 358.5
Hongkong	55.3	5.0	63.6	125.8	120.3
Singapore	54.1	61.2	132.0	172.0	507.7
Taiwan	40.5	176.2	268.9	670.7	1 235.2
Korea Selatan/South Korea	31.1	147.7	340.6	653.7	1 132.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	3.6	0.0	4.9	0.5	9.1
Belgia & Luks./ Belgium & Luxembourg	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	1.9
Nederland/Netherlands	5.5	2.9	29.8	11.0	7.5
Jerman Barat/West Germany	5.4	2.6	5.8	5.0	7.2
Italia/Italy	28.1	153.1	198.5	163.5	253.4
Denmark	0.8	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
Norwegia/Norway	2.0	0.0	2.6	1.2	1.4
Swedia/Sweden	0.6	0.0	1.0	0.4	0.5
Lainnya/Others	14.2	41.1	28.6	88.1	204.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	882.8	2 689.7	5 772.5	7684.3	10 839.6
	Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b. value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	7.9	21.4	86.2	125.5	158.0
Hongkong	0.9	1.0	1.2	2.9	3.0
Singapore	0.7	0.7	1.8	2.6	8.7
Taiwan	0.2	1.2	4.8	12.4	25.3
Korea Selatan/South Korea	0.2	1.2	5.8	14.3	26.2
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2
Belgia & Luks./ Belgium & Luxembourg	0.0	—	0.0	0.0	0.1
Nederland/Netherlands	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.7	0.4
Jerman Barat/West Germany	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.4
Italia/Italy	0.2	1.1	2.4	2.2	4.6
Denmark	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Norwegia/Norway	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.2
Swedia/Sweden	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Lainnya/Others	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.1	1.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	11.5	28.6	104.3	161.4	228.7

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.14. EKSPOR MINYAK BUMI DAN HASIL²NYA/EXPORTS OF PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

Negeri tujuan/ Country of destination	1968	1969	1970 [1])	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
	Berat kotor/Gross weight: × 1 000 000 kg.				
Jepang/Japan	10 765.6	17 161.4	24 583.9	28 559.0	32 038.9
Hongkong	8.4	62.0	124.0	9.3	7.0
Singapore	614.8	690.5	444.8	448.0	340.3
Pilipina/Philippines	1 747.3	1 866.8	1 892.3	1 609.5	379.4
Muang Thai/Thailand	104.9	67.9	3.2	2.2	3.0
Australia	5.004.1	4 486.9	2 337.1	422.9	—
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	37.4	33.5	0.8	—	—
H a w a i	337.5	354.2	259.2	444.8	1 301.8
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	3 555.9	4 013.9	3 984.8	4 656.0	7 061.7
Inggeris/United Kingdom	55.9	132.1	13.1	20.0	510.9
Nederland/Netherlands	181.2	147.5	68.2	1.0	1.6
Lainnya/Others	453.5	586.3	490.5	513.9	3 411.6
JUMLAH/TOTAL	22 866.5	29 603.0	34 201.9	36 686.6	45 056.4
	Nilai f.o.b./F.o.b. value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	133.0	212.4	314.1	346.3	645.6
Hongkong	0.4	0.6	1.5	0.4	0.4
Singapore	8.1	9.5	5.7	5.2	5.8
Pilipina/Philippines	23.1	24.8	25.0	25.3	7.7
Muang Thai/Thailand	1.7	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
Australia	64.6	57.9	30.5	6.2	—
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	0.8	0.7	0.0	—	—
H a w a i	4.4	4.7	3.4	7.7	26.5
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	50.7	56.2	57.3	77.8	143.3
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.7	1.7	0.2	0.2	11.2
Nederland/Netherlands	2.0	1.6	0.9	0.0	0.1
Lainnya/Others	8.0	11.8	7.6	8.7	72.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	297.5	382.9	446.3	477.9	913.1

[1]). Angka² tetap/Final figures.

IX.3. PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU/INTERINSULAR TRADE

Tabel/Table: IX.3.1. IKHTISAR (BERAT) PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU MENURUT JENIS BARANG[a] TERPENTING/ SUMMARY (WEIGHT) INTERINSULAR TRADE BY IMPORTANT COMMODITIES.
(× 1 000 ton)
1967 - 1972.

Tahun/ Year	Beras/ Rice	Ikan asin/ Fish Salted	Minyak kelapa/ Coconut Oil	Minyak goreng/ Cooking Oil	Gula pasir/ Sugar	Garam/ Salt	Minyak tanah/ Kerosene	Sabun/ Soap	Tekstil/ Textile	Batik/ Battics	Jumlah/ Total	Lainnya/ Others	Jumlah besar/ Grand Total
1967	117.5	19.5	0.9	33.9	118.5	92.3	233.5	8.9	8.2	2.8	636.0	...	...
1968	174.0	23.1	1.5	25.2	154.4	116.8	28.6	10.8	6.1	1.4	541.9	...	...
1969	196.9	46.0	66.2		240.8	140.4	1 272.4	25.8	9.0	4.4	2 002.0	12 695.6	14 697.6
1970	356.5	43.6	48.6		336.6	136.6	1 319.5	22.1	8.4	2.8	2 274.7	14 921.4	17 196.1
1971	493.6	40.9	85.0		307.3	216.1	1 277.5	24.7	29.2	7.8	2 482.1	10 220.4	12 702.5
1972[1])	332.6	65.9	77.5		236.0	178.0	1 607.3	23.3	11.1	3.8	2 535.5	250 035.5	27 571

Tabel/Table: IX.3.2. IKHTISAR (NILAI) PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU MENURUT JENIS BARANG[a] TERPENTING/SUMMARY (VALUE) INTERINSULAR TRADE BY IMPORTANT COMMODITIES.
(× Rp. 1 000 000)
1967/1972.

Tahun/ Year	Beras/ Rice	Ikan asin/ Fish Salted	Minyak kelapa/ Coconut Oil	Minyak goreng/ Cooking Oil	Gula pasir/ Sugar	Garam/ Salt	Minyak tanah/ Kerosene	Sabun/ Soap	Tekstil/ Textile	Batik/ Battics	Jumlah/ Total[1]	Lainnya/ Others	Jumlah besar/ Grand Total
1967	1 212	155	39	447	1 684	99	346	319	1 382	37	5 720	...	...
1968	5 965	372	88	838	6 055	175	124	695	2 424	702	17 438	...	...
1969	5 822	1 145	2 455		10 750	794	6 711	2 318	5 434	3 102	38 531	199 257	237 788
1970	11 607	2 141	2 675		17 222	661	15 836	2 754	6 191	2 297	57 384	230 998	288 382
1971	17 331	2 661	5 251		22 569	1 105	15 270	3 836	9 953	2 770	80 746	239 886	320 632
1972[1])	11 903	1 343	4 597		18 028	693	20 861	3 150	10 151	4 216	74 942	296 616	371 558

[1]). Jumlah 1972 merupakan jumlah Januari s/d Oktober/
1972: Total January up to October.

X
PENGANGKUTAN DAN PERHUBUNGAN/ TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

Tabel/Table. X.1. PANJANG JALAN DI INDONESIA ME (31 Desem
LENGTH OF ROADS BY PROVINCE (Kilo
NURUT TINGKAT PEMERINTAHAN YANG BERWENANG ber 1971)
AND LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBLE meter).

Daerah Tingkat I Province	Jumlah Total	Tingkat Pemerintahan Yang Berwenang Government Responsible			
		Negara Central Gov.	Propinsi Provincial	Kabupaten Regency	Kotamadya Municipality
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Aceh	5 406,244	489,400	1 331 270	3 544,000	41,574
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	7 112,467	793,450	2 389,000	3 535,103	394,914
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	3 566,210	631,000	1 015,000	1 888,860	31,350
4. Riau	1 895,000	95,000	964,000	836,000	—
5. Jambi	1 620,890	432,600	574,000	614,290	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	5 910,248	662,500	2 616,500	2 547,000	84,248
7. Bengkulu	2 027,100	84 100	634,500	1 308,500	—
8. Lampung	2 057,309	244,750	637,250	1 089,150	86,159
SUMATERA	29 595,468	3 432,800	10 161,520	15 362,903	638,245
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	1 071,422	144,910	212,548	—	713,964
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	7 187,721	624,048	1 827,580	4 309,452	426,641
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	9 297,607	409,281	1 801,475	6 682,256	404,595
12. D.I. Jogyakarta	1 095,534	32,000	113,000	846,000	104,543
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	10 717,778	549,230	2 714,434	6 862,677	591,437
JAWA-MADURA/JAVA-MADURA	29 370,062	1 759,469	6 669,037	18 700,385	2 241,180
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1 956,000	452,000	932,000	572,000	—
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	305,670	114,670	76,000	55,000	60,000
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	2 658,330	284,830	543,500	1 796,808	33,192
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	833,819	335 100	321,900	71,655	105,164
KALIMANTAN	5 753,819	1 186,600	1 873,400	2 495,463	198,356
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	3 311,650	722,670	414,980	2 174,000	—
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	2 725,500	592,500	563,000	1 570,000	—
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	6 449,818	582 000	1 651,000	4 200,000	16,818
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	2 031,532	173,000	239,000	1 619,532	—
SULAWESI	14 518,500	2 070,170	2 867,980	9 563,532	16,818
22. Bali	1 743,850	389,200	337,000	1 017,650	—
23. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	1 851,800	485,800	394,500	971,500	—
24. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	4 757,000	1 227,000	1 530,000	2 000,000	—
25. Maluku	990,423	77,100	517,900	376,200	19,223
26. Irian Jaya	797,680	—	115,160	682,520	—
Daerah Lainnya/Other Regions	10 140,753	2 179,100	2 894,560	5 047,870	19,223
INDONESIA	89 378,602	10 628,139	24 466,497	51 170,153	3 113,813

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga/Directorate General for Road Construction.

**Tabel/Table: X.1A. PANJANG JALAN NEGARA MENURUT DAERAH TINGKAT I/PROPINSI DAN JENIS PERMUKAAN/
LENGTH OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT ROADS BY PROVINCE AND TYPE OF SURFACE.**

**(31 Desember/Dec. 1971)
(Kilometer).**

Daerah Tingkat I Province	Jumlah Total	Jenis Permukaan/Type of Surface		
		Aspal Asphalt	Kerikil Gravel	Tanah Soil
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. D.I. Aceh	489,400	327,200	77,200	85,000
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	793,450	765,000	28,450	—
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	631,000	465,000	133,000	33,000
4. Riau	95,000	95,000	—	—
5. Jambi	432,600	—	432,600	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	662,500	245,000	327,500	90,000
7. Bengkulu	84,100	82,042	2,058	—
8. Lampung	244,750	244,750	—	—
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	144,910	144,910	—	—
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	624,048	624,048	—	—
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	409,281	409,281	—	—
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	32,000	32,000	—	—
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	549,239	518,843	30,396	—
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	452,000	77,000	375,000	—
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	114,670	35,000	79,670	—
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	284 830	186,500	98,330	—
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	335,100	68,500	14,500	252,100
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	722,670	201,570	242,540	278,560
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	592,500	105,000	487,500	—
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	582,000	264,000	163,000	155,000
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	173 000	38,000	33,200	101,800
22. Bali	389,200	389,200	—	—
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	485,800	117,300	368,500	—
24. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	1 227,000	125,000	87,000	1 015,000
25. Maluku	77,100	67,700	—	9,400
26. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	10 628,148	5 627,844	2 980,444	2 019,860

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga/Directorate General for Road Construction.

**Tabel/Table: X.1B. PANJANG JALAN PROPINSI MENURUT DAERAH TINGKAT I/PROPINSI DAN JENIS PERMUKAAN/
LENGTH OF PROVINCIAL ROADS BY PROVINCE AND TYPE OF SURFACE.**

**31 Desember/Dec. 1971
(Kilometer).**

Daerah Tingkat I Province	Jumlah Total	Jenis Permukaan/Type of Surface		
		Aspal Asphalt	Kerikil Gravel	Tanah Soil
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. D.I. Aceh	1 331,270	160,750	1 170,520	—
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	2 389 000	1 228,000	445,000	716,000
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	1 015,000	233,000	659,000	123,000
4. Riau	964,000	21,000	180,000	763,000
5. Jambi	574,000	—	574,000	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	2 616,500	510,000	530,000	1 576,500
7. Bengkulu	634,500	62,000	572,000	—
8. Lampung	637,250	618,750	18,500	—
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	212,548	212,548	—	—
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	1 827,580	1 400,823	303,285	123,472
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	1 801,475	1 772,569	28,906	—
12. D.I. Jogyakarta	113,000	113,000	—	—
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	2 714,434	2 069,606	644,828	—
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	932,000	218,000	197,000	517,000
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	76,000	15,000	61,000	—
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	543,500	132,700	224,800	186,000
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	321,900	55,600	23,500	242,800
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	414,980	75,500	180,680	158,800
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	563,000	38,000	525,000	—
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	1 651,000	469,000	689,500	492,500
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	239,000	20,000	10,000	209,000
22. Bali	337,000	183,000	71,000	83,000
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	394.500	111.500	283.000	—
24. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	1 530.000	15.000	415.000	1 100.000
25. Maluku	517,900	50,300	—	467,600
26. Irian Jaya	115,160	75,200	—	39,960
INDONESIA	24 466,497	9 860,846	7 807,019	6 798,632

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga/Directorate General for Road Construction.

Tabel/Table: X.1C. PANJANG JALAN MENURUT JENIS PERMUKAAN, TINGKAT PEMERINTAHAN YANG BERWENANG DAN DAERAH UTAMA/LENGTH OF ROADS BY TYPE OF SURFACE LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBLE AND BY REGION.

31 Desember/Dec. 1971.
(Kilometer).

Tingkat Pemerintah yang berwenang & Daerah yang Utama/Level of Government Responsible & Region.	Diaspal/ Asphalted	Tidak diaspal/ Non Asphalted	Tidak diperinci/ Unspecified	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
JALAN NEGARA, PROPINSI, KABUPATEN, KOTAMADYA/CENTRAL, PROVINCIAL, REGENCY AND MUNICIPALITY ROADS.				
A. *Level of Government.*				
Jumlah/Total	23 633	45 212	20 533	89 378
Jalan Negara Pusat/Central	5 628	5 000	—	10 628
Jalan Daerah Tk. I Provincial Level	9 861	14 605	—	24 466
Jalan Kabupaten dan Kotamadya [1] Regency and Municipality [1]	8 144	25 607	20 533	54 284
JALAN NEGARA & PROPINSI/CENTRAL & PROVINCIAL ROAD ONLY.				
B. *Region.*				
Jumlah/Total	15 489	19 605	—	35 094
Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura	7 298	1 130	—	8 428
Sumatera	5 058	8 537	—	13 595
Kalimantan	788	2 272	—	3 060
Sulawesi	1 211	3 726	—	4 937
Daerah Lainnya/ Other Area	1 134	3 940	—	5 074

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga/Directorate General for Road Construction.

Catatan/Note : [1]) Angka Sementara berdasarkan perkiraan/Preliminary figures based on estimation.

Tabel/Table: X.2. PANJANG JALAN DIBAWAH WEWENANG PEMERINTAH PUSAT DAN PROPINSI MENURUT JENIS PERMUKAAN/ LENGTH OF ROADS BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBLE AND BY TYPE OF SURFACE.

1939 - 1971
(Kilometer).

Akhir tahun 31 Des./ Year Ending Dec. 31	Jenis Permukaan/Type of Surface		Jumlah/Total
	Diaspal/Asphalted	Tidak diaspal/ Non asphalted	
1939	7 016	19 992	27 008
1958	9 911	20 545	30 456
1959	10 682	19 888	30 570
1960	10 682	19 122	30 760
1961	11 638	19 213	30 851
1962	11 638	19 285	30 923
1963	11 732	19 003	30 735
1964	12 091	19 284	31 375
1965	12 491 *)	20 330	32 821
1966	12 491 *)	20 330	32 821
1967	12 491 *)	20 330	32 821
1968	12 491 *)	20 330	32 821
1969	12 491 *)	20 330	32 821
1970	12 491 *)	20 330	32 821
1971	15 489	19 606	35 095

Sumber/Source. Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga/Directorate General for Road Construction.

*) Tidak termasuk 28 km Jalan Proyek Asian Games/Excluding Length of 28 km of Asian Games Project.

Tabel/Table: X.3. PANJANG JALAN MENURUT TINGKAT PEMERINTAHAN YANG BERWENANG DAN DAERAH UTAMA/ LENGTH OF ROAD BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBLE AND PRINCIPAL AREA

1965 - 1971

(Kilometer).

Tingkat Pemerintahan yang berwenang/ Level of Government Responsible	Tahun/ Year	Indonesia	Daerah Utama/Principal Area						
			Jawa Madura/ Java Madura	Sumatera	Kalimantan	Sulawesi	Nusa Tenggara	Maluku	Irian Jaya/ Irian Jaya
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Jumlah/Total	1965	83 266	29 376	28 987	5 292	11 253	6 929	485	944
	1966	84 297	29 376	28 986	5 402	11 868	6 926	859	880
	1967	84 297	29 376	28 986	5 402	11 868	6 926	859	880
	1968	84 297	29 376	28 986	5 402	11 868	6 926	859	880
	1969	84 297	29 376	28 986	5 402	11 868	6 926	859	880
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	89 378	29 370	29 595	5 753	14 519	8 353	990	798
Negara Pusat/Central Gov.	1965	10 167	1 613	3 276	1 015	2 084	2 102	77	—
	1966	10 168	1 613	3 277	1 015	2 084	2 102	77	—
	1967	10 168	1 613	3 277	1 015	2 084	2 102	77	—
	1968	10 168	1 613	3 277	1 015	2 084	2 102	77	—
	1969	10 168	1 613	3 277	1 015	2 084	2 102	77	—
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	10 629	1 760	3 433	1 187	2 070	2 102	77	—
Daerah Tingkat I/Provincial Level	1965	22 068	6 908	9 722	1 769	1 849	718	158	944
	1966	22 068	6 908	9 722	1 769	1 849	717	223	880
	1967	22 682	6 908	9 722	1 769	2 463	717	223	880
	1968	22 682	6 908	9 722	1 769	2 463	717	223	880
	1969	22 682	6 908	9 722	1 769	2 463	717	223	880
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	24 466	6 669	10 161	1 873	2 868	2 262	518	115
Daerah Tingkat II/Regency Level	1965	51 031	20 855	15 989	2 508	7 320	4 109	250	—
	1966	49 134	19 327	15 435	2 420	7 304	4 108	540	—
	1967	49 134	19 327	15 435	2 420	7 304	4 108	540	—
	1968	49 134	19 327	15 435	2 420	7 304	4 108	540	—
	1969	49 134	19 327	15 435	2 420	7 304	4 108	540	—
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	51 170	18 700	15 363	2 495	9 564	3 989	376	683
Kota Madya/Municipality	1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1966	2 314	1 528	552	198	17	—	19	—
	1967	2 314	1 528	552	198	17	—	19	—
	1968	2 314	1 528	552	198	17	—	19	—
	1969	2 314	1 528	552	198	17	—	19	—
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	3 113	2 241	638	196	17	—	19	—

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga/Directorate General Road Construction.

... Data tidak tersedia/Data not available.

Tabel/Table: X.4. JUMLAH KENDARAAN BERMOTOR SELURUH INDONESIA (TIDAK TERMASUK A.B.R.I. DAN CD) TAHUN 1972/ NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES IN INDONESIA (EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES AND DIPLOMATIC CORPS) 1972.

KOMDAK Police Command/ Region.	Jenis kendaraan/Kind of motor vehicles.				
	Mobil Penumpang/ Passenger Cars	Mobil Gerobak/ Trucks	Mobil Bus/ Buses	Sepeda Motor/ Motor Cycles	Jumlah/ Total
1. Aceh	1 932	2 555	655	9 297	14 439
2. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatra	25 150	10 255	3 394	62 266	101 065
3. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	3 342	3 322	1 258	8 067	15 989
4. Riau	3 717	4 289	348	12 725	21 079
5. Jambi	1 191	1 505	384	2 891	5 971
6. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatra	12 615	11 509	4 142	16 919	45 185 *)
7. Metro Jaya/Jakarta	103 336	24 918	6 672	153 122	288 048
8. Jawa Barat/West Java	34 903	17 992	2 256	67 411	122 562
9. Jawa Teng./Central Java	23 860	12 790	1 990	90 804	129 444
10. Jawa Timur/East Java	45 923	23 132	2 452	123 354	194 861
11. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	1 162	770	193	5 884	8 009
12. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	130	91	2	982	1 205
13. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	2 392	1 373	95	7 111	10 971
14. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	2 790	2 596	158	5 559	11 103
15. Bali	2 774	2 718	966	8 925	15 383
16. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	833	999	216	1 905	3 953
17. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	716	829	9	1 871	3 425
18. Sulawesi Selatan/Tengg./ East South Sulawesi	4 222	5 206	653	24 543	34 624
19. Sulawesi Utara/Tengah/ North-Mid. Sulawesi	2 775	2 142	471	7 215	12 603
20 Maluku	322	858	68	1 059	2 307 **)
21. Irian Jaya	3 125	1 326	106	3 310	7 867
INDONESIA	277 210	131 175	26 488	615 220	1 050 093

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian R.I./State Police.
*) Keadaan/as of 30 Sept. 1972.
**) Keadaan/as of 31 Dec. 1972

Tabel/Table: X.4a. BANYAKNYA KENDARAAN BERMOTOR [1]) NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES 1962 - 1972.

Akhir Tahun/ Year Ending December 31	Jumlah/ Total	Mobil Penumpang/ Passenger Cars	Otobis/ Buses	Mobil Gerobak/ Trucks	Sepeda Motor/ Motor Cycles
1962	389 111	128 308	18 148	69 738	172 917
1963	439 822	143 189	23 146	77 264	196 223
1964	481 539	157 474	19 541	83 571	220 958
1965	505 318	166 845	18 414	84 646	235 413
1966	573 748	179 494	19 584	92 891	281 779
1967 *)	581 434	186 109	18 449	92 298	284 578
1968	623 174	201 743	19 610	93 417	308 404
1969	701 022	218 866	19 367	94 065	368 724
1970	804 735	238 924	23 541	102 265	440 005
1971	925 230	259 282	22 797	115 082	528 069
1972	1 050 093	277 210	26 488	131 175	615 220
Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura					
1970	574 569	182 808	10 428	60 208	321 125
1971	652 633	197 719	11 898	67 516	375 500
1972	734 915	208 022	13 370	78 832	434 691
Propinsi Lainnya/ Other Provinces					
1970	230 166	56 116	13 113	42 057	118 880
1971	272 597	61 563	10 899	47 566	152 569
1972	315 178	69 188	13 118	52343	180 529

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Negara/State Police.
[1]) Tidak termasuk kendaraan A.B.R.I. dan C.D./Excluding vehicles of the Armed Forces and Diplomatic Corps.
*) Data diperbaiki/Revised data.

Tabel/Table: X.4b. IMPOR KENDARAAN BERMOTOR DAN SEPEDA/ IMPORTS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND BICYCLES
(Satuan/Unit)

Tahun/Year	Kendaraan Bermotor/Motor Vehicles				Sepeda/ Bicycles
	Mobil Penumpang/ Passenger Cars [1]	Bis dan Truk/ Buses and Trucks [2]	Sepeda Motor/ Motor Cycle [3]	Jumlah/Total	
1938	—	6 509	1 640	8 149	23 081
1959	2 326	3 605	1 965	7 896	2 818
1960	1 761	4 221	1 850	7 832	377
1961	11 999	7 343	31 681	51 023	777
1962	8 577	3 163	26 377	38 117	2 322
1963	4 674	1 951	3 994	10 619	11 513
1964	8 022	7 009	3 107	18 138	2 091
1965	9 468	6 684	2 737	18 889	16 832
1966	3 870	4 489	19 268	27 627	15 319
1967	4 253	2 499	20 850	27 602	113 017
1968	6 103	3 874	28 207	38 184	248 501
1969	11 162	7 280	65 934	84 376	287 186
1970	19 422	9 872	46 828	76 122	500 729
1971 [4]	15 214	14 249	52 007	81 470	404 463
1972	15 719	14 123	68 332	98 174	149 078
Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura					
1970	17 261	7 492	39 197	63 950	411 206
1971	13 913	10 753	37 709	62 375	349 398
1972	15 273	12 373	68 260	95 906	143 270
Propinsi lainnya/ Other Propinces					
1970	2 161	2 380	7 631	12 172	89 523
1971	1 301	3 496	14 298	19 095	55 065
1972	446	1 750	72	2 268	5 808

1) Termasuk Station - agon dan jeep/Including Station - wagon and jeeps
2) Termasuk pick-up/Including pick-ups
3) Termasuk moped dan scooter/Including moped and scooters.
4) Data Sementara/Preliminary data.
Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: X.5. PANJANG JALAN KERETA API[1]) MENURUT DAERAH DAN LEBAR SEPUR/ RAILWAY TRACK LENGTH BY AREA AND GAUGE TRACK.
(Kilometer).

Lebar Sepur akhir tahun/ Gauge of track year ending Ending December 31	Jawa dan Madura/Java and Madura				Sumatera/Sumatra				
	Jumlah/ Total	Jumlah/ Total	Eksploitasi Barat/ West Region	Eksploitasi Tengah/ Middle Region	Eksploitasi Timur/ East Region	Jumlah/ Total	Eksploitasi Selatan/ South Region	Eksploitasi Barat/ West Region	Eksploitasi Utara/ North Region	Eksploitasi Aceh/ Aceh Region
1931 Semua ukuran/All gauges	7 364	5 390	1 474	1 878	2 038	1 974	645	264	553	512
1952 — " —	6 640	4 684	1 398	1 673	1 613	1 956	643	258	544	511
1962 — " —	6 640	4 684	1 398	1 673	1 613	1 956	643	258	544	511
1967 — " —	6 640	4 684	1 398	1 673	1 613	1 956	643	258	544	511
1970 — " —	6 640	4 684	1 398	1 673	1 613	1 956	643	258	544	511
1971 — " —	6 637	4 684	1 398	1 673	1 618	1 953	643	258	541	511
1971 1.067 m ukuran/gauge	6 034	4 592	1 320	1 673	1 599	1 442	643	258	541	—
0.750 m " "	511	—	—	—	—	511	—	—	—	511
0.600 m " "	92	92	78	—	14	—	—	—	—	—

Sumber/Source: P.J. Kereta Api/State Railways Enterprice
1) Panjang jalan kereta api adalah lin raya dan lin cabang, tidak termasuk jalan setasiun, emplasemen dan sepur simpang/
Track length is main line and branch line, excluding terminal, yard and siding tracks.

Tabel/Table: X.6A. INPENTARIS LOKOMOTIP KERETA API MENURUT DAERAH, JENIS DAN UMUR LOKOMOTIP/NUMBER OF RAILWAYS LOCOMOTIVES BY AREA, TYPE AND AGE OF LOCOMOTIVES.

1960/1971.
(Satuan/Unit)

Daerah dan Umur Lokomotip, Akhir tahun/ Area and age-group Locomotives, Year ending	Jumlah Lokomotip/ Total Locomotives	Lokomotip Uap/ Steam Locomotives		Lokomotip Diesel/ Diesel Locomotives		Lokomotip Listrik dan Kereta bermotor/ Electric Locomotives and self propelled cars
		Bahan Bakar batu bara dan kayu/Coal and fire Wood	Bahan Bakar Minyak/Oil Combustion engine	Listrik/ Electric	Hidrolik/ Hydraulic	
1939	1 095	1 057	—	—	—	38
1952	997	911	50	—	—	36
1957	1 118	961	59	62	—	36
1958	1 150	934	79	62	38	37
1959	1 163	915	88	62	60	38
1960	1 141	869	112	62	60	38
1961	1 132	847	125	62	60	38
1962	1 218	852	126	62	140	38
1963	1 209	849	120	62	140	38
1964	1 251	840	125	67	184	35
1965	1 254	831	137	67	184	35
1966	1 236	726	225	59	189	37
1967	1 189	523	381	59	189	37
1968	1 164	477	395	67	189	36
1969	1 100	452	345	68	200	35
1970	1 004	440	284	67	202	11
1971	970	425	263	70	201	11
1971 Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura						
Semua Lokomotip/ All Locomotives	773	269	245	62	186	11
Golongan Umur/Age Group:						
Kurang dari 5 tahun/ Less than 5 Year	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 — 9 th./Year	77	—	—	—	77	—
10 — 19 th./Year	171	—	—	62	109	—
20 — 34 th./Years	102	15	87	—	—	—
35 th. lebih/Years or more	423	254	158	—	—	11
Sumatera						
Semua Lokomotip/ All Locomotives	197	156	18	8	15	—
Golongan Umur/Age Group:						
Kurang dari 5 th./ Less than 5 Years	11	—	—	5	6	—
5 — 9 th./Years	16	13	—	3	—	—
10 — 19 th./Years	13	4	—	—	9	—
20 — 34 th./Years	10	4	6	—	—	—
35 th. lebih/Years or more	147	135	12	—	—	—

Sumber/Source: P.J. Kereta Api/State Railways Enterprise.

Catatan/Note : Termasuk kereta bermotor yang digunakan untuk melayani penumpang di daerah Urban Jakarta/Selfpropelled Passenger cars which are used Urban Transport in Jakarta are included.

Tabel/Table: X.6B. INPENTARIS LOKOMOTIP[1] MENURUT DAERAH DAN LEBAR SEPUR/INVENTORY OF LOCOMOTIVES BY AREA AND GAUGE OF TRACK.

(Satuan/Unit)

1960 - 1971.

Akhir Tahun/ Year Ending Dec. 31	Jumlah/ Total Semua Daerah/ All Region	Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura			Sumatera/Sumatra				
		Jumlah/ Total	1.067 m	0.600 m	Jumlah Total	Selatan/ South 1.067 m	Barat/ West 1.067 m	Aceh 0.750 m	Utara/ North 1.067 m
1960	1 141	927	910	17	214	78	43	35	58
1961	1 132	914	897	17	218	81	43	36	58
1962	1 218	991	974	17	227	93	43	33	58
1963	1 209	976	959	17	233	93	45	37	58
1964	1 251	994	977	17	257	102	50	44	61
1965	1 254	978	961	17	276	107	55	50	64
1966	1 236	961	944	17	275	107	55	44	69
1967	1 189	915	900	15	274	107	61	37	69
1968	1 164	908	894	14	256	108	52	37	59 [2]
1969	1 100	868	856	12	232	108	36	35	53 [2]
1970	1 004	802	789	13	202	102	36	25	39 [2]
1971	970	773	760	13	197	97	37	15	48 [2]

Keterangan/Note: [1] Termasuk kereta bermotor yang digunakan untuk melayani penumpang didaerah Urban Jakarta/Self propelled passenger cars which are used for Urban transport in Jakarta are included.

[2] Tidak termasuk 5 buah lokomotip uap dengan sepur 0.600 m dan 0.700 m/Excluded 5 tram locomotives with gauge 0.600 m and 0.700 m.

Sumber/Source: P.J. Kereta Api/State Railways Enterprises.

Tabel/Table: X.7. JUMLAH KERETA GEROBAK [1]) DAN KERETA PENUMPANG/NUMBER OF RAILWAYS FREIGHT AND PASSENGER TRAIN CARS.

(Satuan/Unit)
1960 - 1971.

Akhir Tahun/ Year Ending Dec. 31	Kereta Grobak/ Freight Train Cars		Kereta Penumpang/Passenger Train Cars [2])					
	Milik P.J. Kereta Api/P.J. Kereta Api Ownership	Milik lainnya/ Other Ownership [3])	Kereta Penumpang/Passenger Coaches	Kereta Penumpang dan makan/ Combination Coach and dining Cars	Kereta Penumpang dan bagasi/ Combination Coach and Bagage	Kereta Makan/ Dining Cars	Kereta Bagasi/ Bagage Cars	Lainnya/ Others
1960	21 742	2 567	2 013	69	54	45	527	133
1961	22 591	2 569	2 015	58	50	47	518	123
1962	23 847	2 652	2 016	59	52	47	511	128
1963	24 842	2 661	1 939	57	49	51	487	151
1964	26 451	2 497	2 017	52	45	49	499	154
1965	26 474	2 947	2 118	50	45	49	499	154
1966	26 846	2 861	2 684	109	52	51	682	170
1967	28 339	2 896	2 264	91	42	65	527	228
1968	25 369	2 828	2 310	97	54	68	528	208
1969	22 898	2 800	2 246	100	43	66	508	190
1970	18 273	2 945	1 897	67	52	35	427	153
1971	17 526	2 779	1 703	63	50	37	403	129
Jawa dan Madura/Java and Madura	13 138	2 643	1 335	55	33	25	321	105
Sumatera	4 388	136	368	8	17	12	82	24

Sumber/Source: P.J. Kereta Api/State Railways Enterprise.

Keterangan/Note: 1) Termasuk Gerobak Dinas dan Khusus/Some work freight cars and other special cars are included.

2) Tidak termasuk Kereta Pengangkut yang digunakan dengan Kereta bermotor untuk melayani penumpang Urban Jakarta/ Excluded trailer cars used with self propelled car in Jakarta Urban Service.

Tahun 1960/1964 tidak termasuk Sumatera Utara/Excluding North Sumatra for 1960 - 1964.

3) Termasuk milik bersama swasta dan P.J.K.A./Including cars owned jointly by P.J.K.A. and other enterprises.

Tabel/Table: X.8. INPENTARIS GEROBAK [1]) MENURUT DAERAH DAN LEBAR SEPUR/INVENTORY OF FREIGHT TRAIN CARS BY TERRITORY AND GAUGE OF TRACK.

(Satuan/Units).
1960 - 1971.

Akhir Tahun/ Year Ending Dec. 31	Jumlah/ Total	Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura			Sumatera/Sumatra				
		Semua Lebar Sepur/ All Gauges	1.067 meters Gauges	0.600 meters Gauges	Semua Daerah/ All Territories	Selatan/South 1.067 meters Gauges	Barat/West 1.067 meters Gauges	Aceh 0.75 meters Gauges	Utara/North 1.067 meters Gauges
1960	24 309	19 211	19 105	106	5 098	1 591	790	586	2 131
1961	25 160	19 821	19 715	106	5 339	1 789	808	611	2 131
1962	26 499	21 011	20 892	119	5 488	1 933	805	619	2 131
1963	27 503	21 971	21 872	99	5 532	1 946	816	609	2 161
1964	28 948	23 207	23 090	117	5 741	1 933	906	703	2 199
1965	29 421	23 695	23 574	121	5 726	1 933	906	700	2 187
1966	29 707	23 801	23 615	186	5 906	2 049	918	577	2 362
1967	31 235	25 298	23 112	186	5 937	2 072	923	576	2 366
1968	28 197	22 447	22 411	36	5 750	2 000	979	552	2 219
1969	25 698	20 660	20 616	44	5 038	1 842	704	555	1 937
1970	21 218	16 471	16 465	6	4 747	1 718	688	335	2 006
1971	20 305	15 781	15 761	20	4 524	1 459	691	341	2 033

Sumber/Source: P.J. Kereta Api/State Railways Enterprise.

Keterangan/Note: 1) Termasuk gerobak dinas dan khusus/Including work freight cars and other special cars.

Tabel/Table: X.9. INPENTARIS KERETA PENUMPANG [1]) MENURUT DAERAH DAN LEBAR SEPUR/INVENTORY OF PASSENGER TRAIN CARS BY TERRITORY AND GAUGE OF TRACK.

(Satuan/Unit)
1960 - 1971.

Akhir Tahun/ Year Ending Dec. 31	Jumlah/ Total	Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura			Sumatera/Sumatra				
		Semua Lebar Sepur/all Gauge	1.067 meters Gauges	0.600 meters Gauges	Semua Daerah/ All Territories	Selatan/South 1.067 meters Gauges	Barat/West 1.067 meters Gauges	A c e h 0.750 meters Gauges	Utara/North 1.067 meters Gauges
1960	2 979	2 407	2 363	44	572	197	148	79	148
1961	2 989	2 405	2 365	40	584	195	148	93	148
1962	2 961	2 381	2 343	38	580	194	148	90	148
1963	2 882	2 303	2 265	38	579	193	148	90	148
1964	2 964	2 355	2 318	37	609	193	148	120	148
1965	3 063	2 454	2 417	37	609	193	148	120	148
1966	3 748	3 154	3 117	37	594	189	148	109	148
1967	3 217	2 603	2 566	37	614	189	148	105	172
1968	3 265	2 620	2 587	33	645	220	148	105	172
1969	3 153	2 527	2 496	31	626	200	147	108	171
1970	2 631	2 044	2 023	21	587	193	147	79	168
1971	2 385	1 874	1 853	21	511	124	147	79	161

Sumber/Source: P.J. Kereta Api/State Railways Enterprise.

Keterangan/Note: [1]) Termasuk Kereta Dinas dan Khusus/Including work train and other special cars.
Tidak termasuk Kereta Api pengangkut yang digunakan dengan Kereta Api bermotor untuk melayani penumpang Urban Jakarta/Excluding trailer cars using self propelled car in Jakarta Urban services.

Tabel/Table: X.10A. LALU LINTAS ANGKUTAN BARANG DENGAN KERETA API.
FREIGHT BY RAILWAY TRAFFIC.
1960 - 1971.

Akhir Tahun/ Year Ending Dec. 31	Semua Daerah/ All Areas			Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura			Sumatera/Sumatra		
	Banyaknya ton dimuat/Tons loaded (1 000)	Banyaknya Km - ton/ Tons - Km (Million)	Rata² jarak angkutan tiap ton/Average haul loaded (Km)	Banyaknya ton dimuat/Tons loaded (1 000)	Banyaknya Km - ton/ Ton - Km (Million)	Rata² jarak angkutan tiap ton/Average haul loaded (Km)	Banyaknya ton dimuat/Tons loaded (1 000)	Banyaknya Km - ton/ Ton - Km (Million)	Rata² jarak angkutan tiap ton/Average haul loaded (Km)
1960	6 564	1 159	176.6	4 156	874	210.3	2 408	285	118.4
1961	6 491	1 245	191.8	4 173	971	232.7	2 318	274	118.2
1962	5 604	1 157	206.5	3 580	913	255.0	2 024	244	120.6
1963	5 127	1 072	209.1	3 126	823	263.3	2 001	249	124.4
1964	4 941	1 045	215.9	2 940	810	275.5	1 901	235	123.6
1965	4 397	973	221.3	2 727	742	272.1	1 670	231	138.3
1966	3 860	897	232.4	2 390	695	290.8	1 470	202	137.4
1967	2 939	665	226.3	1 739	503	289.2	1 200	162	135.0
1968	3 307	739	223.5	2 139	576	269.3	1 168	163	139.6
1969	4 025	860	213.7	2 725	662	242.9	1 300	198	152.3
1970	3 958	855	216.0	2 673	683	255.5	1 285	172	133.9
1971	4 202	949	225.8	2 836	765	269.7	1 366	184	134.7

Sumber/Source: P.J. Kereta Api/State Railways Enterprise.

Keterangan/Note: Kecuali Lalu-Lintas Urban disekitar Jakarta dan Surabaya/ Excluding urban traffic in Jakarta and Surabaya.

Tabel/Table: X.10B. LALU LINTAS ANGKUTAN PENUMPANG DENGAN KERETA API [1])/PASSENGERS BY RAILWAYS TRAFFIC. 1960 - 1971.

Akhir Tahun/ Year Ending Dec. 31	Semua Daerah/ All Areas			Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura			Sumatera/Sumatra		
	Penumpang berangkat/Passenger Embarked (Million)	Km penumpang/ Passenger/Km (Million)	Rata[2] jarak perjalanan penumpang/ Average Journey (Km)	Penumpang berangkat/Passenger Embarked (Million)	Km penumpang/ Passenger/Km (Million)	Rata[2] jarak perjalanan penumpang/ Average Journey (Km)	Penumpang berangkat/Passenger Embarked (Million)	Km penumpang/ Passenger/Km (Million)	Rata[2] jarak perjalanan penumpang/ Average Journey (Km)
1960	158	7 254	45.9	143	6 451	45.1	15	803	53.5
1961	144	—	—	128	6 413	50.1	16	—	—
1962	130	7 055	54.3	113	6 223	55.1	17	832	48.9
1963	123	6 548	53.2	108	5 788	53.6	15	760	50.7
1964	117	6 329	54.1	103	5 596	54.3	14	773	55.4
1965	125	7 322	58.6	113	6 602	58.4	12	720	60.0
1966	91	6 003	66.0	80	5 306	66.3	11	697	63.4
1967	75	4 971	66.3	66	4 375	66.3	9	596	66.2
1968	68	4 025	59.2	60	3 524	58.7	8	501	62.6
1969	54	3 407	63.1	49	3 055	62.3	5	352	70.4
1970	50	3 378	68.0	46	3 138	68.2	4	240	60.0
1971	49	3 545	72.3	45	3 306	73.5	4	239	59.8

Sumber/Source: P.J. Kereta Api/State Railways Enterprise.

Keterangan/Note: Kecuali lalu lintas Urban disekitar Jakarta dan Surabaya/ Excluding Urban traffic in Jakarta and Surabaya.

Tabel/Table: X.11. INVENTARIS KAPAL-KAPAL DAN LALU-LINTAS/ VESSELS INVENTORY AND TRAFFIC.

Tahun/ Year	Banyaknya kapal/Number of Vessels				T.B.M./D.W.T. (X 1000)			Barang yang dimuat/Freight Carried Tons × 1000	Penumpang yang diangkut/Passenger Carried Persons × 1000	Hewan yang diangkut/Cattle Carried (1000)
	Jumlah/ Total	Milik/ Owned	Sewa Beli/ Hire Purchase	Charter Chartered	Jumlah/ Total	Milik/ Owned	Sewa Beli/ Hire Purchase	Charter Chartered		
1963	153	97	1	55	491	230	13	248	1985	389	7
1964	141	97	17	27	515	247	134	134	1537	343	...
1965	168	98	31	39	759	221	260	258	1649	266	11
1966	116	99	9	8	394	236	110	48	1228	354	16
1967	115	98	8	9	389	255	98	46	1210	221	12
1968	115	98	7	10	426	264	90	72	1269	189	16
1969	89	75	7	7	366	226	90	50	1534	220	15
1970	82	74	3	5	321	225	37	59	1587	209	47
1971	75	70	4	1	280	225	51	4	1564	228	50

Sumber/Source: P.N. PELNI/State Enterprise PELNI.

Tabel/Table: X.12. JUMLAH TONASE ARMADA 1965 - 1972
TOTAL FLEET TONAGE 1965 - 1972.

Jenis Pelayaran / Shipping line	1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970		1971		1972	
	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.
I. SAMUDERA/ Interocean	49	402 830	45	370 105	35	352 346	36	362 346	47	404 573	44	357 518	45	416 366	53	466 970
II. NUSANTARA/ Interisland	179	251 205	194	273 977	225	303 536	221	306 250	296	418 535	361	381 135	361	345 904	389	453 005
III. KHUSUS /Special line:																
a) Dalam Negeri/Domestic:																
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	447	349 448	538	741 380	369	1 154 092
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	24 550HP	30	24 550HP	46	31 285HP
b) Luar Negeri/ Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	453 275	36	624 349[1]	24	121 568
IV. LOKAL/ LOCAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	803	60 000	777	86.000	623	39 000	679	86 000BRT
V. PERAHU LAYAR/ SAILING BOATS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 000[2]	150 000[2]	10 000[2]	150 000[2]	364[3]	36 000BRT

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Lalu-Lintas Angkutan Laut/Directorate of Sea Traffics.

Keterangan/Note: 1) Tidak termasuk kapal Charter sebanyak 9 kapal = 210 859 D.W.T./Not including 9 charteer ships = 210 859 D.W.T.
2) Angka[2] Perkiraan/Estimation figures.
3) Perahu Layar yang bertonage 35 ton keatas/Sailing boat 35 tons and over. only.

JAWA DAN MADURA/JAVA AND MADURA

Tabel/Table: X.13. BONGKAR MUAT BARANG DI PELABUHAN[2] UTAMA MENURUT JENIS PELAYARAN/FREIGHT HANDLED AT MAIN PORTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE.
(× 1 000 tons).
1968 - 1971.

Pelabuhan / Ports	Tahun/ Year	Jumlah Barang[2] Total Freight			Barang[2] dengan tujuan ke asal dari Pelabuhan[2] Dalam Negeri/Freight with destination or Origin Domestic Port			Barang[2] dengan tujuan ke asal dari Pelabuhan[2] Luar Negeri/Freight with destination or Origin Foreign Port		
		Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar Unloaded
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Jumlah/Total	1968	4 465	1 252	3 213	1 655	670	985	2 810	582	2 228
	1969	7 419	1 872	5 547	3 494	931	2 563	3 925	941	2 984
	1970	8 803	2 229	6 574	3 960	1 046	2 914	4 843	1 183	3 660
	1971	9 963	2 810	7 153	4 247	1 165	3 082	5 716	1 645	4 071
Tanjung Priok	1968	2 173	266	1 907	306	154	152	1 867	112	1 755
	1969	4 055	298	3 757	1 705	153	1 552	2 350	145	2 205
	1970	4 795	413	4 382	1 905	192	1 713	2 890	221	2 669
	1971	5 045	401	4 644	1 930	206	1 724	3 115	195	2 920
Pasar Ikan	1968	188	105	83	188	105	83 *)	—	—	—
	1969	283	167	116	283	167	116 *)	—	—	—
	1970	327	180	147	327	180	147 *)	—	—	—
	1971	342	194	148	342	194	148 *)	—	—	—
Kali Baru	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1970	71	7	64	71	7	64	—	—	—
	1971	44	9	35	44	9	35	—	—	—

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table X.13

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Merak	1968	36	33	3	36	33	3	—	—	—
	1969	56	55	1	56	55	1	—	—	—
	1970	11	7	4	11	7	4	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cirebon	1968	197	76	121	120	10	110	77	66	11
	1969	279	144	135	139	13	126	140	131	9
	1970	359	116	243	158	16	142	201	100	101
	1971	459	130	329	240	11	229	219	119	100
Pekalongan	1968	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	1969	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
	1970	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
	1971	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Semarang	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	378	160	218	97	46	51	281	114	167
	1970	466	176	290	100	57	43	366	119	247
	1971	503	211	292	109	71	38	394	140	254
Cilacap	1968	445	8	437	400	—	400	45	8	37**)
	1969	486	19	467	429	—	429	57	19	38
	1970	502	26	476	440	—	440	62	26	36
	1971	824	276	548	475	2	473	349	274	75
Probolinggo	1968	23	19	4	10	7	3	13	12	1
	1969	34	24	10	26	16	10	8	8	—
	1970	12	11	1	7	6	1	5	5	—
	1971	33	31	2	6	4	2	27	27	—
Surabaya	1968	1 338	708	630	546	336	210	792	372	420
	1969	1 727	911	816	678	424	254	1 049	487	562
	1970	2 072	1 224	848	800	556	244	1 272	668	604
	1971	2 491	1 455	1 036	953	606	347	1 538	849	689
Banyuwangi	1968	23	19	4	10	7	3	13	12	1
	1969	69	62	7	32	25	7	37	37	—
	1970	62	53	9	15	9	6	47	44	3
	1971	94	84	10	49	43	6	45	41	4
Gresik	1968	41	18	23	38	18	20	3	—	3
	1969	50	31	19	47	31	16	3	—	3
	1970	124	15	109	124	15	109	—	—	—
	1971	127	19	108	98	19	79	29	—	29

Sumber/Source: Administrator Pelabuhan/Ports Administration.
*) Tidak termasuk kayu/Excluding wood.
**) Tidak termasuk mobil/Excluding motor vehicles.

S U M A T E R A

Tabel/Table: X.14. BONGKAR MUAT BARANG DI PELABUHAN[a] UTAMA MENURUT JENIS PELAYARAN/FREIGHT HANDLED AT MAIN PORTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
(× 1 000 tons).
1968 - 1971.

Pelabuhan Ports	Tahun/ Year	Jumlah Barang[b]/ Total Freight			Barang[a] dengan tujuan ke/asal dari Pelabuhan[c] Dalam Negeri/Freight with destination or Origin Domestic Ports			Barang[a] dengan tujuan ke/asal dari Pelabuhan[a] Luar Negeri/Freights with destination or Origin Foreign Ports		
		Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Jumlah/Total	1968	10 311	5 038	5 273	7 790	3 088	4 702	4 521	1 950	571
	1969	40 927	35 008	6 046	14 181	8 846	5 335	26 872	26 162	711
	1970	47 280	41 520	6 300	16 029	10 459	5 570	31 791	31 061	730
	1971	49 424	42 839	6 590	16 112	10 454	5 658	33 317	32 385	932
Lho Seumawe	1968	28	21	7	4	—	4	24	21	3
	1969	26	19	7	6	3	3	20	16	4
	1970 *)	48	24	24	20	2	18	28	22	6
	1971	40	17	23	19	1	18	21	16	5
Kuala Langsa	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	15	15	—	—	—	—	15	15	—
	1970	22	22	—	—	—	—	22	22	—
	1971	43	43	—	—	—	—	43	43	—
Belawan	1968	1 518	573	945	625	36	589	893	537	356
	1969	1 560	545	1 015	629	24	605	931	521	410
	1970	1 488	552	936	647	28	619	841	524	317
	1971	1 856	645	1 211	745	27	718	1 111	618	493

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel: X.14.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Sibolga	1968	23	20	3	...	...	...	23	20	3
	1969	24	24	—	...	...	...	24	24	—
	1970	87	23	64	69	5	64	18	18	—
	1971	114	56	78	94	17	77	20	19	1
Dumai	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	29 434	29 352	82	5 395	5 363	32	24 039	23 989	50
	1970	35 296	35 173	123	6 646	6 608	38	28 650	28 565	85
	1971	37 332	37 149	183	6 973	6 920	53	30 359	30 229	130
Bengkalis	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970	20	12	8	7	—	7	13	12	1
	1971	9	1	8	1	—	1	8	1	7
Selat Panjang	1968	19	8	11	15	6	9	4	2	2
	1969	20	6	14	15	3	12	5	3	2
	1970	72	60	12	16	6	10	56	54	2
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tembilahan	1968	71	33	38	46	10	36	25	23	2
	1969	22	20	2	...	...	...	22	20	2
	1970	134	63	71	76	8	68	58	55	3
	1971	233	139	94	100	7	93	133	132	1
Rengat	1968	16	15	1	...	...	...	16	15	1
	1969	17	16	1	...	...	...	17	16	1
	1970	23	16	7	8	2	6	15	14	1
	1971	27	18	9	18	11	7	19	17	2
Pekan Baru	1968	48	15	33	26	2	24	22	13	9
	1969	51	17	34	20	1	19	31	16	15
	1970 *)	73	28	45	25	5	20	48	23	25
	1971	56	26	30	28	11	17	28	15	13
Kualaenok	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	13	11	2	13	11	2	—	—	—
	1970	14	13	1	14	13	1	—	—	—
	1971	17	16	1	17	16	1	—	—	—
Teluk Bayur	1968	172	104	68	110	61	49	62	43	19
	1969	251	125	126	157	81	76	94	44	50
	1970	211	126	85	136	84	52	75	42	33
	1971	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Jambi	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970 *)	240	93	147	134	14	120	106	79	27
	1971	263	96	167	158	12	146	105	84	21
Palembang	1968	8 052	4 056	3 996	6 795	2 942 [1])	3 853	1 257	1 114 [2])	143
	1969	9 014	4 475	4 539	7 749	3 337	4 412	1 391	1 265 [2])	126
	1970	9 473	4 987	4 486	7 941	3 625	4 316	1 532	1 362	170
	1971	8 259	3 950	4 309	7 429	3 291	4 138	830	659	171
Bengkulu	1968	11	5	6	11	5	6	—	—	—
	1969	16	8	8	16	8	8	—	—	—
	1970	19	9	10	19	9	10	—	—	—
	1971	19	10	9	13	4	9	6	6	—
Tg. Pandan	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970	38	26	12	38	26	12	—	—	—
	1971	114	57	57	90	33	57	24	24	—
Panjang	1968	337	186	151	148	25	123	189	161	28
	1969	443	246	197	169	14	155	274	232	42
	1970	528	291	237	207	23	184	321	268	53
	1971	677	438	239	241	31	210	436	407	29
Ulee Lhee	1968	16	2	14	10	1	9	6	1	5
	1969	21	2	19	12	1	11	9	1	8
	1970	34	2	32	26	1	25	8	1	7
	1971	41	1	40	31	1	30	10	—	10

Sumber/Source: Administrator Pelabuhan/Ports Administration.

[1]) Tidak termasuk minyak tanah untuk bulan Juni/Excluding kerosine for June.

[2]) Tidak termasuk kayu/Excluding woods.

*) Angka-angka sementara/Prelminary figures.

K A L I M A N T A N

Tabel/Table: X.15. BONGKAR MUAT BARANG[1] DI PELABUHAN[2] UTAMA MENURUT JENIS PELAYARAN/FREIGHT HANDLED AT MAIN PORTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE.

(× 1 000 tons).

1968 - 1971.

Pelabuhan Ports	Tahun/ Year	Jumlah Barang[1]/ Total Freight			Barang[1] dengan tujuan ke/asal dari Pelabuhan[2] Dalam Negeri/Freight with destination or Origin Domestic Port			Barang[1] dengan tujuan ke/asal dari Pelabuhan[2] Luar Negeri/Freight with destination or Origin Foreign Port		
		Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Jumlah/Total	1968	4 450	2 559	1 891	2 564	699	1 865	1 886	1 860	26
	1969	6 128	4 020	2 108	3 145	1 078	2 067	2 983	2 942	41
	1970	7 299	4 369	2 930	4 198	1 397	2 801	3 101	2 972	129
	1971	10 009	6 024	3 985	3 952	1 233	2 719	6 057	5 909	148
Pontianak	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970	244	89	155	112	14	98	132	75	57
	1971	225	74	151	131	4	127	94	70	24
Singkawang	1968	12	4	8	5	1	4	7	3	4
	1969	17	6	11	10	1	9	7	5	2
	1970	22	9	13	14	3	11	8	6	2
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sambas	1968	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—
	1969	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
	1970	9	9	...	—	—	—	9	9	—
	1971	12	11	1	1	—	1	11	11	—
Pemangkat	1968	30	14	16	22	8	14	8	6	2
	1969	29	11	18	26	10	16	3	1	2
	1970 *)	33	14	19	32	14	18	1	—	1
	1971	48	17	31	39	15	24	9	2	7
Sukamara	1968	5	4	1	5	4	1	—	—	—
	1969	6	4	2	6	4	2	—	—	—
	1970 *)	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—
	1971	4	3	1	4	3	1	—	—	—
Sampit	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	12	11	1	—	—	—	12	11	1
Kotabaru	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banjarmasin	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970 *)	332	160	172	264	107	157	68	53	15
	1971	405	181	224	347	131	216	58	50	8
Pangkalan Buun	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970	7	5	2	7	5	2	—	—	—
	1971	17	15	2	13	11	2	4	4	—

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table X.15.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Samarinda	1968	276	268	8	13	8	5	263	260	3
	1969	802	766	36	36	4	32	766	762	4
	1970 *)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	2 396	2 301	95	81	12	69	2 315	2 289	26
Balikpapan	1968	4 120	2 262	1 858	2 519	678	1 841	1 601	1 584	17
	1969	4 425	2 461	1 964	2 642	710	1 932	1 783	1 751	32
	1970 *)	5 138	2 947	2 191	2 931	792	2 139	2 207	2 155	52
	1971	5 579	3 261	2 318	3 166	925	2 241	2 413	2 336	77
Tarakan	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	839	762	77	425	349	76	414	413	1
	1970	1 490	1 120	370	823	455	368	667	665	2
	1971	1 269	124	1 145	149	123	26	1 120	1 119	1
Kuala Kapuas	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970 *)	20	13	7	11	4	7	9	9	—
	1971	13	10	3	5	2	3	8	8	—

Sumber/Source: Administrator Pelabuhan/Ports Administration.
*) Angka² Sementara/Preliminary Figures.

S U L A W E S I

Tabel/Table: X.16. BONGKAR MUAT BARANG DI PELABUHAN² UTAMA MENURUT JENIS PELAYARAN/FREIGHT HANDLED OF MAIN PORTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
(× 1 000 tons).
1968 - 1971.

Pelabuhan Ports	Tahun/ Year	Jumlah Barang²/ Total Freight			Barang² dengan tujuan ke/asal dari Pelabuhan² Dalam Negeri/Freight with destination or Origin Domestic Port			Barang² dengan tujuan ke/asal dari Pelabuhan² Luar Negeri/Freight with destination or Origin Foreign Port		
		Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Jumlah/Total	1968	703	296	407	484	159	325	219	137	82
	1969	825	413	412	457	199	258	368	214	154
	1970	862	375	487	519	226	293	343	149	194
	1971	1 082	466	616	692	331	361	390	135	255
Gorontalo	1968	67	54	13	67	54	13	—	—	—
	1969	30	22	8	30	22	8	—	—	—
	1970 *)	49	21	28	49	21	28	—	—	—
	1971	58	32	26	58	32	26	—	—	—
Menado	1968	165	85	80	61	12	49	104	73	31
	1969	71	26	45	71	26	45	—	—	—
	1970	11	9	2	11	9	2	—	—	—
	1971	39	31	8	39	31	8	—	—	—
Bitung	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	260	91	169	123	39	84	137	52	85
	1970	231	61	170	87	18	69	144	43	101
	1971	388	125	263	181	56	125	207	69	138

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table X.16.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Donggala	1968	37	18	19	29	13	16	8	5	3
	1969	46	27	19	37	18	19	9	9	—
	1970	45	20	25	45	20	25	—	—	—
	1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parigi	1968	19	17	2	13	11	2	6	6	—
	1969	16	16	—	4	4	—	12	12	—
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tolitoli	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	17	12	5	8	3	5	9	9	—
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poso	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	24	16	8	16	8	8	8	8	...
	1970	21	10	11	16	5	11	5	5	...
	1971	44	20	24	40	20	20	4	—	4
Ampenan	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1970	14	11	3	7	4	3	7	7	—
	1971	17	11	6	15	9	6	2	2	—
Kolonedale	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	1970	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—
	1971	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	—
Pare-Pare	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970	66	44	22	57	35	22	9	9	—
	1971	83	53	30	82	52	30	1	1	—
Banggai	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1970	7	5	2	5	3	2	2	2	—
	1971	8	6	2	8	6	2	—	—	—
Makassar	1968	389	115	274	289	63	226	100	52	48
	1969	329	191	138	136	67	69	193	124	69
	1970	382	179	203	208	98	110	174	81	93
	1971	405	171	234	233	112	121	172	59	113
Kendari	1968	26	7	19	25	6	19	1	1	—
	1969	32	12	20	32	12	20	—	—	—
	1970	33	13	20	31	11	20	2	2	...
	1971	36	14	22	34	12	22	2	2	—

Sumber/Source: Administrator Pelabuhan/Port Administration.
*) Agustus s/d Desember 1970 belum diterima.
Not yet receipt August to December 1970.

INDONESIA TIMUR/EASTERN INDONESIA

Tabel/Table: X.17. BONGKAR MUAT BARANG DI PELABUHAN[a] UTAMA MENURUT JENIS PELAYARAN/FREIGHT HANDLED AT MAIN PORTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE

(× 1 000 tons)
1968 - 1971.

Pelabuhan Ports	Tahun/ Year	Jumlah Barang[a]/ Total Freight			Barang[a] dengan tujuan ke/asal dari Pelabuhan[a] Dalam Negeri/Freight with destination or Origin Domestic Port			Barang[a] dengan tujuan ke/asal dari Pelabuhan[a] Luar Negeri/Freight with destination or Origin Foreign Port		
		Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Jumlah/ Total	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Maluku: Jumlah/Total	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	287	52	235	287	52	235	...	...	...
	1970	116	25	91	98	24	74	18	1	17
	1971	125	27	98	116	25	91	9	2	7
Banda	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Ambon	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	287	52	235	287	52	235	18	1	17
	1970	116	25	91	98	24	74	9	2	7
	1971	125	27	98	116	25	91	...	...	...
Ternate	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bali dan Nusatenggara: Jumlah/Total	1968	170	59	111	154	43	111	16	13	3
	1969	238	85	153	224	73	151	14	12	2
	1970	295	112	183	273	93	180	22	19	3
	1971	291	90	201	279	82	197	12	8	4
Buleleng	1968	12	10	2	4	3	1	8	7	1
	1969	9	8	1	5	4	1	4	4	—
	1970	11	9	2	6	4	2	5	5	—
	1971	10	8	2	7	5	2	3	3	—
Ampenan	1968	49	20	29	49	20	29	—	—	—
	1969	59	19	40	59	19	40	—	—	—
	1970	35	21	14	21	9	12	14	12	2
	1971 [c])	25	17	8	21	14	7	4	3	1
Benoa	1968	71*)	4	67	68	2	66	3	2	1
	1969	76**)	3	73	73	1	72	3	2	1
	1970	93	2	91	91	1	90	2	1	1
	1971	116	2	114	113	2	111	3	—	3
Waingapu	1968	6	5	1	5	1	4	1	1	—
	1969	7	3	4	5	1	4	1	1	—
	1970	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bima	1968	18	13	5	17	12	5	1	1	..
	1969	24	13	11	23	12	11	1	1	..
	1970	11	7	4	11	7	4	—	—	—
	1971	21	13	8	21	13	8	—	—	—

Lanjutan/continued: Tabel: X.17.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Gilimanuk	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1970	99	59	40	99	59	40	—	—	—
	1971	77	37	40	77	37	40	...	...	...
Padang Baai	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1970	5	3	2	5	3	2	—	—	—
	1971	4	3	1	4	3	1	...	...	...
Maumere	1968	14	7	7	11	5	6	3	2	1
	1969	22	11	11	17	7	10	5	4	1
	1970	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kupang	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	41	28	13	41	28	13	—	—	—
	1970	41	11	30	40	10	30	1	1	—
	1971	38	10	28	36	8	28	2	2	—
Irian Jaya. Jumlah/Total	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	1970	205	69	136	127	34	93	78	35	43
	1971	304	119	185	118	38	80	186	81	105
Manokwari	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Biak	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1970	42	5	37	42	5	37	...	...	...
	1971	92	26	66	43	22	21	49	4	45
Jayapura	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	1970	71	7	64	33	7	26	38	—	38
	1971	82	8	74	34	6	28	48	2	46
Fak-Fak	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1970	16	14	2	16	14	2	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorong	1968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1970	67	42	25	27	7	20	40	35	5
	1971	117	83	34	28	8	20	89	75	14

Sumber/Source: Administrator Pelabuhan/Port Administration.
Catatan/Note : 1) Data2 Januari s/d April 1971/January up to April only.

*) Tidak termasuk 8 328 m³ barang yang lain/Excluding other 8 328 m³
**) Tidak termasuk 951 m³ barang yang lain/Excluding other 951 m³

Tabel/Table: X.18. PESAWAT TERBANG YANG TERDAFTAR/
CIVIL AIRCRAFT REGISTERED.
1965 - 1972.

Tahun/Year	Jumlah Total	Milik Pemerintah/ Government Owned		Milik Swasta/ Private Owned	
		1000 kg kebawah/ 1000 kg or less	Lebih dari 1000 kg/ More than 1000 kg	1000 kg kebawah/ 1000 kg or less	Lebih dari 1000 kg/ More than 1000 kg
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
December - 31 - 1965	133	25	82	6	20
December - 31 - 1966	142	25	89	6	22
June - 31 - 1968	138	19	87	7	25
April - 30 - 1969	165	21	93	10	41
October - 30 - 1971	236	18	88	12	118
April - 30 - 1972	271	14	118	10	129

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jendral Perhubungan Udara/
Directorate General of Air Communication.

Tabel/Table: X.18A. REGISTRASI PESAWAT TERBANG SIPIL MENURUT PEMILIK DAN UKURAN (L.B.S.)/
NUMBER OF REGISTERED CIVIL AIR CRAFT BY OWNER AND WEIGHT.
1972.

Kelas CMT. OW (LBS) Class	JUMLAH/TOTAL		Milik Pemerintah/ Government Owner		Milik Swasta/Private Owner	
	Pesawat/Air Crafts	C.M.T.O.W. (L B S)	Banyak Pesawat/ Number of Air Crafts	C.M.T.O.W. (L B S)	Banyak Pesawat/ Number of Air Crafts	C.M.T.O.W. (L B S)
Kurang dari/less than 5 000	113	334 888	50	140 748	63	194 140
5 000 — 9 999	46	338 800	11	74 700	35	264 100
10 000 — 14 999	15	189 133	11	138 647	4	51 086
15 000 — 19 999	1	19 000	—	—	1	19 000
20 000 — 24 999	1	20 400	1	20 400	—	—
25 000 — 29 999	43	1 204 000	20	560 000	23	644 000
30 000 — 34 999	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 000 — keatas and over	50	3 222 773	38	2 386 815	12	835 958
Tidak diketahui Unknown	2	...	1	...	1	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	271	5 328 994	132	3 321 310	139	2 008 284

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jendral Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communication.
... Data tidak tersedia/Data not available.

Tabel/Table: X.18B. JUMLAH PESAWAT TERBANG MENURUT JENIS OPERASINYA/NUMBER OF AIR CRAFT BY CLASSIFICATION OF OPERATION.

1972.

Klasifikasi operasi Classification of operation	Banyaknya Pesawat/ Number of air craft	Berat dalam (LBS)/ Total CMTOW (LBS)
Operasi Berencana/ Scheduled Operation	82	3 251 567
Operasi tanpa rencana/ Non Scheduled Operation	69	875 324
Operasi Pelengkap Penerbangan-Taksi Udara/Supplementary Airline Operation Airline Taxi	5	21 800
Tugas Areal Lapangan/Airport service	11	210 100
Penerbangan Umum/General Aviation	104 [1])	970 803 .... [1])
JUMLAH/TOTAL	271	5 329 594

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/ Directorate General of Air Communication.

Catatan/Note :

1) 1 Buah Pesawat Vanguard dan 1 buah Pesawat Cessna — 320 A, Jumlah LBS belum diketahui/Including one Vanguard and one Cessna 320 A, total CMTOW were unknown.

Tabel/Table: X.19. LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG DI PELABUHAN UDARA INTERNASIONAL KEMAYORAN/PASSENGERS TRAFFIC AT KEMAYORAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT.

(× 1 000)

1963 - 1972.

Perusahaan Penerbangan/ Air lines	Tahun/ Year	Pelabuhan Udara Dalam Negeri/ Domestic Air Port		Pelabuhan Udara Luar Negeri/ Foreign Air Port	
		Berangkat/ Embarked	Datang/ Disembarked	Berangkat/ Embarked	Datang/ Disembarked
Perusahaan Penerbangan Nasional/National Airlines	1963	113.8	121.2	12.0	11.4
	1964	150.6	159.5	16.8	16.0
	1965	...	...	...	...
	1966	...	...	...	...
	1967	137.5	141.2	25.5	23.6
	1968	148.4	153.7	44.7	43.6
	1969	185.4	193.9	45.7	46.1
	1970	262.9	267.5	55.4	56.2
	1971	361.5	362.2	63.8	65.8
	1972	444.6	445.1	...	...
Perusahaan Penerbangan Asing/Foreign Airlines	1963	—	—	20.7	20.7
	1964	—	—	30.7	26.4
	1965	—	—	...	...
	1966	—	—	...	...
	1967	—	...	35.2	28.2
	1968	—	—	26.5	24.6
	1969	—	—	53.7	50.7
	1970	—	—	100.6	96.9
	1971	—	—	126.6	123.1
	1972	—	—	...	...
Jumlah/Total	1963	113.8	121.2	32.7	32.1
	1964	150.6	159.5	47.5	42.4
	1965	...	...	...	...
	1966	...	...	...	...
	1967	137.5	141.2	60.7	51.8
	1968	148.4	153.7	71.2	68.2
	1969	185.4	193.9	99.4	96.8
	1970	262.9	267.5	156.0	153.1
	1971	361.5	362.2	190.4	188.9
	1972	444.6	445.1	225.6	230.2

Sumber/Source: P.N. Angkasa Pura Kemayoran/Port Administrator Kemayoran.

Tabel/Table: X.20. LALU LINTAS BARANG DIPELABUHAN UDARA INTERNASIONAL KEMAYORAN/FREIGHT TRAFFIC AT KEMAYORAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT.

(tons)

1963 - 1972.

Perusahaan Penerbangan/ Airlines	Tahun/ Year	Pelabuhan Udara Dalam Negeri/ Domestic Airport		Pelabuhan Udara Luar Negeri/ Foreign Airport	
		Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded
Perusahaan Penerbangan Nasional/ National Airlines	1963	1530.3	1145.4	57.9	275.6
	1964	4335.8	4354.9	380.7	728.3
	1965	...	...	...	...
	1966	...	...	...	...
	1967	1716.7	909.3	647.6	647.5
	1968	2310.2	702.8	893.4	932.9
	1969	2433.0	766.9	647.6	2034.2
	1970	2736.2	963.5	511.3	1458.3
	1971	3667.0	1648.9	372.8	1671.2
	1972	5353.2	2211.8	...	...
Pelabuhan Penerbangan Asing/Foreign Airlines	1963	—	—	212.7	797.9
	1964	—	—	289.2	1047.7
	1965	—	—	...	...
	1966	—	—	...	...
	1967	—	—	694.4	1198.8
	1968	—	—	450.8	1104.2
	1969	—	—	618.9	2637.7
	1970	—	—	691.8	6945.9
	1971	—	—	836.4	7513.6
	1972	—	—	...	...
Jumlah/Total	1963	1530.3	1145.4	270.6	1073.5
	1964	4335.8	4354.9	669.9	1776.0
	1965	...	...	...	...
	1966	...	...	...	...
	1967	1716.7	909.3	1342.0	1846.3
	1968	2310.2	702.8	1344.2	2037.1
	1969	2433.0	766.9	1266.5	4671.9
	1970	2736.2	963.5	1203.1	8404.2
	1971	3667.0	1648.9	1209.2	9184.8
	1972	5353.2	2211.8	1502.2	7967.1

Sumber/Source: P.N. Angkasa Pura Kemayoran/Port Administrator Kemayoran.

Keterangan/Note: 1964 termasuk bagasi bayaran/For 1964 including excess baggage.

Tabel/Table: X.21. LALU LINTAS POS PAKET DI PELABUHAN UDARA INTERNASIONAL KEMAYORAN/MAIL TRAFFIC AT KEMAYORAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT.

(Tons)

Perusahaan Penerbangan/ Airlines	Tahun/ Year	Pelabuhan Udara Dalam Negeri/ Domestic Airports		Pelabuhan Udara Luar Negeri/ Foreign Airports	
		Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded
Perusahaan Penerbangan Nasional/National Airlines	1963	531.4	209.0	68.9	40.8
	1964	547.0	196.0	60.7	39.4
	1965	...	...	...	...
	1966	...	...	...	...
	1967	386.7	125.3	36.9	35.7
	1968	350.8	118.0	38.7	188.4
	1969	373.9	139.4	66.7	305.6
	1970	579.5	178.0	38.5	44.6
	1971	647.0	239.9	58.3	29.7
	1972	790.9	271.1	...	...
Perusahaan Penerbangan Asing/Foreign Airlines	1963	—	—	56.3	316.0
	1964	—	—	161.9	285.9
	1965	—	—	...	...
	1966	—	—	...	...
	1967	—	—	43.8	376.0
	1968	—	—	23.7	178.4
	1969	—	—	60.5	479.6
	1970	—	—	108.4	752.5
	1971	—	—	157.2	738.0
	1972	—	—	...	...
Jumlah/Total	1963	531.4	209.0	125.2	356.8
	1964	547.0	196.0	222.6	325.3
	1965	...	...	...	...
	1966	...	...	...	...
	1967	386.7	125.3	80.7	411.7
	1968	350.8	118.0	62.4	366.8
	1969	373.9	139.4	127.2	785.2
	1970	579.5	178.0	146.9	797.1
	1971	647.0	239.9	215.5	767.7
	1972	790.9	271.1	254.3	686.0

Sumber/Source: P.N. Angkasa Pura Kemayoran/Port Administrator Kemayoran.

Tabel/Table: X.22. LALULINTAS PELABUHAN UDARA/AIRPORT TRAFFIC. 1967 - 1972.

Pelabuhan Udara/ Airport	Tahun/ Year	Banyaknya Pesawat Terbang/ Number of Aircrafts (Unit)		Penumpang/ Passengers (× 10 000)		Barang/Freight (tons)		Bagasi/Bagage (tons)		Pos Paket/Mail (tons)	
		Berangkat/ Embarked	Datang/ Disembarked	Berangkat/ Embarked	Datang/ Disembarked	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded	Dimuat/ Loaded	Dibongkar/ Unloaded
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
DALAM NEGERI/DOMESTIC OPERATION											
Kemayoran (Jakarta)	— 1967	8 281	8 185	138	140	1 663	909	...	...	358	122
	1968	8 630	8 586	148	153	2 310	702	1 909	1 846	479	339
	1969	9 156	9 134	186	194	2 433	767	2 577	2 458	374	139
	1970	11 095	11 127	263	268	2 736	964	3 811	13 315	580	178
	1971	14 211	14 236	362	362	3 667	1 649	5 695	4 569	647	240
	1972	17 980	17 943	445	445	5 353	2 212	6 518	5 284	791	271
Adisucipto (Jogya)	— 1967	288	288	4	3	5	4	26	23	—	2
	1968	263	283	4	3	11	6	84	30	—	1
	1969	410	410	5	5	18	6	49	59	—	—
	1970	753	751	13	13	7	6	140	122	6	1
	1971	879	878	26	22	15	23	270	223	11	6
	1972	1 190	1 189	35	32	28	111	387	316	16	8
Kalibanteng/A. Yani (Semarang)	— 1967	92	91	2	1	2	2	13	10	1	3
	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	138	138	3	2	3	3	22	15	—	—
	1970	275	275	10	10	4	3	71	71	1	—
	1971	1 163	1 519	18	18	7	7	107	103	3	1
Blangbintang (Banda Aceh)	— 1967	148	148	4	4	11	26	36	58	5	3
	1968	305	305	2	2	21	25	18	17	5	4
	1969	159	164	2	2	23	32	21	29	3	6
	1970	346	349	7	6	12	59	51	70	4	10
	1971	194	194	4	4	14	25	54	47	7	10 [11]
	1972	192	192	5	5	45	54	31	42	10	14
Polonia (Medan)	— 1967	1 405	1 330	30	13	422	445	435	232	53	65
	1968 [1]	2 310	2 253	34	30	193	455	518	390	39	57
	1969	2 482	2 540	45	45	225	569	641	827	52	77
	1970	2 751	2 770	61	59	196	667	748	986	51	96
	1971	2 331	2 327	74	71	380	882	797	1 047	87	158
	1972	2 280	2 375	74	81	257	958	1 040	1 178	72	174
Pakanbaru	— 1967	610	610	7	8	87	181	104	104	15	29
	1968	1 168	1 168	9	9	51	70	115	116	15	20
	1969	1 286	1 287	15	14	65	125	174	194	16	21
	1970	2 174	2 175	40	39	147	286	489	578	31	62
	1971	2 261	2 261	32	31	101	264	338	487	24	40
	1972	2 458	2 458	35	32	113	268	407	556	26	48
Japura (Rengat)	— 1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969 [4]	403	405	3	3	64	75	31	34	4	5
	1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1971	445	446	4	3	31	29	40	45	4	5 [14]
	1972	769	769	4	4	45	74	38	43	3	3
Padang Kemiling (Bengkulu)	— 1967	32	32	—	—	3	4	3	4	23	—
	1968	42	42	—	—	10	11	5	7	—	1
	1969	54	54	1	1	1	10	7	10	—	—
	1970	120	120	1	1	4	12	13	14	—	—
	1971	305	306	2	1	2	15	17	25	—	1
	1972	225	228	1	1	2	15	10	16	—	1

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table X.22.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Talangbetutu (Palembang)	— 1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	3 086	3 086	40	40	933	1 152	—	—	34	43
	1970	3 739	3 740	49	48	206	482	633	713	31	68
	1971	5 311	5 314	63	64	838	656	851	982	50	77
	1972	2 227	2 227	25	27	231	263	392	356	19	35 [15])
Kijang (Tanjungpinang)	— 1967	336	314	3	4	15	8	—	—	6	5
	1968	318	318	3	3	13	24	—	—	5	5
	1969 [5])	288	289	2	2	18	27	—	—	5	3
	1970	399	401	4	4	17	16	—	—	3	5
	1971	962	963	6	6	28	33	17	15	6	7
	1972	1 050	1 052	6	6	33	53	92	73	6	11
Syamsudin Noor (Banjarmasin)	— 1967	662	662	13	12	45	126	251	230	14	16
	1968	1 051	1 033	16	15	57	205	179	255	12	20
	1969	1 308	1 300	18	16	247	171	219	413	14	27
	1970	1 385	1 402	21	20	104	150	288	326	23	31
	1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1972	968	967	15	15	169	181	189	236	12	17 [16])
Tarakan	— 1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	109	3	3
	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	56	2	3
	1969	128	128	2	2	21	20	...	...	...	...
	1970	413	413	5	5	25	39	...	...	...	...
	1971	980	983	7	7	19	37	107	127	3	5
	1972	1 402	1 402	7	8	65	104	120	135	11	12
Warukin (Tanjung)	— 1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	1969	142	142	3	4	47	52	49	51	2	3
	1970 [9])	174	174	3	3	63	61	47	44	1	4
	1971	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hasanudin (Makasar)	— 1967	896	899	20	21	152	297	341	367	30	53
	1968 [8])	340	335	10	9	57	79	132	146	10	16
	1969	1 166	1 159	24	23	192	328	353	401	39	62
	1970	809	1 858	30	32	285	341	484	607	53	86
	1971	2 000	1 999	40	37	352	402	571	588	108	103
	1972	3 108	3 087	48	50	524	570	708	754	99	130
Ngurahrai (Denpasar)	— 1967	1 094	1 106	20	17	112	62	272	198	11	20
	1968	1 079	1 090	21	21	138	124	274	212	17	29
	1969	1 830	1 834	37	36	267	181	485	425	33	60
	1970	1 635	1 635	27	26	160	111	369	354	30	11
	1971	1 807	1 805	34	35	175	107	471	545	37	10
	1972	2 304	2 305	35	41	131	27	573	681	58	13
Brangbiji (Sumbawa)	— 1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1968 [8])	123	137	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
	1969 [6])	341	341	3	2	10	14	39	34	2	2
	1970 [10])	326	325	3	3	5	12	38	43	2	3
	1971	246	245	2	2	5	16	27	28	2	4
	1972	217	218	1	1	4	18	21	28	2	4
Penfui (Kupang)	— 1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1969	131	131	1	1	11	12	5	5	1	1
	1970	409	409	6	5	55	61	—	—	4	5
	1971	476	478	7	6	133	140	—	—	7	9
	1972	800	804	9	9	47	80	—	—	10	17
Maumere/Flores	1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1968	72	74	2	1	14	18	12	9	1	2
	1969 [7])	215	215	2	2	13	11	20	21	2	4
	1970 [9])	179	179	2	1	5	8	23	23	2	3
	1971	141	141	1	1	2	6	21	21	23	6 [15])
	1972	116	117	1	1	12	12	158	502	3	6 [15])

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table X.22.

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Jumlah/Total	—	1967	13 844	13 665	241	223	2 517	2 064	1 646	1 335	519	321
		1968	15 721	15 624	249	246	2 875	1 719	3 303	3 086	585	496
		1969	22 723	22 757	392	394	4 591	3 555	4 692	4 976	531	455
		1970	26 932	28 103	545	543	4 031	3 278	7 205	17 266	822	563
		1971	33 712	33 735	682	668	5 769	4 291	9 383	8 858	1 019	682
		1972	38 663	38 710	777	788	7 123	5 090	10 936	10 473	1 143	776
						LUAR NEGERI/INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS						
Kemayoran/Jakarta	—	1967	1 316	1 317	61	52	1 175	1 846	...	...	81	412
		1968	2 355	2 360	71	68	1 344	2 037	1 258	1 945	62	367
		1969	3 243	3 275	99	97	1 266	4 672	1 664	3 211	127	785
		1970	4 596	4 577	156	153	1 203	8 404	2 434	3 460	147	797
		1971	5 067	5 044	190	189	1 209	9 185	3 027	4 046	216	768
		1972	6 072	6 084	226	230	1 502	7 967	3 748	4 398	254	686
Ngurahrai (Denpasar)	—	1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		1968	327	331	4	5	—	10	78	92	—	—
		1969	617	615	11	11	12	9	210	277	1	1
		1970 °)	994	991	37	35	97	130	550	740	12	23
		1971	1 116	1 117	46	44	142	75	671	919	12	2
		1972	1 668	1 674	69	67	129	18	1 058	1 292	23	6
Jumlah/Total	—	1967	1 316	1 317	61	52	1 175	1 846	...	...	81	412
		1968	2 682	2 691	75	73	1 344	2 047	1 336	2 037	62	367
		1969	3 860	3 890	110	108	1 278	4 681	1 874	3 488	128	786
		1970	5 590	5 568	193	188	1 300	8 534	2 984	4 200	159	820
		1971	6 183	6 161	236	233	1 351	9 260	3 698	4 965	235	808
Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)	—	1967	15 160	14 982	302	275	3 692	3 910	1 640	1 335	600	733
		1968	18 403	18 315	324	319	4 219	3 766	4 639	5 123	647	863
		1969	26 583	26 647	502	502	5 869	8 236	6 566	8 464	709	1 241
		1970	32 572	33 671	738	731	5 331	11 812	10 189	21 466	981	1 383
		1971	39 895	39 896	918	901	7 120	13 551	13 081	13 823	1 247	1 452
		1972	46 403	46 468	1 072	1 085	8 754	13 075	15 742	16 163	1 420	1 462

Sumber/Source: Administrasi Pelabuhan Udara/Direktorat Jenderal Pelabuhan Udara/
Airport Administration/Directorate General of Air Communications.

Keterangan/Note:
1). Bulan Desember tidak termasuk/Excluding December.
2). Hanya bulan Pebruari s/d. Mei/February to May only.
3). Hanya bulan Januari s/d. Agustus/January to August only.
4). Tidak termasuk bulan Juli/Excluding July.
5). Tidak termasuk bulan Juni/Excluding June
6). Tidak termasuk bulan Mei/Excluding May.
7). Tidak termasuk bulan Mei/Excluding May.
8). Tidak termasuk bulan September s/d. December/Excluding Sept. to Dec.
9). Tidak termasuk bulan Desember/Excluding December.
10). Tidak termasuk bulan Juni/Excluding June.
11). Tidak termasuk bulan Juni s/d. Agustus/Excluding June to August.
12). Tidak termasuk bulan Oktober s/d Desember/Excluding October to December
13). Tidak termasuk bulan Januari, Maret, Juli dan Agustus/Excluding January, March, July and August.
14). Tidak termasuk bulan Nopember s/d. Desember/Excluding November to December.
15). Tidak termasuk bulan Juni s/d. Desember/Excluding June to December.
16). Tidak termasuk bulan Januari s/d Agustus/Excluding January to August.

**Tabel/Table: X.23. PERUSAHAAN PENERBANGAN NASIONAL OPERASI DALAM DAN LUAR NEGERI/
DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL SERVICE BY NATIONAL AIR LINES.
1964 - 1972.[1])**

Tahun/Year	Jumlah Pesawat Terbang/Number of air crafts	Jumlah Penumpang berangkat/ Number of Passenger departure (× 1 000)	Jumlah Km × Penumpang/ Number of Passenger Kms × flown (in million)	Jumlah Km × tempat duduk/ Number of seat Kms availlable (in million)	Kegunaan/ Passenger load factor (%)	Jumlah Penjualan Ton-Km/Number of Ton Km, performed	Jumlah Produksi ton Km/Number of ton Kms available (× 1 000)	Kegunaan/ Weight load factor (%)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1964	33	438	471	679	69.4	47 095	85 025	55.4
1965	35	407	537	848	63.3	55 458	105 071	52.8
1966	34	532	494	817	60.4	50.953	100 842	50.5
1967	33	383	528	979	53.9	55 835	115 570	48.3
1968	32	419	510	1 034	49.3	55 275	134 710	41.0
1969	40	489	553	1 171	47.2	64 679	132 474	48.8
1970	84	947	934	1 622	56.2	99 435	178 615	55.7
1971	72	1 204	1 216	2 129	57.1	125 030	224 557	55.7
1972	82	1 612	1 442	2 794	51.6	157 096	318 176	49.4

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communication.
Catatan/Note: [1]) Untuk tahun 1964 - 1969 khusus penerbangan Garuda/1964 - 1969 special for Garuda Indonesian Airways flight.

Tabel/Table: X.24.

Tabel/Table: X.24. KIRIMAN BENDA[a] POS/POSTAL MATTER (000). 1966-1972.

Uraian jenis surat/ Kind of Postal Matter	Kiriman dalam Negeri/ Posted for Inland delivery							Kiriman ke Luar Negeri/ Posted for delivery abroad						Kiriman dari Luar Negeri/ Received from abroad						
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
KIRIMAN BIASA/ NON REGISTERED MAIL:																					
Surat[a]/Letters	65 241	48 931	53 901	59 608	65 256	77 946	85 685	4 96	3 300	3 102	2 995	3 829	4 907	5 257	3 450	4 131	5 938	6 616	7 558	9 332	4 870
Aerogrammes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	717	674	689	892	1 144	1 176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warkat Pos/ Lettercards	10 985	8 788	8 964	8 968	7 710	6 785	3 994	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kartu Pos/Postcards	7 188	7 547	7 698	7 704	5 564	5 821	3 981	42	340	320	342	721	915	868	262	404	872	806	804	607	447
Surat Kabar/ Newspapers	25 176	18 882	9 418	9 372	14 116	17 758	22 616	—	—	20	20	72	84	91	—	—	—	1 071	1 257	1 444	5 127
Barang cetakan/ Printed matters	7 047	5 633	4 580	4 532	4 621	5 346	8 142	38	308	67	43	162	161	181	4 643	3 291	5 939	2 745	3 308	6 020	7 536
Contoh/Samples	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	60	14	13	21	8	23	16
Dokumen/Documents	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	48	1	9	2	1	1
Paket Kecil/ Small packets	—	76	102	103	18	19	41	—	5	5	3	6	6	14	—	22	35	23	82	50	47
Tipe Braille/Braille Type	—	2	4	3	6	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Fono Pos/Phonograph Post	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiriman Dinas Pos/ Postage lettermail	29 954	26 958	31 292	35 504	36 445	37 032	38 944	30	249	3	5	5	6	7	13	5	—	—	1	—	5
KIRIMAN TERCATAT/ REGISTERED MAIL																					
Surat Tercatat berbayar/ Postage Paid Letter mail	3 336	2 698	2 428	2 352	2 219	2 408	2 908	59	482	563	645	804	957	1 028	388	384	501	413	447	483	699
Surat Dinas Tercatat/ Postage Free	2 153	1 774	2 414	2 593	2 701	2 626	2 568	61	1	—	3	3	2	2	3	2	1	—	1	1	1
Poswessel/ Money orders received	2 673	2 016	2 177	2 311	2 678	2 701	2 890	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	15
Pospaket/Parcel Post	269	241	220	356	354	374	284	1	6	8	9	11	20	23	98	101	129	162	188	206	199
Kumpulan Kiriman Pos/ Collection Orders Received	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	154 175	123 548	123 198	133 407	141 689	158 824	172 059	6 75	5 408	4 762	4 755	6 505	8 204	8 648	8 920	8 402	13 429	11 867	13 657	18 172	18 963

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pusat Perum Pos dan Giro Bandung/Head Quarters of the State Enterprise Post and Giro, Bandung.

Tabel/Table: X.25. JUMLAH PEMEGANG SURAT IZIN PENERIMAAN PESAWAT TELEPON, 1966—1972/NUMBER OF TELEPHONE RECEIVERS, 1966—1972

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Jakarta Raya	27 534	29 529	31 808	34 716	49 793	58 588	59 508
Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura *)	54 357	55 957	54 489	62 806	66 307	67 584	76 674
Jawa Tengah/Central Java **)	18 181	20 305	20 023	20 854	21 036	21 800	27 108
D.I. Yogyakarta	3 548	3 276	3 019	2 375	2 759	2 932	—
Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura	103 620	109 067	109 339	121 251	139 895	150 904	163 290
Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	14 250	21 429	21 776	22 995	22 734	22 886	25 921
Sumatera Tengah/ Mid Sumatera	5 073	6 218	5 910	5 915	6 557	7 256	8 086
Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	17 097	8 856	9 351	9 413	9 535	9 781	11 363
SUMATERA	36 420	36 503	37 037	38 323	38 826	39 923	45 970
Kalimantan/Kalimantan	6 256	7 671	5 212	4 804	5 287	6 556	7 614
Sulawesi/Sulawesi	5 585	10 106	10 535	10 838	10 999	11 492	13 255
Maluku/Maluku	1 356	1 582	1 305	1 332	1 343	1 565	1 782
Nusatenggara	4 806	4 676	4 659	4 933	5 049	5 221	6 111
Irian Jaya	—	—	2 721	2 721	3 066	3 066	3 406
JUMLAH/TOTAL	158 043	169 605	170 808	184 202	204 465	218 727	240 828

Sumber/Source: Lalu-lintas Operasi Telekomunikasi Bandung/Telecommunication Operation Traffic Bandung.

Catatan/Note:

*) Tidak termasuk Jakarta Raya, Jawa Tengah, Yogyakarta/ Excluding Jakarta, Central Java, Yogyakarta.

**) Tidak termasuk Yogyakarta/Excluding Yogyakarta.

Tabel/Table: X.26. BANYAKNYA PERMINTAAN DAN LAMANYA PERCAKAPAN MELALUI TELEPON INTERLOKAL DI DALAM NEGERI/NUMBER OF CALLS AND ITS LENGTH FAR DOMESTIC LONG DISTANCE SERVICE 1966/1972.

Tahun/Year	Banyaknya permintaan/ Number of calls	Banyaknya menit percakapan/ Number of minutes
1966	8 385 099	50 492.683
1967	6 865 466	35 608 052
1968	6 586 402	26 597 484
1969	5 877 060	26 271 084
1970	6 419 111	30 578 573
1971	7 510 297	38 602 370
1972	7 922 594	39 263 711

Sumber/Source: Lalu-lintas Operasi Telekomunikasi Bandung/ Telecommunication Operation Traffic Bandung.

Tabel/Table: X.27. BANYAKNYA PERMINTAAN DAN LAMANYA PERCAKAPAN UNTUK HUBUNGAN INTERNASIONAL/RADIO TELEPON HUBUNGAN LUAR NEGERI/NUMBER OF CALLS AND ITS LENGTH FOR FOREIGN LONG DISTANCE SERVICE (RADIO CALL FOR FOREIGN SERVICE), 1966/1972.

Tahun/Year	Banyaknya permintaan/ Number of calls	Banyaknya menit percakapan/ Number of minutes
1966	25 609	196 996
1967	37 114	224 193
1968	47 528	275 531
1969	53 403	319 585
1970	145 847	1 057 957
1971	254 003	1 751 957
1972 *)	201 137	1 333 677

Sumber/Source: Lalu-lintas Operation Telekomunikasi/Telecommunication operation traffic.

*) Tidak termasuk banyaknya permintaan percakapan/menit yang masuk (Jadi hanya permintaan percakapan/menit yang keluar/Excluding number of calls incoming minutes (Number of outgoing minute only).

Tabel/Table: X.28. JUMLAH PEMAKAIAN TELEGRAM/ NUMBER OF TELEGRAMS,

1966 - 1972.

Tahun/ Year	Jumlah T.T.G.M. yang diunjukkan Dalam Negeri (T.10)/NO. of telegrams for domestic use	Jumlah T.T.G.M. Kiriman Luar Negeri/Dispastched	Jumlah T.T.G.M. terima L N/ Number of telegrams received from abroad	Jumlah T.T.G.M. yang diserahkan (T.S.)/Total telegrams received
1965	+ 2 860 000	+ 504 000	+ 459 000	+ 3 319 000
1966	+ 2 857 000	+ 453 000	+ 460 000	+ 3 317 000
1967	+ 1 772 000	+ 422 000	+ 452 000	+ 2 224 000
1968	+ 2 337 000	+ 418 000	+ 464 000	+ 2 801 000
1969	+ 2 084 000	+ 473 000	+ 536 000	+ 2 880 049
1970	+ 2 133 000	+ 474 000	+ 549 000	+ 2 997 016
1971	+ 2 389 918	+ 460 747	+ 530 402	+ 3 230 402
1972	+ 2 706 555	+ 415 226	...	...

Sumber/Source: Lalu-lintas Operasi Telekomunikasi/ Telecommunication operation traffic.
... Belum tersedia/Not yet available.

Tabel/Table: X.29. JUMLAH PEMAKAIAN TELEKS (INTELEKS) DALAM HUBUNGAN LUAR NEGERI/ TELEX (INTELEX) FOR ABROAD COMMUNICATION.

1965 - 1971.

Perhubungan/ Line	Tahun/ Year	Percakapan Keluar/ Out going calls	Menit Percakapan Keluar/Out going minute	Percakapan yang diterima/Incoming calls	Menit Percakapan yang diterima/ Incoming minute	Keterangan/ Remark
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Osaka	1965	183	2 892	349	7 028	Dibuka/ Beginning: 9 - 8 - 1965
—„—	1966	2 538	39 321	4 796	65 562	
—„—	1967	5 440	107 863	7 858	128 618	
—„—	1968	6 200	124 718	7 529	144 5.3	
—„—	1969	8 522	121 829	9 308	14 350	
—„— / Tokyo	1970	5 255	49 490	18 180	127 177	
—„— / —„—	1971	20 025	107 129	35 154	154 127	
Amsterdam	1966	129	1 226	74	1 009	Dibuka/ Beginning: 9 - 11 - 1966
—„—	1967	2 591	21 872	1 581	13 051	
—„—	1968	6 939	48 327	4 392	32 696	
—„—	1969	9 385	76 892	6 160	55 265	
—„—	1970	5 746	40 232	7 646	48 177	
—„—	1971	8 037	47 036	9 425	60 230	
Hongkong	1968	1 427	13 207	1 184	8 538	Dibuka/ Beginning: 3 - 6 - 1968
—„—	1969	5 015	34 284	3 830	27 610	
—„—	1970	4 710	24 902	4 315	21 025	
—„—	1971	5 432	27 233	4 850	21 929	
Manila	1968	273	1 697	162	1 245	Dibuka/ Beginning: 13 - 9 - 1968
—„—	1969	1 844	13 624	1 038	12 412	
—„—	1970	99	464	393	2 299	
—„—	1971	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
NY/R.C.A.	1969	908	5 569	875	7 518	Dibuka/ Beginning: 1 - 11 - 1969
—„—	1970	18 340	102 490	5 910	34 141	
—„—	1971	29 764	149 520	9 490	42 556	
NY/I.T.T.	1969	807	4 578	123	495	Dibuka/ Beginning: 7 - 11 - 1969
—„—	1970	25 110	146 102	6 505	35 499	
—„—	1971	28 322	147 475	12 961	58 493	
NY/W.U.I.	1970	5 983	34 980	848	3 137	Dibuka/ Beginning: 23 - 2 - 1970
—„—	1971	21 264	104 965	2 961	11 109	
Sydney	1970	1 429	7 421	3 025	12 523	Dibuka/ Beginning: 13 - 5 - 1970
—„—	1971	4 280	20 844	6 214	25 245	
Hamburg	1970	1 587	8 876	6 786	28 324	Dibuka/ Beginning: 15 - 6 - 1970
—„—	1971	4 586	26 599	1 843	74 392	
Singapore	1971	2 956	16 119	2 097	9 886	Dibuka/ Beginning: 8 - 9 - 1972

Sumber/Source: Lalu-lintas operasi Telekomunikasi/Telecommunication Operation Traffic.

Tabel/Table: X.30. JUMLAH PEMEGANG SURAT IZIN PENERIMA PESAWAT RADIO (AKHIR TAHUN)
NUMBER OF LISENCES FOR RADIO SETS (END OF YEAR).

1961 - 1972.

Daerah/Territory	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970*)	1971*)	1972*)
Jakarta Raya	111 180	124 580	141 309	169 987	205 494	252 214	350 916	420 556	401 206	377 309	468 900	457 083
Jawa Barat/West Java	152 701	163 951	176 415	192 883	217 054	256 111	419 715	667 196	798 190	713 872	514 383	526 606
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	103 906	117 146	126 149	140 853	152 960	176 639	259 593	474 196	515 490	454 084	194 285	164 282
D.I. Yogyakarta	17 039	18 594	20 022	21 931	24 009	26 125	35 799	57 925	62 921	65 985	75 212	78 789
Jawa Timur/East Java	132 178	147 950	161 974	184 506	198 442	207 147	270 498	465 749	514 855	481 802	323 849	125 732
Jawa dan Madura/ Java and Madura	517 004	572 221	625 869	710 160	797 959	918 236	1 336 521	2 085 622	2 292 662	2 093 052	1 576 629	1 352 492
Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatra	68 078	76 235	85 856	94 542	99 475	112 288	189 900	286 940	346 373	321 748	352 252	382 030
Sumatera Tengah/ Central Sumatera	58 102	66 348	58 889	76 292	79 397	88 328	138 775	214 387	221 968	312 302	229 647	214 247
Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatra	61 283	63 728	86 775	80 593	88 299	110 159	150 892	275 105	375 972	316 574	408 260	390 166
Sumatera	187 463	206 811	231 520	251 427	267 171	310 775	479 567	776 432	944 313	950 624	990 159	986 443
Kalimantan	38 811	45 445	49 419	52 792	59 066	67 162	94 375	180 832	225 376	240 361	260 717	165 128
Sulawesi	27 944	34 922	34 933	36 758	40 494	42 628	53 070	84 389	107 993	107 445	120 394	128 134
Maluku	3 626	4 262	5 030	5 980	6 464	7 417	8 707	12 334	16 804	17 342	17 723	7 250
Nusa Tenggara	10 153	12 203	13 731	15 531	18 493	20 781	26 258	51 600	65 788	67 878	62 431	30 463
INDONESIA	785 010	875 864	960 502	1 072 648	1 189 647	1 366 999	1 998 498	3 191 209	3 652 936	3 476 702	3 028 053	2 669 910

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pusat Perum Pos dan Giro, Bandung/Headquarters of the State Enterprise Post and Giro, Bandung.

Catatan/Note:

*) Banyak Kantor Pos tidak mencatat jumlah radio lagi (Pencatatan dilakukan oleh Pemerintah Daerah).
Many Post-offices not issued lisences or radio set, but by regency Government.

Tabel/Table: X.31. JUMLAH PESAWAT TELEVISI YANG TERDAFTAR DI INDONESIA/
NUMBER OF TELEVISION SET REGISTERED IN INDONESIA

1966 - 1972.

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	38 393	47 697	57 347	80 140	90 810	116 815	115 846
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	8 245	10 136	12 785	19 505	25 828	40 343	42 510
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	417	3 212	4 755	7 134	9 773	14 683	20 027
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	308	942	1 248	2 211	2 363	3 500	4 646
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	44	48	157	283	488	6 233	14 990
6. D.I. Aceh	—	—	—	7	14	80	—
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	3	4	10	550	1 200	4 262	7 602
8. Riau	—	4	744	1 663	2 408	2 666	3 138
9. Jambi	—	16	19	21	68	95	123
10. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	—	—	20	25	69	80	140
11. Lampung	28	31	—	53	73	103	88
12. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	—	1	1	1	1	1	138
Jumlah/Total Indonesia	47 438	62 091	77 086	111 593	133 095	188 861	209 248

Sumber/Source: T.V.R.I.-JAKARTA/Television Network of the Republic of Indonesia Jakarta.

Tabel/Table: X.32. ORANG ASING YANG DIANGGAP WISATAWAN YANG DATANG/BEANGKAT LANGSUNG KE/DARI INDONESIA/ FOREIGN TOURISM ARRIVAL/DEPARTURE DIRECT TO/ FROM INDONESIA 1960 - 1972.

Tahun/Year	Datang/Arrivals	Berangkat/Departures
1960	3 472	...
1961	11 799	...
1962	14 304	...
1963	11 845	...
1964	17 087	...
1965	19 230	...
1966	15 365	...
1967	21 403	...
1968	44 401	...
1969	84 464	77 494
1970	125 178	119 162
1971	156 226	152 260
1972	221 195	205 192

... Data tidak tersedia/Data not available.

Sumber/Source: Dari tahun 1960 s/d 1963, P.N. NITOUR/From 1960 up to 1963 P.N. NITOUR.
Dari tahun 1964 s/d 1972, Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi Jakarta/ From 1964 up to 1972, Directorate General of Immigration.

Tabel/Table: X.33. ORANG ASING YANG DIANGGAP WISATAWAN YANG DATANG/BERANGKAT LANGSUNG KE/DARI INDONESIA MENURUT DAERAH TINGKAT I/FOREIGN TOURISM ARRIVAL/DEPARTURE DIRECT TO/FROM INDONESIA BY PROVINCE.

1969 - 1972.

Daeerah Tingkat I/ Province	Datang/Arrivals				Berangkat/Departures			
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	56 544	71 821	91 296	119 743	52 488	69 899	78 300	112 365
2. Jawa Barat/ West Java	—	—	5	17	1	4	14	15
3. Jawa Tengah/ Central Java	5	25	20	16	—	6	15	—
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Jawa Timur/ East Java	94	22	56	69	46	72	45	77
6. D.I. Aceh	28	46	54	15	7	11	24	2
7. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatra	7 709	9 958	3 861	17 725	6 938	9 486	14 315	16 206
8. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatra	172	189	303	3 894	133	220	583	3 714
9. Riau	3 905	6 880	10 178	8 423	3 291	6 618	10 243	8 451
10. Jambi	137	240	75	102	129	238	104	128
11. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Lampung	22	60	35	28	6	24	52	9
13. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatra	375	2 249	3 273	2 534	235	1 533	2 374	1 913
14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	428	1 284	3 380	10 064	255	764	3 239	8 020
15. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	2	59	149	89	6	16	26	26
16. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	4 537	6 911	6 497	5 138	4 166	6 555	6 531	4 495
17. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	171	5	4	395	1	1	9	14
19. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	182	311	413	430	72	25	32	81
21. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. Bali	9 405	23 106	33 058	47 526	9 170	21 952	34 269	47 713
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
24. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	589	992	723	2 706	466	873	798	1 347
25. Maluku	—	225	1 095	919	—	146	309	50
26. Irian Jaya	159	795	1 745	1 362	84	713	978	566
Jumlah/Total	84 464	125 178	156 226	221 195	77 494	119 162	152 260	205 192

Sumber/Source: Kantor Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi Jakarta/ Directorate General of Immigration — Jakarta.

Tabel/Table: X.34. WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG KE INDONESIA MENURUT KEBANGSAAN, 1972/DISTRIBUTION OF VISITOR ARRIVAL IN INDONESIA BY NATIONALITY, 1972

Kebangsaan/Nationality	JUMLAH/TOTAL
A. *Amerika Utara/North America*	*48 138*
1. Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	43 908
2. Kanada/Canada	4 230
B. *Eropah/Europa*	*49 286*
1. Belgia/Belgium	831
2. Perancis/France	7 666
3. Jerman/Germany	8 574
4. Italia/Italy	2 642
5. Nederland/Netherlands	8 945
6. Swis/Switzerland	2 994
7. Inggeris/United Kingdom	17 634
C. *Asia/Asia*	*70 072*
1. Cina/China	7 101
2. India/India	1 998
3. Jepang/Japan	24 332
4. Korea/Korea	1 071
5. Malaysia/Malaysia	19 412
6. Pakistan/Pakistan	305
7. Pilipina/Philippines	2 845
8. Singapura/Singapore	12 289
9. Muangthai/Thailand	719
D. *Oceania*	*23 123*
1. Australia	21 138
2. New Zealand	1 985
E. *Lainnya/Others*	*30 576*
JUMLAH/TOTAL	221 195

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jendral Imigrasi/Directorate General of Immigration.

XI

KEUANGAN DAN PERBANKAN
FINANCE AND BANKING

XI.1. KEUANGAN/PUBLIC FINANCE

Tabel/Table: XI.1.1. ANGGARAN PENDAPATAN NEGARA THE BUDGET OF GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS
(Milyar/Billions Rp.).

Jenis Penerimaan/ Kind of Receipt	1969/1970 [1]	1970/1971 [1]	1971/1972 [1]	1972/1973 [1]	1973/1974 [1]
A. PENERIMAAN ROUTINE/CURRENT RECEIPTS	228.0	320.6	415.9	573.6	671.0
I. PAJAK LANGSUNG/DIRECT TAXES:	91.2	117.1	144.0	297.3	372.5
1. Pajak pendapatan/Income tax	15.5	13.2	15.7	21.4	26.7
2. Pajak perseroan/Corporation tax	15.0	21.2	21.6	29.5	39.5
3. Pajak perseroan Minyak/Oil Companies Corporation tax	48.7	61.5	87.2	206.4	252.4
4. M.P.O./Withholding tax	11.5	20.9	19.1	26.0	30.6
5. Lain Pajak Langsung/Other direct taxes	0.5	0.3	0.4	14.0	23.3 [2]
II. PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG/INDIRECT TAXES.	134.3	200.8	267.7	267.5	285.1
1. Pajak Penjualan/Sales tax	12.0	19.0	20.7	26.5	40.5
2. Pajak Penjualan Impor/Sales tax on Import	10.0	19.5	29.6	29.6	28.9
3. Cukai/Excises	28.2	39.5	45.6	45.8	51.1
4. Bea Masuk/Import duties	60.0	78.0	98.6	93.9	76.4
5. Pajak devisa ekspor/Export taxes	7.0	7.0	28.7	30.9	29.4
6. Penerimaan minyak lainnya/Other receipts from oil	14.1	33.6	39.1	34.8	51.3
7. Lain[2] Pajak tak langsung/Other indirect taxes	3.0	4.2	5.4	6.0	7.5
III. PENERIMAAN NON-TAX/NON-TAX RECEIPTS	2.5	2.7	4.2	8.8	13.4
B. PENERIMAAN PEMBANGUNAN/DEVELOPMENT RECEIPTS	99.4	124.3	169.3	178.0	191.4
1. Kredit Luar Negeri/Foreign credits	63.2	78.7	103.1	95.0	108.4
2. Bantuan Proyek/Project loans	36.2	45.6	66.2	83.0	83.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	327.4	444.9	585.2	751.6	862.4

Catatan/Note: [1]). Tahun berakhir Maret/Year ending March.
[2]). Termasuk Ipeda/Including Local Development Contribution.
Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.2. ANGGARAN BELANJA NEGARA/THE BUDGET OF GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES
(Milyard/Billions Rp.).

Jenis Pengeluaran/ Kind of Expenditures	1969/1970 [1])	1970/1971 [1])	1971/1972 [1])	1972/1973 [1])	1973/1974 [1])
A. PENGELUARAN ROUTINE/CURRENT EXPENDITURES	204.0	283.5	343.3	437.5	518.3
1. BELANJA PEGAWAI DAN PENSIUNAN/PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES	93.4	119.4	153.8	198.8	230.7
1. Tunjangan beras/Rice allowance	—	30.7	33.0	33.6	35.6
2. Gaji, Upah dan Pensiunan/Salaries, Wages and Pensions	—	51.9	101.6	127.4	167.0
3. Kenaikan Gaji/Increase of salaries (50%)	—	21.6	—	—	—
4. Lain[2] belanja pegawai Dalam Negeri/Other domestic personnel Expenditures	—	11.0	14.2	20.9	20.9
5. Belanja Pegawai Luar Negeri/Expenditures on Personnel abroad	—	4.2	5.0	6.9	7.2
II. BELANJA LAUK PAUK/FOOD PROCUREMENT:	—	—	12.1	15.4	15.4
III. BELANJA BARANG/MATERIAL EXPENDITURES:	50.5	69.4	67.2	87.1	105.7
1. Belanja Barang Dalam Negeri/Domestic Material Expenditures	50.5	69.4	59.0	76.7	94.1
2. Belanja Barang Luar Negeri/Material Expenditures abroad			8.2	10.4	11.6
IV. SUBSIDI DAERAH OTONOM/SUBSIDIES AUTONOMOUS REGIONS:	41.4	53.2	66.8	83.5	101.2
1. Subsidi Irian Jaya/Subsidies to Irian Jaya	41.4	53.2	66.8	10.6	10.3
2. Subsidi daerah lainnya/Subsidies to othe rregions				72.9	90.9
V. BUNGA DAN CICILAN HUTANG/INTEREST AND DEBT REPAYMENT:	16.5	31.4	37.2	47.7	56.5
1. Hutang Dalam Negeri/Internal debt			8.4	9.0	8.7
2. Hutang Luar Negeri/External debt	16.5	31.4	28.8	38.7	47.8
VI. LAIN[2] PENGELUARAN ROUTINE/OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES.	2.2	10.0	6.2	5.0	8.5
1. Pemilu/General elections	—	10.0	4.7	—	—
2. Pengeluaran tahun yang lalu/Previous year budget expenditures	—	—	1.5	—	—
B. PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN/DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES	123.4	161.4	241.9	314.1	344.1
1. Bidang Ekonomi/Economic Field	94.4	81.6	140.5	184.9	205.7
2. Bidang Sosial/Social Field	19.6	21.6	24.5	32.0	37.0
3. Bidang Umum/General Field	9.3	12.5	10.7	14.2	18.4
4. Bantuan Proyek/Proyect Loans	—	45.6	66.2	83.0	83.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	327.4	444.9	585.2	751.6	862.4

Catatan/Note: [1]). Tahun berakhir Maret/Year ending March.
Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.3. REALISASI PENERIMAAN NEGARA/REALIZATION OF GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS
(Milyar Rupiah/Billions Rp.)

Jenis Penerimaan/ Kind of Receipts	1968	1969	1969/1970 [1]		1970/1971 [1]				1971/1972 [1]		1972/1973 [1]	
	Jumlah/ Total	Triw./ Qrt. I (Peralihan/Transition)	Triwulan / Quarter I + II	III + IV	Jumlah/ Total	Triwulan / Quarter I + II + III	IV	Jumlah/ Total	Triwulan / Quarter I + II	III + IV	Jumlah/ Total	Jumlah/ Total
A. PENERIMAAN ROUTINE/CURRENT RECEIPTS:	149.75	45.93	112.96	130.75	243.71	241.36	103.24	344.60	199.02	229.00	428.02	590.61
I. Pajak Langsung/Direct taxes:	51.03	19.83	41.40	50.07	91.47	85.65	36.02	121.67	78.97	102.02	180.99	302.23
1. Pajak Pendapatan/Income tax	9.43	2.68	5.81	6.25	12.06	9.52	3.86	13.38	9.14	8.25	17.39	23.72
2. Pajak Perseroan/Corporation tax	9.50	3.15	8.37	7.27	15.64	14.85	5.83	20.68	12.81	12.60	25.41	30.60
3. Pajak Perseroan Minyak/Foreign Oil Companies Corporation tax	25.50	10.88	20.04	28.29	48.33	47.66	21.16	68.82	45.40	67.10	112.50	198.88
4. M.P.O./Withholding tax	6.37	2.09	7.11	8.16	15.27	13.48	5.11	18.59	11.28	13.33	24.61	30.20
5. Lain-lain/Others	0.23	0.03	0.07	0.10	0.17	0.14	0.06	0.20	0.34	0.74	1.08	18.83 [2])
II. Pajak Tak Langsung/Indirect taxes:	93.96	25.81	70.15	78.92	149.07	148.31	61.51	209.82	105.53	114.01	219.54	253.77
1. Pajak Penjualan/Sales tax	9.17	3.29	6.97	8.13	15.10	12.68	5.61	18.29	10.98	13.03	24.01	34.49
2. Pajak Penjualan Impor/Sales tax on Impor	6.04	2.32	7.51	8.36	15.87	15.79	6.30	22.09	10.57	11.83	22.40	27.80
3. Cukai/Excises	16.57	6.64	15.14	16.95	32.09	27.15	11.73	38.88	18.97	21.42	40.39	47.28
4. Bea Masuk/Import duties	37.30	9.34	28.00	29.67	57.67	51.47	19.22	70.69	34.02	35.40	69.42	73.22
5. Pajak Devisa Ekspor/Export taxes	13.92	1.95	3.80	3.65	7.45	17.68	7.35	25.03	14.03	14.07	28.10	32.74
6. Penerimaan minyak lainnya/Other receipts from oil	7.74	1.46	7.02	10.44	17.46	20.35	10.07	30.42	14.65	13.56	28.21	31.56
7. Lain-lain/Others	3.22	0.81	1.71	1.72	3.43	3.19	1.23	4.42	2.31	4.70	7.01	6.68
III. Penerimaan non tax/Non tax receipts:	4.75	0.29	1.41	1.76	3.17	7.40	5.71	13.11	14.52	12.97	27.49	34.61
B. PENERIMAAN PEMBANGUNAN/ DEVELOPMENT RECEIPTS:	35.54	12.86	34.26	56.79	91.05	78.70	41.83	120.53	44.23	86.87	131.10	157.80
1. Kredit Luar Negeri/Foreign Credits	35.54	12.86	26.18	39.53	65.76	54.51	24.44	78.95	30.22	60.31	90.53	95.50
2. Bantuan Proyek/Proyect Loans	—	—	8.08	17.21	25.29	24.19	17.39	41.58	14.01	26.56	40.57	62.30
3. Lain-lain Penerimaan Pembangunan/Other receipts of development	—	—	—	—								
JUMLAH/TOTAL	185.29	58.79	147.22	187.54	334.76	320.06	145.07	465.13	243.25	315.87	559.12	748.41

Catatan/Note: [1]). Tahun berakhir Maret/Year ending March.
[2]). Termasuk Ipeda/Including Local Development Contribution.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.4. REALISASI PENGELUARAN NEGARA
(Milyar

REALIZATION OF GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES.
Billions Rp.)

Jenis Pengeluaran/ Kind of Expenditures	1968	1969	1969 / 1970		1970 / 1971			1971 / 1972		1972/1973
	Jumlah/ Total	Triw./ Quart. I (Peralihan/Transition)	Semester I	Semester II	Jumlah/ Total	Semester I	Semester II	Jumlah/ Total	Semester I	Semester II	Jumlah/ Total	Jumlah/ Total
I. Pengeluaran Routine/Current Expenditures.	149.75	45.92	100.01	116.53	216.54	133.56	154.61	288.17	155.38	193.71	349.09	438.10
1. Belanja Pegawai, Pensiun/Expenditures on personnel and pensioners	68.92	22.20	42.46	61.38	103.84	64.44	66.99	131.43	70.15	93.19	163.34	200.38
2. Belanja Barang/Material Expenditures	38.48	14.18	18.50	31.79	50.29	24.96	37.61	62.57	31.20	35.92	67.12	95.42
3. Subsidi daerah otonom/Autonomous Regions Subsidies	25.54	7.96	28.88	15.24	44.12	25.71	30.45	56.16	29.60	37.20	66.80	83.90
4. Bunga dan cicilan Hutang/Interest and debt repayment	9.98	1.59	8.92	5.52	14.44	11.19	14.41	25.60	20.18	26.42	46.60	53.40
5. Belanja Routine Lainnya/Other Current Expenditures	6.83	—	1.25	2.60	3.85 [1]	7.26 [1]	5.15 [1]	12.41 [1]	4.25 [1]	0.98	5.23	5.00
II. Pengeluaran Pembangunan/Development Expenditures:	35.54	12.72	36.06	82.07	118.13	63.07	106.69	169.76	80.19	111.29	191.48	298.22
1. Proyek Pemerintah Pusat/Central Government Project	28.94	9.22	22.97	56.77	79.74	29.39	53.58	82.97	45.79	56.41	102.20	150.04
2. Bantuan Proyect/Project Loans	—	—	8.09	17.21	25.30	11.72	29.86	41.58	14.01	26.56	40.57	62.30
3. Penerimaan Modal Pembangunan/Participation of development funds	5.28	1.50	3.00	4.58	7.58	—	1.00	1.00	0.90	6.15	7.05	22.54
4. Bantuan dan Sumbangan Pembangunan daerah/Grant and aids for revelopment to local governments	—	—	2.00	0.60	2.60	17.11	14.79	31.90	16.45	18.43	34.88	39.30
5.. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	2.91	2.91	0.45	0.33	0.78	1.81	0.56	2.37	3.30
6. Bimas/Mass Guidance	—	—	—	—	—	3.50	6.08	9.58	—	1.00	1.00	—
7. Lain-lain Pengeluaran Pembangunan/ Other Deaclopment Expenditures	1.32	1.50	—	—		0.91	1.04	1.95	1.23	2.18	3.41	20.74 [2]
JUMLAH/TOTAL	185.29	58.64	136.07	198.60	334.67	196.63	261.30	457.93	235.57	305.00	540.57	736.32

Catatan/Note: [1]). Termasuk Pemilu/Including general election.
[2]). Termasuk Ipeda/Including Local Development Contribution.
Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.5. RINGKASAN PENERIMAAN, PENGELUARAN DAN SURPLUS DEFISIT NEGARA/SUMMARY OF GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS EXPENDITURES AND SURPLUS/DEFICIT.
(milyar/billions Rp.)

Tahun/Year	Penerimaan/Receipt			Pengeluaran/Expenditures			Surplus (+) Defisit (—)
	Routine/ Current	Pembangunan/ Development	Jumlah/ Total	Routine/ Current	Pembangunan/ Development	Jumlah/ Total	
1965		0.96	0.96		2.53	2.53	— 1.57
1966		13.14	13.14		29.43	29.43	— 16.29
1967		84.90	84.90		87.55	87.55	— 2.65
1968:							
Triw./Qrt. I	21.69	3.10	24.79)	62.69	11.72	74.41	— 12.98
II	32.92	3.72	36.63)				
III	47.20	10.60	57.81	33.79	10.31	44.10	+ 13.71
IV	47.94	18.12	66.06	53.27	13.51	66.78	— 0.72
Jumlah/Total	149.75	35.54	185.29	149.75	35.54	185.29	0
1969:							
Triw./Qrt. I (Peralihan/ Transition)	45.93	12.86	58.79	45.92	12.72	58.64	+ 0.15
1969/1970 [1]):							
Triw./Qrt. I	54.04	15.01	69.05	50.93	15.69	66.62	+ 2.44
II	58.92	19.25	78.17	49.08	20.37	69.45	+ 8.73
II	61.73	24.95	86.68	55.47	24.61	80.08	+ 6.60
IV	69.02	31.84	100.86	61.06	57.46	118.52	— 17.66
Jumlah/Total	243.71	91.05	334.76	216.54	118.13	334.67	0.09
1970/1971 [1]):							
Triw./Qrt. I+II+III	241.26	78.70	320.06	209.72	107.79	317.51	+ 2.55
IV	103.24	41.83	145.07	78.45	61.97	140.42	+ 4.65
Jumlah/Total	344.60	120.53	465.13	228.17	169.76	457.93	+ 7.20
1971/1972 [1])							
Semester I	199.02	44.23	243.25	155.38	80.19	235.57	+ 7.68
Semester II	229.00	86.87	315.87	193.71	111.29	305.00	+ 10.87
Jumlah/Total	428.02	131.10	559.12	349.09	191.48	540.57	+ 18.55
1972/1972 [1])	590.61	157.80	748.41	438.10	298.22	736.32	+ 12.09

Catatan/Note. Tahun berakhir Maret/Year ending March.
Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.6. ANGGARAN DAN HASIL[2] REALISASI/THE BUDGET AND ITS REALIZATION.
(milyar/billions Rp.).

Tahun/Year Triwulan/Quarter	Penerimaan/Receipt			Pengeluaran/Expenditures			Saldo/Balance		
	Anggaran/ Budget	Hasil/ Realization	Selisih/ Difference	Anggaran/ Budget	Hasil/ Realization	Selisih/ Difference	Anggaran/ Budget	Hasil/ Realization	Selisih/ Difference
1966 +)	7.55	13.14	— 5.59	23.40	29.43	— 6.03	— 15.85	— 16.29	— 0.44
1967	81.30	84.90	— 3.60	81.30	87.56	— 6.26	0	— 2.66	+ 2.66
1968:									
Triw./Quarter I	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.98	—
II	—	61.42	—	—	74.40	—	—	—	—
III	—	57.81	—	—	44.10	—	—	+ 13.70	—
IV	—	66.06	—	—	66.78	—	—	— 0.72	—
Jumlah/Total	138.69	185.29	— 46.60	138.65	185.29	— 46.64	+ 0.04	0	0.04
1969:									
Triw./Quarter I (Peralihan/Transition)	54.88	58.79	— 3.91	54.88	58.64	— 3.76	0	+ 0.14	— 0.15
1969/1970:									
Triw./Quarter I	—	69.05	—	—	66.62	—	—	+ 2.44	—
II	—	78.17	—	—	69.45	—	—	+ 8.72	—
III	—	86.68	—	—	80.09	—	—	+ 6.59	—
IV	—	100.86	—	—	118.51	—	—	— 17.65	—
Jumlah/Total	327.42	334.76	— 7.34	327.42	334.67	— 7.25	0	— 0.09	+ 0.09
1970/1971:									
Triw./Qrt. I+II+III	—	320.06	—	—	317.51	—	—	+ 2.55	—
IV	—	145.07	—	—	140.42	—	—	+ 4.65	—
Jumlah/Total	444.90	465.13	— 20.23	444.90	457.93	— 13.03	0	+ 7.20	— 7.20
1971/1972:									
Semester I	—	243.25	—	—	235.57	—	—	+ 7.68	—
Semester II	—	315.87	—	—	305.00	—	—	+ 10.87	—
Jumlah/Total	585.21	559.12	+ 26.09	585.21	540.57	+ 44.64	0	+ 18.55	— 18.55
1972/1973	751.60	748.41	+ 3.19	751.60	736.32	+ 15.28	0	+ 12.09	— 12.09

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.7. PENERIMAAN NEGARA DARI CUKAI²/GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS FROM EXCISE TAXES
(× 1 000 000 Rp.)

Tahun/Year Triwulan/Quarter	Jenis Cukai/Kind of excise taxes						
	Minyak tanah/ Kerosene	Tembakau/ Tobacco	Alkohol Sulingan/ Distilled Alcohol	Bier Beer	Gula/ Sugar	Lain²/ Others	Jumlah/ Total
1964	0.48	41.83	0.23	0.18	0.87	—	43.59
1965	1.27	134.27	0.26	0.16	0.83	—	136.79
1966	1.75	1 012.15	6.67	20.29	180.39	—	2 221.25
1967	427.16	6 210.04	19.40	69.54	699.05	—	7 425.19
1968	75.39	14 178.55	88.99	122.81	2 175.86	—	16 641.60
1969:							
Triwulan I (Peralihan)/ Quarter I (Transition) 1969/1970:	0.08	5 851.39	38.29	30.33	682.49	—	6 602.58
Triwulan/Quarter I	0.05	6 562.45	37.65	39.69	560.72	—	7 200.56
II	0.41	6 882.76	52.17	47.81	952.67	—	7 935.82
III	0.38	6 795.23	37.69	51.67	817.08	—	7 702.05
IV	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 255.10
Jumlah/Total	0.84 ¹)	20 240.44 ¹)	127.51 ¹)	139.17 ¹)	2 330.47 ¹)	...	32 093.53
1970/1971:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	0.02	7 486.59	38.67	56.90	722.81	—	8 304.99
II	0.18	7 997.16	39.35	61.81	1 195.45	—	9 293.95
III	0.10	8 304.31	26.16	74.35	1 142.37	—	9 547.79
IV	0.36	9 798.39	37.54	85.31	1 809.07	—	11 730.87
Jumlah/Total	0.65	33 586.46	141.72	278.87	4 869.70	—	38 877.40
1971/1972:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	1.91	7 713.60	47.81	76.78	713.34	—	8 553.45
II	0.43	8 858.38	57.54	117.45	1 382.80	—	10 416.60
III	0.72	9 695.65	39.80	127.56	1 287.90	—	11 151.63
IV	0.48	9 749.14	43.93	118.83	1 229.31	—	11 141.69
Jumlah/Total	3.54	36 016.77	189.08	440.62	4 613.36	—	41 263.37
1972/1973:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	1.06	9 232.15	59.61	109.31	1 234.35	—	10 636.48
II	1.77	9 833.58	55.30	145.01	1 413.94	—	11 449.60
III	0.94	10 758.20	76.54	249.53	1 377.35	—	12 462.56
IV	0.46	10 804.77	67.17	242.68	1 107.88	—	12 222.96
Jumlah/Total	4.23	40 628.70	258.62	746.53	5 123.52	—	46 771.60

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bea dan Cukai (Dept. Keuangan)/Directorate General of Costums and Excise Taxes (Dept. of Finance).

... = tidak tersedia/not available.

¹) Jumlah tiga triwulan/Sum of three Quarters.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.8. PENERIMAAN NEGARA DARI BEA DAN CUKAI/GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS FROM CUSTOMS AND EXCISE TAXES.
(× 1 000 000 Rp.)

Tahun/Year Triwulan/Quarter	Jenis bea dan Cukai/Kind of duties						
	Bea Masuk/ Import Duty	Bea Ekspor Export Duty	Cukai-cukai/ Sales tax on Import	P. Pn. Impor/Sales tax on Import	M.P.O./ Withholding tax	Lain²/ Others	Jumlah/ Total
1967	16 944.83	—	7 425.19	—	—	—	24 370.02
1968	37 300.59	—	16 641.60	—	—	—	53 942.19
1969:							
Triwulan/Quarter I (Peralihan/Transition)	9 269.62	—	6 602.59	—	—	—	15 872.21
1969/1970:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	12 095.26	—	7 200.57	3 193.00	540.69	—	23 029.52
II	15 910.19	—	7 925.83	4 212.27	759.49	—	28 817.78
III	16 472.84	—	7 702.05	4 540.82	856.58	—	29 572.29
IV	13 014.17	—	9 255.09	3 716.02	622.27	—	26 607.55
Jumlah/Total	57 492.46	—	32 093.54	15 662.11	2 779.03	—	108 027.14
1970/1971:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	16 877.07	—	8 304.99	5 243.81	694.25	—	31 120.12
II	17 653.62	—	9 293.96	5 324.99	289.27	—	32 561.84
III	16 944.22	—	9 547.79	5 227.27	194.37	—	31 913.65
IV	19 221.75	—	11 730.66	6 301.58	186.62	—	37 440.61
Jumlah/Total	70 696.66	—	38 877.40	22 097.65	1 264.51	—	133 036.22
1971/1972:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	13 579.28	—	8 553.45	4 234.05	200.49	—	26 567.27
II	20 442.24	—	10 416.59	6 338.23	416.48	—	37 613.54
III	18 821.60	—	11 280.42	6 315.25	296.02	—	36 713.29
IV	16 495.32	—	11 141.36	5 855.74	244.57	—	33 736.99
Jumlah/Total	69 338.44	—	41 391.82	22 743.27	1 157.55	—	134 631.09
1972/1973:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	15 649.52	—	10 638.26	6 149.17	313.62	—	32 750.57
II	19 677.30	—	11 452.00	7 760.71	368.45	—	38 858.46
III	19 950.74	—	12 455.97	7 540.75	408.21	—	40 355.67
IV	21 505.08	—	12 222.98	8 831.36	400.06	—	42 959.98
Jumlah/Total	76 782.64	—	46 769.21	29 882.49	1 490.34	—	154 924.68

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jendral Bea dan Cukai (Dept. Keuangan)/
Directorate General of Customs and Excise Taxes (Dept. of Finance).

Tabel/Table: XI.1.9. PENERIMAAN NEGARA DARI PAJAK LANGSUNG[1])/GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS FROM DIRECT TAXES. (× 1 000 000 Rp.).

Tahun/Year Triwulan/Quarter	Pajak Pendapatan/ Income tax	Pajak Kekayaan/ Property tax	Pajak Perseroan/ Corporation tax	Pajak Devidend/ Devidend tax	M.PO. Withholding	Lain[2]/ Others	Jumlah/ Total
1967	3 129.63	49.90	3 422.99	5.45	684.15	0.72	7 292.84
1968	9 432.37	65.19	9 497.13	24.78	6 570.32	142.25	25 732.04
1969							
Triwulan/Quarter I (Peralihan/Transition)	2 693.21	12.53	2 653.17	2.29	3 076.93	20.02	8 458.15
1969/1970:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	2 924.93	18.22	4 551.49	4.59	3 229.21	13.66	10 742.10
II	2 890.51	18.90	3 796.61	4.46	3 911.74	9.91	10 632.13
III	3 203.43	16.45	3 370.44	9.20	3 976.97	35.77	10 612.26
IV	3 129.96	15.36	3 716.57	3.48	4 317.55	15.08	11 198.00
Jumlah/Total	12 148.83	68.93	15 435.11	21.73	15 435.47	74.42	43 184.49
1970/1971:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	3 000.84	19.34	5 243.70	6.57	4 503.81	27.54	12 881.80
II	3 230.31	18.85	4 696.68	3.49	4 244.31	18.79	12 212.43
III	3 024.00	16.00	4 861.00	9.00	4 147.00	18.00	12 075.00
IV	3 929.99	24.15	5 814.42	8.78	5 014.00	52.94	14 844.28
Jumlah/Total	13 265.14	78.34	20 615.80	27.84	17 909.12	117.27	52 013.51
1971/1972:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	4 292.02	37.36	5 167.59	39.32	4 877.59	18.40	14 432.28
II	4 833.82	62.50	7 632.26	86.36	5 763.45	96.31	18 476.70
III	4 088.27	47.97	6 077.13	227.50	5 819.42	71.27	16 331.56
IV	4 792.84	59.98	7 860.05	252.47	5 840.33	70.87	18 876.54
Jumlah/Total	18 006.95	207.81	26 739.03	605.65	22 300.79	256.85	68 117.08
1972/1973:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	5 562.00	66.00	7 321.00	481.00	5 411.00	36.00	18 877.00
II	5 950.00	56.00	8 642.00	865.00	7 010.00	13.00	22 536.00
III	6 786.00	53.00	7 215.00	1 033.00	8 162.00	19.00	23 274.00
IV	7 567.00	79.00	7 232.00	1 249.00	9 765.00	16.00	25 909.00
Jumlah/Total	25 865.00	260.00	30 411.00	3 628.00	30 348.00	84.00	90 596.00

Catatan/Note : [1]). Tidak termasuk angka[2] Pajak yang dikumpulkan instansi lain/
Excluding similar taxes collected by other agencies.

Sumber/Source: Diretorat Jenderal Pajak (Departemen Keuangan)/
Directorate General of Taxes (Dept. of Finance).

Tabel/Table: XI.1.10. PENERIMAAN NEGARA DARI PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS FROM INDIRECT TAXES. (× 1 000 000 Rp.).

Tahun/Year Triwulan/Quarter	Pajak Penjualan Dalam Negeri/ Domestic sales tax	Pajak Penjualan Impor[1])/ Sales tax on Import	Bea Meterai/ Stamp duty	Bea Balik Nama/ Transfer duty	B e a Lelang/ Auction tax	Lain[2]/ Others	Jumlah/ Total
1967	4 872.27	—	682.20	10.34	19.34	800.44	6 384.59
1968	9 171.79	5 492.62	2 102.42	25.82	108.17	1 538.96	18 439.78
1969:	3 300.06	2 142.58	751.33	1.97	19.82	249.19	6 464.95
Triwulan/Quarter (Peralihan/Transition)							
1969/1970:					30.73	106.10	7 033.36
Triwulan/Quarter I	3 058.46	3 118.89	715.72	3.46	36.83	68.20	9 169.44
II	3 909.55	4 283.11	869.35	2.40	45.95	42.33	9 562.13
III	4 244.22	4 431.99	794.81	2.83	21.00	17.35	8 821.54
IV	4 042.79	3 909.53	826.31	4.56	134.51	233.98	34 586.47
Jumlah/Total	15 255.02	15 743.52	3 206.19	13.25			
1970/1971:					34.96	22.55	9 474.68
Triwulan/Quarter I	3 241.38	5 128.19	1 047.60	—	41.54	30.53	8 721.51
II	4 332.22	3 396.80	920.42	—	37.00	25.00	10 341.00
III	4 532.00	4 826.00	921.00	—	66.48	49.09	12 994.46
IV	5 688.24	6 049.90	1 140.75	—	179.98	127.17	41 531.65
Jumlah/Total	17 793.84	19 400.89	4 029.77				
1971/1972:					23.04	87.68	5 910.33
Triwulan/Quarter I	4 821.54	37.28	940.79	—	52.33	62.48	7 316.00
II	6 055.34	49.85	1 096.00	—	151.65	2 120.28	10 182.94
III	6 753.03	71.98	1 086.00	—	63.54	117.64	9 133.65
IV	7 606.61	28.87	1 316 99	—	290.56	2 388.08	32 542.92
Jumlah/Total	25 236.52	187.98	4 439.78				
1972/1973:					82.00	129.00	8 437.00
Triwulan/Quarter I	7 038.00	14.00	1 174.00	—	56.00	146.00	10 293.00
II	8 426.00	40.00	1 625 00	—	56.00	184.00	11 806.00
III	9 624.00	264.00	1 678.00	—	46.00	268.00	13 011.00
IV	10 652.00	172.00	1 873.00	—	240.00	727.00	43 547.00
Jumlah/Total	35 740.00	490.00	6 350.00				

Catatan/Note : [1]). Dari tahun 1968 s/d 1970/71 termasuk angka[2] Direktorat Jenderal Bea & Cukai/
From 1968 up to 1970/1971 including figures from Directorate General of Customs and Excise Taxes.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Pajak (Departemen Keuangan)/Directorate General of Taxes (Dept. of Finance).

Tabel/Table: XI.1.11. PEMBIAYAAN UNTUK PEGAWAI NEGERI/PENSIUNAN/EXPENDITURES ON PERSONNEL/PENSIONERS.
(milyard/billions Rp.).

Jenis Pengeluaran/ Kind of Expenditures	1967	1968	Triw. (peralihan)/ Qrt. (transition)	1969/1970	1970/1971			1971/1972				1972/1973			
					Triwulan/Quarter		Jumlah/ Total	Triwulan/Quarter			Jumlah/ Total	Triwulan/Quarter			Jumlah/ Total
					I+II	III+IV		I+II	III	IV		I	II	III	
Belanja Pegawai *)/ Expenditures on Personnel	5.58	12.03	4.77	20.02	12.98	13.30	26.28	18.79	10.41	9.64	38.84	12.47	12.49	13.40	38.36
Belanja Pensiunan **)/ Pension Payments	0.90	2.34	1.05	4.60	2.44	3.26	5.70	3.99	3.67	3.27	10.93	3.51	3.69	3.80	11.00
Belanja Beras + Gula ***)/ Rice + Sugar Procurement	4.94	11.88	3.57	15.48	7.38	8.44	15.82	8.32	4.53	4.30	17.15	4.43	4.79	4.84	14.06
Jumlah/Total	11.42	26.25	9.39	40.10	22.80	25.00	47.80	31.10	18.61	17.21	66.92	20.41	20.97	22.04	63.42

Catatan/Note: *). Tidak termasuk anggauta A.B.R.I., Pegawai Sipil A.B.R.I., Pegawai Daerah Otonom dan Pegawai Luar Negeri/ Excluding military and civil personnel of the Armed Forces, personnel of the Autonomous Regions and personnel abroad.

**). Termasuk pensiunan A.B.R.I./Including pensioners of the Armed Forces.

***). Dalam uang dan natura/In cash and in kind.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Dept. of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.12. PENERIMAAN KAS PAJAK LANGSUNG MENURUT JENIS PAJAK DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I/
CASH RECEIPTS OF DIRECT TAXES BY KINDS AND REGION.
(× 1 000 000 Rp.).
April 1969 s/d Maret 1970.

Daerah Tingkat I/ Region	Jenis Pajak/Kind of Taxes						
	Pajak Pendapatan/ Income tax	Pajak Perseroan/ Corporation tax	M.P.O./ Withholding tax	Pajak Kekayaan/ Property tax	Pajak Dividen/ Dividend tax	Lain*/ Others	Jumlah/ Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. D. I. Aceh	83.18	13.47	101.62	0.08	—	0.02	198.37
2. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	925.07	728.93	1 659.17	8.64	0.05	3.51	3 325.37
3. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	114.94	68.51	212.15	0.55	0.26	—	396.41
4. Riau	460.64	99.50	346.58	0.70	0.77	14.94	923.15
5. Jambi	98.69	41.99	200.54	0.62	—	5.48	347.31
6. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatra	899.23	270.75	712.59	1.39	0.39	—	1 884.35
7. Lampung	81.34	33.49	376.18	1.41	—	4.54	496.95
8. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	3 470.46	11 169.06	7 605.34	21.92	—	4.97	22 271.75
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	734.11	388.98	500.91	4.21	1.29	2.96	1 632.46
10. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	917.92	961.76	732.40	11.52	8.78	0.19	2 632.20
11. D.I. Yogjakarta	33.94	47.91	40.53	0.83	0.21	—	123.41
12. Jawa Timur/East Java	1 204.49	1 333.25	1 624.34	10.43	6.55	28.74	4 207.79
13. Bali	110.27	68.11	162.86	0.63	0.31	3.25	345.42
14. Nusa Tenggara Barat/ West Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Nusa Tenggara Timur/ East Nusa Tenggara							
16. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	111.51	47.38	325.47	0.73	2.53	0.33	487.94
17. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	128.55	36.55	272.87	0.10	0.16	1.56	439.78

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table XI.1.12.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
18. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	243.45	14.72	190.16	2.30	0.28	0.00	450.92
19. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi							
21. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi	128.25	42.66	125.92	0.66	—	1.83	299.32
22. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South-East Sulawesi							
23. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	107.76	42.21	169.46	0.38	—	1.77	321.58
24. M a l u k u	40.69	25.88	76.38	1.83	0.15	0.73	145.66
25. I r i a n J a y a / Tak terperinci menurut Daerah Tingkat I/Not	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
A. Dit. Jen. Pajak/Directorate General of Taxes (Valuta Asing/Foreign exchange income tax) specified by Region:	2 254.34	—	—	—	—	—	2 254.34
B. Dit. Jen. Keuangan/Dir General of Finance (Pajak Perseroan Minyak/ Foreign Oil Companies Corporation tax.)	—	33 456.99	—	—	—	—	33 456.99
Jumlah/Total	12 148.83	48 892.10	15 435.47	68.93	21.73	74.42	76 641.47

Sumber: Direktorat Jenderal Pajak (Dept. Keuangan)/
Source: Directorate General of Taxes (Dept. of Finance).

Tabel/Table: XI.1.13. PENERIMAAN KAS PAJAK LANGSUNG MENURUT JENIS PAJAK DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I/ CASH RECEIPTS OF DIRECT TAXES BY KINDS AND REGION.
Triwulan I/Quarter I
1970 - 1971
(× 1 000 000).

Daerah Tingkat I/ Region	Jenis Pajak / Kind of Taxes						
	Pajak Pendapatan/ Income tax	Pajak Perseroan/ Corporation tax	M.P.O. [1])/ Withholding tax	Pajak Kekayaan/ Property tax	Pajak Dividen/ Dividen tax	Lain[2]/ Others	Jumlah[1] Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. D.I. A c e h	18.08	2.74	35.72	0.23	—	0.00	56.77
2. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	199.15	118.06	462.10	1.43	—	1.36	782.10
3. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	24.92	8.46	57.24	0.16	0.28	—	91.06
4. R i a u	97.57	61.65	87.02	0.06	0.12	6.69	253.10
5. J a m b i	34.66	4.03	60.24	0.07	—	3.11	102.11
6. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	208.06	39.30	182.97	0.48	0.71	—	431.52
7. L a m p u n g	19.24	6.48	71.97	0.30	0.02	1.42	99.42
8. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	1 012.48	4 074.45	2 398.70	8.75	—	0.72	7 495.11
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	208.08	104.73	140.13	1.66	0.40	0.36	455.36
10. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	238.77	547.28	193.20	2.89	1.06	0.03	983.23
11. D.I. Yogjakarta	7.37	8.16	16.84	0.17	—	—	32.55
12. Jawa Timur/East Java	300.58	202.59	418.55	1.85	1.26	3.22	928.05
13. B a l i							
14. Nusa Tengara Barat/ West Nusa Tenggara	25.03	16.48	48.21	0.11	0.24	0.40	90.48
15. Nusa Tenggara Timur/ East Nusa Tenggara							
16. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	34.05	12.53	18.19	0.11	2.43	0.61	138.91

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table XI.1.13.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
17. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan							
18. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	29.70	7.64	61.55	0.08	—	0.20	99.17
19 Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	63.45	11.17	73.39	0.62	0.05	8.51	157.19
20. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi							
21. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi	12.86	2.06	33.82	0.06	—	0.09	48.88
22. Sulawesi Tengara/ South-East Sulawesi							
23. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	25.69	11.35	53.57	0.04	—	0.39	91.04
24. Maluku	11.54	4.54	19.40	0.27	—	0.44	36.19
25. Irian Jaya / Tak terperinci menurut Daerah Tingkat I/Not specified by region	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
A. Dit. Jen. Pajak (Valuta Asing)/Directorate General of Taxes (Income tax in foreign exchange)	509.55	—	—	—	—	—	509.55
B. Dit. Jen. Keuangan (Pajak Perseroan Minyak)/ Directorate General of Finance (Oil Companies Corporation tax)	—	14 923.86	—	—	—	—	14 923.86
Jumlah/Total	3 080.83	20 167.56	4 503.81	19.34	6.57	27.55	27 805.65

Catatan/Note : Termasuk M.P.O. Bea Cukai sebesar 655.17 juta Rp./Including M.P.O. by Customs 655.17 millions Rp.
Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.14. PENERIMAAN KAS PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG MENURUT JENIS DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I/RECEIPTS OF INDIRECT TAXES BY KIND AND REGION.
April 1969 s/d Maret 1970
(× 1 000 000 Rp.).

Daerah Tingkat I/ Region	Jenis Pajak/Kind of Taxes: Pajak Penjualan Dalam Negeri/Domestic Sales tax	Pajak Penjualan Impor/ Sales tax on Import	Bea Meterai/ Stamp Duties	Bea Balik Nama/Transfer Duties	Bea Kendaraan Bermotor/Motor Vehicles Duties	Bea Lelang/ Action tax	Lain2/ Others	Jumlah/ Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. D.I. Aceh	83.99	71.17	23.95	—	3.63	0.32	0.15	183.21
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	923.52	1 648.82	319.93	2.66	0.19	8.88	4.84	2 918.84
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	269.06	53.26	53.82	0.85	0.15	0.39	0.00	377.53
4. Riau	292.76	197.33	59.02	2.89	9.16	1.58	8.09	570.83
5. Jambi	200.64	56.48	75.16	0.01	0.58	—	0.00	332.86
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	759.69	313.30	194.54	0.45	0.00	2.28	0.02	1 272.28
7. Lampung	202.69	55.03	113.68	0.11	—	—	0.31	371.81
8. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	6 433.12	10 897.20	1 167.02	—	—	78.57	14.93	18 590.84
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	835.12	67.70	166.10	0.24	6.16	3.34	63.94	1 142.60
10. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	1 113.43	602.93	215.22	1.35	7.54	8.78	2.99	1 952.25
11. D.I. Yogjakarta	150.60	—	25 46	0.62	0.05	8.40	3.80	188.93
12. Jawa Timur/East Java	2 796.40	1 386.30	411.81	0.70	50.78	17.39	9.90	4 673.28
13. Bali								
14. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara	168.22	18.23	62.34	0.05	4.07	—	12.97	265.88
15. Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara								
16. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	267.26	95.97	89.70	0.49	2.36	0.93	6.45	483.16
17. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	381.32	27.48	51.49	0.06	1.15	—	0.11	461.60
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	49.92	43.83	26.53	1.33	—	0.31	1.14	123.06
19. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	73.08	28.01	80.79	0.30	2.78	0.02	1.56	186.59
20. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi								
21. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi								
22. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi	130.85	174.53	46.46	0.26	10.56	2.96	0.01	365.63
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi								
24. Maluku	93.35	5.32	23.82	0.82	—	0.36	1.61	125.28
25. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jumlah/Total	15 255.01	15 742.89	3 206.83	13.25	99.16	134.51	134.82	34 586.46

Sumber/Source. Direktorat Jenderal Pajak (Dept. Keuangan)/Directorate General of Taxes (Department of Finance).

Tabel/Table: XI.1.15. PENERIMAAN KAS PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG MENURUT JENIS PAJAK DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I/CASH RECEIPTS OF INDIRECT TAXES BY KINDS AND PROVINCE.

Triwulan /Quarter I
1970/ /1971
(× 1 000 000 Rp.)

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	Jenis Pajak/Kind of Taxes						
	Pajak Penjualan Dalam Negeri/ Domestic Sales tax	Pajak Penjualan Impor [1]) Sales tax on Import	Bea Meterai/ Stamp Duty	Bea Kendaraan Bermotor/Motor Vehicles Duties	Bea Lelang/ Auction tax	Lain²/ Others	Jumlah/ Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. D.I. Aceh	18.87	30.28	7.17	—	0.01	0.02	56.35
2. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	283.82	504.53	72.46	—	0.91	1.10	862.82
3. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	76.67	15.08	11.78	—	0.09	0.13	103.75
4. Riau	70.82	36.64	12.05	—	0.13	3.53	123.17
5. Jambi	53.53	10.80	18.57	—	0.01	0.10	82.81
6. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	201.13	81.49	43.13	—	1.08	0.40	327.23
7. Lampung	45.79	38.92	21.67	—	—	0.34	106.72
8. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	1 098.77	3 414.43	510.39	—	9.68	0.14	5 033.41
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	222.50	26.06	52.92	1.23	2.07	6.58	312.36
10. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	255.29	310.47	65.15	—	4.34	0.60	635.85
11. D.I. Yogjakarta	49.27	—	8.78	—	3.44	1.41	62.90
12. Jawa Timur/East Java	617.42	502.10	126.23	0.82	11.25	1.24	1 259.06
13. Bali							
14. Nusa Tenggara Barat/ West Nusa Tenggara	42.80	8.76	21.16	0.12	—	1.29	74.13
15. Nusa Tenggara Timur/ East Nusa Tenggara							
16. Kalimantan Barat West Kalimantan	63.05	32.67	16.07	—	0.07	2.54	114.40
17. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	56.48	3.27	13.15	0.00	—	0.09	72.99
18. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan							
19. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	13.14	34.21	10.41	—	—	0.14	57.90
20. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	7.11	6.95	20.66	0.04	—	0.08	34.84
21. Sulawesi Tengah/ Central Sulawesi							
22. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South-East Sulawesi	47.86	70.16	10.80	0.35	0.82	0.12	130.11
23. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi							
24. Maluku	17.06	1.37	5.06	—	0.07	0.34	23.89
25. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	3 241.38	5 128.19	1 047.61	2.56	34.96	19.99	9 474.69

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.
Catatan/Note : [1]). Termasuk P.Pn. Impor Bea Cukai/Including sales tax on Imports by Customs.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.16. PENERIMAAN KAS PAJAK NEGARA MENURUT DAERAH TINGKAT I/CASH RECEIPTS OF TAXES BY PROVINCE
(× 1 000 Rp)

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	1966	%	1967	%	1968	%	1969 Triwl. Peralihan Qrt. Transition	%	1969/1970	%	1970/1971	%	1971/1972	%	1972/1973	%
1. D. I. Aceh	8.94	0.2	30 68	0.1	180.66	0.4	79.42	0.5	381.59	0.5	413.04	0.6	410.43	0.4	550.65	0.4
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	260.45	6.8	876.99	4.2	3 383.32	7.6	1 193.81	8.0	6 244.22	8.3	4 496.14	6.1	5 577.56	5.5	7 162.90	5.3
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	119.48	3.1	262.84	1.3	498.77	1.1	208.67	1.4	773.95	1.0	774.14	1.0	957.15	0.9	1 223.68	0.9
4. Riau	36.22	1.0	238.78	1.1	773.32	1.8	257.83	1.7	1 493.97	1.9	1 351.85	1.8	1 786.03	1.8	2 617.13	2.0
5. Jambi	—	—	—	—	481.52	1.0	175.88	1.2	680.17	0.9	690.26	0.9	668.77	0.7	725.02	0.5
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	207.77	5.4	582.10	2.8	2 149.30	4.9	690.22	4.6	3 156.63	4.0	3 066.61	4.1	3 587.72	3.6	4 622.30	3.5
7. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Lampung	80.97	2.1	272.15	1.3	607.60	1.4	216.91	1.5	868.77	1.1	816.48	1.1	1 022.28	1.0	1 251.37	0.9
9. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	1 432.95	37.5	5 452.57	26.2	18 798.01	42.6	6 226.98	41.7	40 862.59	52.5	26 978.88	49.8	56 098.17	55.7	74 504.44	55.6
10 Jawa Barat/West Java	392.90	10.3	939.46	4.5	2 101.72	4.8	643.61	4.3	2 775.06	3.6	3 153.45	4.2	4 539.82	4.5	6 125.82	4.6
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	395.58	10.4	1 202.04	5.8	3 570.92	8.1	1 294.22	8.7	4 584.45	5.9	5 149.76	6.9	6 407.24	6.4	7 823.93	5.8
12. D.I. Jogyakarta	35.38	0.9	75.51	0.4	213.24	0.5	65.88	0.4	312.34	0.4	405.47	0.5	659.94	0.7	885.74	0.7
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	543.09	14.2	2 150.16	10.3	6 268.18	14.2	2 487.47	16.6	8 881.07	11.4	10 020.75	13.5	11 907.35	11.8	17 362.10	13.0
14. Bali											—	—	735.87	0.7	854.86	0.6
15. Nusa Tengara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara	36.95	1.0	123.25	0.6	370.57	0.8	157.26	1.1	611.30	0.8	594.14	0.8	—	—	283.50	0.2
16. Nusa Tengara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara										*)	37.44	0.1	239.23	0.2	308.22	0.2
17. Kallmantan Barat/West Kalimantan	141.39	3.7	248.40	1.2	690.28	1.6	258.73	1.7	971.10	1.2	899.46	1.2	1 009.35	1.0	1 303.54	1.0
18. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	63.22	1.7	178.18	0.9	549.53	1.2	178.65	1.2	901.37	1.1	773.34	1.0	969.81	1.0	1 250.67	0.9
19 Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan																
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	193.50	0.4	102.07	0.7	573.98	0.7	996.92	1.3	1 369.53	1.4	1 771.57	1.3
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	30.36	0.8	103.02	0.5	408.04	0.9	136.15	0.9	485.90	0.6	571.79	0.8	927.64	0.9	1 252.54	0.9
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi																
23. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi						1.0	143.29	1.0	687.21	0.9	643.47	0.9	1 073.36	1.1	1 578.23	1.2
24. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	23.73	0.6	95.75	0.5	422.95	0.4	112.80	0.8	270.95	0.3	341.59	0.5	422.20	0.4	629.33	0.5
25. Maluku	8.03	0.2	43.11	0.2	158.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	—	—											
Tak terperinci menurut Daerah Tk. I/ Not specified by Region:																
A. Dir. Jen Bea & Cukai/Directorate General of Customs and Excise Taxes	0.10	0.1	—	38.1	2 351.10	5.3	—	2.0	—	2.9	2 113.67	2.9	—	0.3	—	0.0
B. Direktorat Jenderal Pajak/Directorate General of Taxes	—		2 254.36				293.23				—		290.56		55.40	
C. Lain*/Others	—		7 931.50													
Jumlah/Total	3 817.51	100.0	20 806.49	100.0	44 171 85	100.0	14 923.10	100.0	77 770.96	100.0	74 288.65	100.0	100 660.01	100.0	134 142.94	100.0

Sumber: Departemen Keuangan.
Source : Department of Finance.

Catatan. *). Tidak termasuk Bali dan Nusa Tenggara Timur.
Note : *). Excluding Bali and East Nusa Tenggara.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.17. REALISASI ANGGARAN ROUTINE DAN PEMBANGUNAN, TABUNGAN PEMERINTAH DAN SURPLUS/ DEFICIT/REALIZATION OF CURRENT AND DEVELOPMENT BUDGET, PUBLIC SAVING AND SURPLUS.
(milyard/billions Rp.).

Tahun/Year Triwulan/Quarter	Routine/Current Budget			Pembangunan/Development			Jumlah/Total Surplus (+) Defisit (—)
	Penerimaan/ Receipts	Pengeluaran/ Expenditure	Tabungan Pemerintah/ Public Saving	Penerimaan/ Receipts	Pengeluaran/ Expenditure	Surplus (+) Defisit (—)	
1968:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	21.69	62.69	— 8.08	3.10	11.72	— 4.90	— 12.98
II	32.92			3.72			
III	47.20	33.79	13.41	10.60	10.31	+ 0.29	+ 13.70
IV	47.94	53.27	— 6.33	18.12	13.51	+ 4.61	— 0.72
Jumlah/Total	149.75	149.76	0	35.54	35.54	0	0
1969:							
Triwulan/Quarter I (Peralihan/Transition)	45.92	45.92	0	12.86	12.72	+ 0.14	+ 0.14
1969/1970:							
Triwulan/Quarter I	54.04	50.93	3.11	15.02	15.69	— 0.67	+ 2.44
II	58.92	49.08	9.84	19.25	20.37	— 1.12	+ 8.72
III	61.73	55.48	6.25	24.95	24.61	+ 0.34	+ 6.59
IV	69.02	61.06	7.96	31.84	57.46	— 25.62	— 17.66
Jumlah/Total	243.71	216.55	27.16	91.06	118.13	— 27.07	+ 0.09
1970/1971:							
Triwulan/Quarter I + II + III	241.36	209.73	31.63	78.71	107.79	— 29.08	+ 2.55
IV	103.24	78.45	24.79	41.82	61.96	— 20.14	+ 4.65
Jumlah/Total	344.60	288.18	56.42	120.53	169.75	— 49.22	+ 7.20
1971/1972:							
Semester I	199.02	155.38	43.64	44.23	80.19	— 35.96	+ 7.68
Semester II	229.00	193.71	35.29	86.87	111.29	— 24.42	+ 10.87
Jumlah/Total	428.02	349.09	78.93	131.10	191.48	— 60.38	+ 18.55
1972/1973	690.61	438.10	152.11	157.80	298.22	— 140.42	+ 12.09

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.18. CATATAN KURS VALUTA ASING DAN HARGA EMAS DI PASAR JAKARTA *)
FOREIGN EXCHANGE RATES AND PRICES OF GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET.
(Rupiah).
1968/1972.

Akhir bulan/ End of month	Sing $	US $	Eng £	Austr $	Hk $	Ned Gulden	German Mark	Emas/Gold 24 Krt	23 Krt	22 Krt
1968: Desember	115	435	1 040	470	71	104	97	720	700	690
1969: Desember	125	385	899	430	63	108	107	540	520	500
1970: Desember	123	381	910	425	62	107	107	500	470	450
1971: Juni	123	382	910	425	62	108	108	530	500	480
Juli	123	382	910	425	62	107	109	520	500	480
Agustus	142	418	990	472	70	123	124	630	600	570
September	142	417	990	472	70	124	126	600	580	550
Oktober	142	417	990	472	70	125	128	600	550	500
Nopember	142	417	1 005	472	70	125	128	600	550	500
Desember	143	418	1 006	472	71	129	130	600	550	500
Rata[a]	137	407	972	459	68	120	122	583	547	511
1972: Januari	143	418	1 006	480	71	129	130	600	550	500
Pebruari	143	418	1 006	480	71	131	132	620	580	530
Maret	143	418	1 006	480	71	125	127	680	650	620
April	143	418	1 006	480	71	125	127	680	650	620
Mei	148	418	1 018	480	73	125	127	720	680	640
Juni	148	418	1 040	480	73	125	127	740	700	660
Juli	150	418	1 025	485	73	126	128	780	740	700
Agustus	153	418	1 015	485	73	126	124	840	790	740
September	153	418	1 015	486	73	131	133	830	770	720
Oktober	153	418	1 015	486	73	130	133	870	820	770
Nopember	153	418	1 015	486	73	130	133	880	830	780
Desember	147	414	970	486	73	130	132	870	820	770
Rata[a]/Average	148	417	1 011	483	72	128	128	759	715	671

Catatan: *) — Kurs Jual.
— Harga emas, tidak termasuk pajak penjualan.

Note : *) — Selling Rates.
— Gold prices, excluding Sales tax.

Sumber: Bank Indonesia/Biro Pusat Statistik.

Source : Bank Indonesia/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.19. KEKAYAAN EMAS DAN DEVISA NEGARA
GOLD AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESERVES
(Milyard/billions Rp.)
1966/1972

Bulan/Tahun Month/Year	Emas dan dana devisa pada Bank Sentral Gold and foreign exchange at Central Bank	Posisi Tunai dana devisa/Cash position of foreign exchange		Jumlah Total	Jumlah perubahan Movements
		Aktiva Assets	Passiva Liabilities		
1966 : Desember/ December	0.19	3.57	4.50	— 0.74	0.85
1967 : Desember/ December	1.06	82.01	84.08	— 1.01	6.43
1968 . Desember/ December	1.14	105.28 [1])	90.92	15.50	3.13
1969 : Desember/ December	1.58	64.15	73.10	— 7.37	2.83
1970 : Desember/ December	4.87	78.32	72.13	11.06	1.72
1971 : Maret/March	4.75	78.98	67.06	16.67	4.89
April/April	4.75	65.64	68.22	2.17	— 14.49
Mei/May	4.75	54.85	60.73	— 1.13	— 3.30
Juni/June	4.75	53.14	61.27	— 3.38	— 2.25
Juli/July	4.75	76.17	81.26	— 0.34	3.04
Agustus/August	5.23	83.00	90.02	— 1.79	— 1.45
September/ September	5.23	78.57	88.31	— 4.51	— 2.72
Oktober/ October	5.24	91.49	76.64	20.09	24.60
Nopember/ November	5.64	90.32	79.11	16.85	— 3.24
Desember/December	5.64	77.06	78.42	4.28	— 12.57
1972 : Januari/January	5.64	100.17	66.22	39.59	35.31
Februari/February	5.64	101.16	65.94	40.86	1.27
Maret/March	5.71	120.00	68.24	57.47	16.61
April/April	6.45	137.02	70.06	73.41	15.94
Mei/May	6.45	135.17	68.57	73.05	— 0.36
Juni/June	6.45	158.39	61.42	103.42	30.37
Juli/July	6.48	173.87	60.06	120.29	16.87
Agustus/August	6.48	171.20	57.79	119.89	— 0.40
September/ September	6.48	203.91	63.12	147.27	27.38
Oktober/ October	6.48	232.09	38.44	200.13	52.86
Nopember/ November	6.48	242.44	44.76	204.16	+ 4.03
Desember/December	6.91	245.74	70.63	182.02	— 22.14

Catatan/Note: 1963 - 1966, US $ 1 = Rp.. 45,00
1967 - 1968, US $ 1 = Rp. 250,00
1969 - ....., US $ 1 = Rp. 325,00
Mei/May 1970 US $ 1 = Rp. 378,00
Agustus 1971, US $ 1 = Rp. 415,00

[1]) Angka[2] sebelum dan sesudah tanda ini tidak dapat dibandingkan satu sama lain/Break in comparability before and after the symbol.

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.20.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.20. UPAH YANG DIBAYAR
WAGES PAID

KAN DI PERKEBUNAN PADA TANAMAN[a] YANG TERPENTING/
ON ESTATES IN PRINCIPLE CROPS.

Tanaman/Crops	Upah yang dibajarkan kepada buruh tetap + buruh rombongan/Wages paid to permanent + temporary labourers (× 1 000 rupiahs)					Bonus yang dibayarkan kepada buruh tetap/Bonuses paid to permanent labourers (× Rp. 1 000)				
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	Lebaran 1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Buruh rendah yang bekerja **langsung** dalam usaha memperoleh produksi. Lower rank labourers **engaged directly** in the production process.										
KARET/RUBBER	1 247 048	4 093 471	5 442 769	8 082 303	7 641 262	18 756	81.449	156 945	231 927	207 525
TEH/TEA	422 427	1 110 744	1 512 557	2 175 487	2 464 010	13 050	21 670	60 628	119 564	80 553
KOPI/COFFEE	112 803	299 020	396 763	616 566	698 480	2 494	7 617	13 041	32 082	32 148
KINA/CINCHONA	6 537	23 798	49 361	62 745	65 459	260	794	2 408	2 380	2 994
TEBU/SUGARCANE	853 022	2 688 990	3 781 799	5 775 416	6 218.387	3 792	9 194	20 192	45 713	22 568
KELAPA SAWIT/OILPALM	286 833	1 030 554	1 953 809	2 538 664	3 275 693	4 360	13 602	63 458	35 940	90 068
TEMBAKAU/TOBACCO	360 923	665 415	1 315 349	1 304 888	1 444 896	3 633	6 181	21 089	35 095	38 853
COKLAT/COCOA	16 890	49 280	94 986	154 864	133 226	250	1 178	4. 928	7 308	6 231
SERAT/FIBRES	32.406	93 326	119 382	74 165	34 295	608	746	92	334	362
JUMLAH/TOTAL	3 338 889	10 054 598	14 666 775	20 785 098	21 975 708	47 203	142 431	340 781	540 343	481 302
Buruh lainnya (rendah + atasan) yang bekerja **tidak langsung** dalam usaha memperoleh produksi. Other labourers (lower + higher ranks) **engaged indirectly** in production process.										
Jumlah semua tanaman Total For All Crops	1 195 015	3 493 832	4 988 699	7 039 606	7 937 085	22 396	70 810	184 807	176 915	178 907
JUMLAH/TOTAL	4 533 904	13 548 430	19 655 474	27 824 704	29 912 793	69 599	213 241	525.588	717 258	660 209

Gratipikasi tahunan/Annual gratification				
1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
12 394	53 685	51 651	97 903	114 583
7 349	30 147	5 184	47 594	51 974
2 792	9 469	6 720	15 319	24 622
34	903	—	3 689	2 815
4 843	19 340	16 143	49 515	52 122
4 609	21 064	18 173	27 585	26 849
3 192	6 195	19 558	15 009	10 703
198	785	1 011	4 143	2.928
591	579	114	360	208
36 002	142 167	118 554	261 117	286 804
26 932	88.511	89 035	212 756	170 228
62 934	230 678	207 589	473 873	457 032

Catatan: Lihat Tabel: XI.1.21.
Notes : See Table: XI.1.21.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.21 RATA-RATA UPAH BURUH PERKEBUNAN SETIAP BURUH PER HARI DI INDONESIA
(DALAM - RUPIAH)
AVERAGES OF DAILY WAGES OF ESTATE LABOURERS IN INDONESIA
(IN RUPIAHS)

Jenis Tanaman Perkebunan/ Kind of Crop	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970		1971		1972/I
					I	II	I	II	
KARET/RUBBER	8,10	34,07	68,19	93,50	101,17	112,13	127,40	137,66	144,86
T E H / T E A	8,02	23,05	52.89	67,91	81,12	109,29	94,27	102,76	120,80
KOPI/COFFEE	4,77	16,06	29,54	44,07	72,88	79,83	73,92	81,32	93,85
KINA/CINCHONA	5,92	18,80	45,72	52,72	40,45	44,71	102,14	100,83	112,91
TEBU/CANE SUGAR	8,72	18,05	60,81	74,72	158,26	194,49	138,96	168,21	204,86
KELAPA SAWIT/OIL PALM	8,74	45,58	112,61	155,76	171,59	182,90	182,10	209,11	237,56
TEMBAKAU/TOBACCO	5,45	25,42	41,57	68,84	102,88	97,80	142,46	135,59	140,74
COKLAT/COCOA	9,27	43,44	44,81	31,34	57,62	65,27	77,36	89,15	77,91
SERAT/FIBRE	10,94	—	—	113,29	131,58	141,50	197,32	239,72	136,47
Semua Jenis Tanaman/ All C r o p s	7,89	29,45	61,97	84,40	106,57	122,92	122,63	133,98	150,23

XI.2. PERBANKAN/BANKING

Tabel/Table XI.2.1. JUMLAH BANK DI INDONESIA/NUMBER OF BANKS IN INDONESIA 1961/1972

Akhir tahun/ Year Ending	Bank Sentral dengan cabang²nya Central Banks and branches	Bank² Umum/ Commercial Bank		Bank² Tabungan/ Savings Banks	Bank² Pembangunan Development Banks	Bank² Lainnya/ Other Banks	Jumlah/Total
		Pemerintahan Government	Swasta/ Private				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1961:	19	197	192	27	17	7 624	8 076
1962:	21	224	189	27	23	7 314	7 798
1963:	26	258	186	28	32	7 298	7 828
1964:	30	327	183	28	36	7 224	7 828
1965:	32	505	235	36	58	6 989	7 828
1966:	32	636	266	30	62	6 605	7 631
1967:	32	624	308	30	62	6 286	7 342
1968:	34	606	317	22	75	5 785*)	6 839
1969:	34	599	313	21	83	6 115*)	7 165
1970	34	599	320	20	91	6 125*)	7 187
1971: (Okt.)	34	593	313	20	104	6 142*)	7 206
1972:	34	538	309	17	115	5 667	6 680

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia

*) Angka-angka diperbaiki/Revised figures.

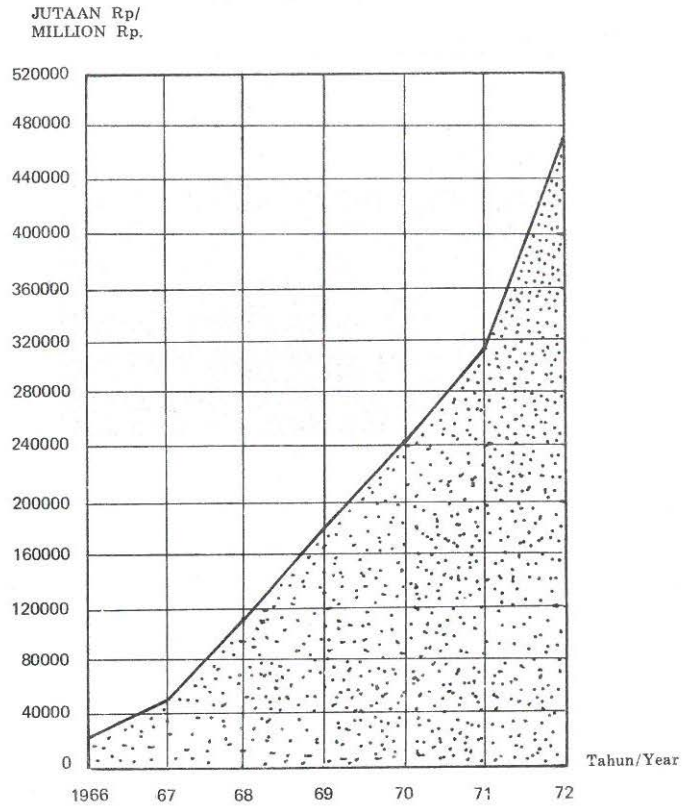
Tabel/Table: XI.2.2. **PERKEMBANGAN PEREDARAN UANG DI INDONESIA/ TOTAL OF MONEY SUPPLY IN INDONESIA.**
(Dalam jutaan Rupiah/In million Rupiahs)

Tahun/ Year	Peredaran Uang/ Money Supply			Kartal/ Currency		Giral/ Deposits	
	Jumlah/ Total	Mutasi Change	Persentase %	Posisi Position	Persentase %	Posisi Position	Persentase %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1956	13 393	1 159	9.5	9 372	70.0	4 021	30.0
1957	18 913	5 520	41.2	14 091	74.5	4 822	25.5
1958	29 366	10 453	55.3	19 872	67.7	9 494	32.3
1959	34 883	5 517	18.8	26 383	75.6	8.500	24.4
1960	47 836	12 953	37.1	34 079	71.2	13 757	28.8
1961	67 643	19 807	41.4	48 541	71.8	19 102	28.2
1962	135 898	68 255	100.9	102 280	75.3	33 618	24.7
1963	263 360	127 426	93.8	175 460	66.6	87 900	33.4
1964	725 000	461 640	175.3	447 000	61.6	278 000	38.4
1965	2 572 000	1 847 000	254.8	1 811 000	70.4	761 000	29.6
1966 *)	22 208	19 636	763.5	14 360	64.7	7 848	35.3
1967	51 471	29 263	131.8	34 098	66.2	17 373	33.8
1968	113 894	62 423	121.3	74 684	65.6	39 210	34.4
1969	179 973	66 079	58.0	114 245	63.5	65 728	36.5
1970	241 053	61 080	33.9	152 786	63.4	88 267	36.6
1971	312 547	71 494	29 7	195 485	62.5	117 062	37.5
1972	470 823	158 276	50.6	269 015	57-1	201 810	42.9

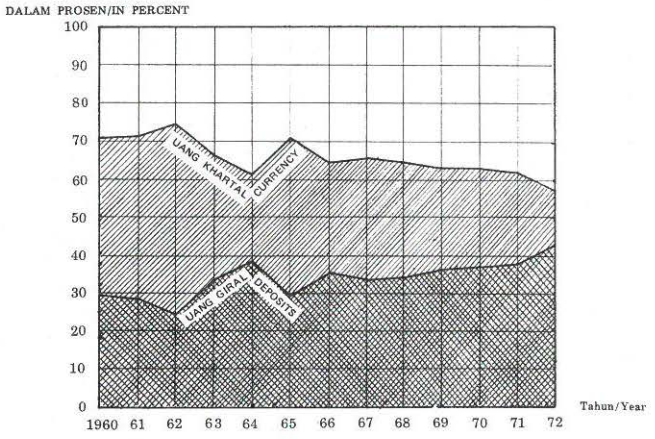
Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

*) Sejak Januari 1966 dinyatakan dalam Rupiah baru/ Beginning with January 1966 in new Rupiah.

JUMLAH UANG YANG BEREDAR/MONEY IN CIRCULATION
DALAM JUTAAN Rp/IN MILLION Rp)



JUMLAH UANG YANG BEREDAR/MONEY IN CIRCULATION
(DALAM PROSEN/IN PERCENT)



Tabel/Table: XI.2.3. PERKEMBANGAN JUMLAH UANG, KREDIT DAN DANA MASYARAKAT/POSITION OF MONEY SUPPLY, CREDITS AND PUBLIC FUNDS
(Dalam milyar Rp./In billions of Rp.)
1966/1972

Masa/Period	Dana Bank Sentral/Fund of Central Bank	Dana Masyarakat/Public Funds				Pemberian Kredit Perbankan/ Total of Banking Credits	Uang yang beredar/Total of money Supply
		Giro/ Currency	Deposito/ Deposits	Lainnya Others	Jumlah/ Total		
1966	3.0	6.1	0.4	0.2	6.7	6.3	22.2
1967	17.2	18.1	2.7	0.8	21.6	31.2	51.5
1968	92.0	38.3	11.1	1.4	50.8	126.7	113.9
1969	166.9	72.0	48.5	2.4	122.9	245.4 *)	180.0
1970	209.6	105.0	71.0	13.8	189.8	362.4	241.0
1971	247.2	136.1	135.6	18.0	289.7	495.4 *)	312.5 *)
1972	277.7	212.1	186.6	65.6	464.3	657.7	470.8

*). Angka² diperbaiki/Revised figures.

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.4. NERACA SINGKAT MONETER/CONDENSED MONETARY BALANCE SHEET
(dalam jutaan Rupiah Baru, akhir masa/In millions of New Rupiahs, end of period)

AKTIVA / ASSETS					PASSIVA / LIABILITIES				
Tahun/Year	Tagihan pada Pem./ Claims on Gov.	Tagihan pada Lembaga Pem. dan Perusahaan[1]/ Claims on official entities & business	Aktiva L.N./ Foreign assets	Lain[2]/Others	Aktiva/Assets Passiva/Liabilities	Uang kwasi/ Quasi money	Uang yang beredar/ Money supply: Jumlah/ Total	Kartal/ Currency	Giral/ Deposits
1956	13	5	2	1	21	7	14	10	4
1957	19	5	1	—	25	6	19	14	5
1958	28	7	2	—	37	8	29	20	9
1959	32	13	15	—	60	25	35	26	9
1960	31	20	19	—	70	22	48	34	14
1961	54	29	13	—	96	28	68	49	19
1962	108	44	7	—	159	23	136	103	33
1963	230	84	4	16	334	71	263	175	88
1964	592	226	— 1	88	905	180	725	447	278
1965	1 741	1 108	— 1	— 195	2 653	81	2 527	1 811	761
1966	14 349	7 053	— 257	+ 1 401	22 546	338	22 208	14 360	7 848
1967	38 272	31 514	— 12 646	— 3 417	53 723	2 252	51 471	34 098	17 373
1968	41 153	93 738	— 155	— 8 812	125 924	12 030	113 894	74 684	39 210
1969	35 275	208 908	— 45 846	+ 31 427	229 764	49 791	179 973	114 245	65 728
1970	29 197	348 960	— 42 976	— 14 027	321 154	80 101	241 053	152 786	88 267
1971	37 262	479 172	— 57 785	— 31 825	457 824	145 277	312 547	195 485	117 062
1972	— 12 226	645 115	+ 117 048	— 88 945	660 992	190 169	470 823	269 013	201 810

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table:XI.2.5. NERACA PEMBAYARAN INDONESIA/INDONESIA'S BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(Jutaan U.S. $/Million U.S. $)

Uraian / Item	1968 [3])	1969 [3])	1970 [2])	1971 [1])	1972 [1])
A. Barang[2] dan jasa/Goods & Service					
1. Perdagangan Luar Negeri/Export & Import	+ 41	0	+ 57	+ 81	+ 151
2. Pengangkutan & Perjalanan/Transport & Travel	— 133	— 168	— 186	— 200	— 255
3. Pendapatan Modal & Bunga/ Investment Income & Interests	— 78	— 107	— 133	— 172	— 318
4. Pemerintah t.t.b.l./Government n.i.e.	— 23	— 18	— 20	— 20	— 16
5. Jasa[2] lainnya/Others services	— 94	— 123	— 128	— 119	— 148
Jumlah/Total (A)	— 287	— 416	— 410	— 430	— 586
B. Special Drawing Rights	—	—	+ 35	+ 28	+ 30
C. 6. L.L. modal swasta/Private capital	+ 45	+ 64	+ 103	+ 156	+ 500
D. 7. Selisih yang tidak diperhitungkan/ Errorts & Emission	— 4	+ 50	— 31	— 95	+ 85
Jumlah besar/Grand Total (A + B + C + D)	— 246	— 302	— 303	— 341	+ 29
E. L.L. modal Pemerintah/Official transfers & Capital					
8. Kredit (Bantuan)/Loans (Grant)	+ 85	+ 164	+ 224	+ 178	+ 263
9. Public loan (P.L.) 480	+ 129	+ 111	+ 117	+ 112	+ 118
10. Lainnya/Others	+ 20	+ 7	— 28	— 6	—
Jumlah/Total (E)	+ 234	+ 282	+ 313	+ 284	+ 381
F. Lalu-Lintas moneter/Monetary movements					
11. Posisi-I.M.F./I.M.F. Position	— 15	+ 48	+ 26	— 13	— 19
12. Passiva Luar Negeri/Short-term liabilities	— 3	+ 7	+ 2	+ 56	+ 13
13. Aktiva Luar Negeri/Short-term assets	—	— 35	— 38	+ 14	— 404
Jumlah/Total (F)	+ 12	+ 20	— 10	+ 57	— 410
Jumlah Besar/Grand Total (E + F)	+ 246	+ 302	+ 303	+ 341	— 29

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

[1]). Angka sementara/Preliminary figures.
[3]). Angka diperbaikl/Revised figures.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.6. NERACA SINGKAT BANK INDONESIA/CONDENSED BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA, 1967/1972
(× 1 000 000 Rupiah)

Jenis/Item	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972*)
1. Aktiva Luar Negeri/ Foreign Assets	83 662	106 418	65 725	83 184	82 690	252 648
2. Piutang pada pemerintah/ Claim on Government:						
a. Uang muka/Advances	41 643	52 100	104 392	96 378	87 318	84 015
b. Karena keangg. pada L.K.I./On acc. of membership in I.F.I.	564	7 129	26 705	60 230	61 084	58 844
3. Tagihan pada Bank²/ Claim on Banks	5 036	30 149	79 544	112 849	143 475	150 371
4. Tagihan pada Lemb. pusat & Swasta/Claim on off. Entities Bussines & Private	12 091	59 848	87 384	96 771	103 743	127 305
5. Rekening aktiva lainnya/ Other assets	7 955	10 303	53 448	77 264	120 281	111 005
Aktiva/Assets = Passiva/Libilities	150 951	267 947	417 198	526 676	598 591	784 188
1. D.D. passiva L.N./ F. Exch. Liabilities	84 083	90 916	73 099	72 129	78 419	70 633
2. U.K.B. passiva yang beredar/B. Notes issued	38 863	85 392	129 362	171 838	214 832	298 330
3. Saldo R/C/Balance Deposits	8 254	13 405	27 592	30 263	39 434	90 717
4. Rek. pem./Government accounts	9 048	11 414	65 970	41 832	32 479	84 003
5. I.M.F. Drawing/S.A.R.	—	3 750	21 629	50 186	61 609	73 774
6. Modal, Cadangan/ Capital acc.	1 601	3 916	6 878	7 251	9 787	21 480
7. Lembaga L.K.I./ Intern Institution	658	7 180	26 595	60 107	60 544	57 042
8. Rek. passiva lainnya/ Other Liabilities	8 444	51 974	66 073	93 070	101 487	88 209

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia L.K.I. = Lembaga Keuangan Internasional

*) Data sementara pada akhir masa/Preliminary figures at the end of period.

Tabel/Table:XI.2.7. NERACA GABUNGAN BANK PEMERINTAH & BANK SWASTA/COMBINED BALANCE SHEET OF GOV. BANKS & PRIVATE BANKS ¹)
1968/1972
(× 1 000 000 Rp.)

Uraian/Item	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Aktiva/Assets:					
1. Kas & R/C pada Bank Sentral/ Cash & Balance by Central Bank	18 767	35 415	44 814	48 835	98 062
2. Aktiva L.N./Foregin assets	128 204	128 282	169 020	191 659	481 236
3. Tagihan pada Pem./Claim on Gov.	64 344	120 286	111 663	104 169	101 041
4. Tagihan pada Lembaga²/Claim on official entities	38 506	74 630	69 583	72 086	109 259
5. Tagihan pada Perusahaan & Swasta/ Claim on Bussines & Private sector	83 090	172 270	315 325	437 496	548 010
6. Tagihan pada Lembaga Keuangan lainnya/Claims on others Monetary Institutions	30 149	79 544	112 849	143 475	150 371
7 Aktiva lainnya/Other assets	29 179	86 726	145 540	215 614	252 264
Aktiva/Assets	392 239	697 153	968 794	1 213 334	1 740 243
Passiva/Liabilities:					
1. Uang Kartal/Currency	74 684	114 245	152 786	195 485	269 015
2. Uang Giral/Demand deposits	39 210	65 728	88 267	117 062	201 810
3. Uang Giral pada Bank²/ Banker Deposits	15 800	31 312	37 923	45 511	99 670
4. Deposito/Time Deposits	12 030	49 791	80 012	145 277	190 169
6. Rek. Pem./Govt. Deposits	23 191	85 011	82 466	66 928	113 128
6. Passiva L.N./Foreign Liabilities	128 359	167 406	208 013	249 102	364 188
7. Passiva Lainnya/Other Liabilities	98 965	183 660	319 327	393 969	502 263
Passiva/Liabilities	392 239	697 153	968 794	1 213 334	1 740 243

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Catatan/Note: ¹). Termasuk neraca B.I. dan Kas Negara/Inc. Balance sheet of Monetary Authorities.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.8. POSISI PEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH PERBANKAN/ CREDITS GRANTED BY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE BANKS 1967/1972
(Dalam jutaan Rupiah/In million New Rupiah)

Bank dan Sektor/Banks and Sector	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. Bank Pemerintah/State Banks						
a. Pemerintah/Government	17 336	81 693	131 119	157 693	197 233	235 488
b. Swasta/Private	9 179	36 514	94 758	174 476	257 309	349 404
2. Bank[2] Umum Swasta/ General Private Banks	4 681	8 548	19 557	30 183	40 721	62 717
Jumlah/Total:						
a. Pemerintah/Governmet	17 336	81 693	131 119	157 693	197 233	235 488
b. Swasta/Private	13 860	45 062	114 315	204 659	298 030	412 121
Jumlah Seluruh Perkreditan/ Total Credits granted	31 196	126 755	245 434	362 352	495 363	467 609
Sektor/Sector:						
a. Produksi/Productions	13 993	55 439	96 398	167 774	248 124	303 242
b. Ekspor/Exports	4 874	10 147	20 934	28 373	31 946	34 769
c. Lain[3]/Others	12 329	61 169	128 102	166 205	215 293	309 598

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia

Tabel/Table: XI.2.9. KREDIT BANK SENTRAL, BANK[2] UMUM PEMERINTAH DAN SWASTA/CREDIT GRANTED BY CENTRAL BANK, GOV. COMMERCIAL & PRIVATE BANKS 1967/1972

	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. Bank Sentral/Central Bank	17 172	91 996	165 928	209 620	247 218	277 676
2. Bank[2] Umum Pemerintah/ Government Commercial Bank	9 343	26 211	58 949	122 549	207 424	307 216
a. Pemerintah/Government	1 243	2 695	5 682	15 481	38 698	50 114
b. Swasta/Private	8 100	23 516	53 267	107 068	168 726	257 102
3. Bank-bank Swasta/ All of Private Banks	4 681	8 548	19 557	30 183	40 721	62 717
a. Bank Umum Swasta/ Private Com. Banks	4 681	7 476	14 244	17 745	19 697	29 502
b. Bank Pembangunan Daerah/ Development Bank	—	—	2 913	4 233	5 296	7 072
c. Bank Swasta Asing/ Branches of Foreign Bank	—	1 072	2 400	8 205	15 728	26 143
4. Jumlah Kredit (1+2+3)/ Total of Credit	31 196	126 755	245 434	362 352	495 363	647 609

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.10 LIKWIDITAS BANK[2] DEVISA DAN CABANG[2] BANK[2] ASING/LIQUIDITY POSITION OF FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANK AND OF BRANCHES OF FOREIGN BANKS
1967/1972
(Dalam jutaan Rupiah U.b./In million new Rupiah)

Jenis/Item	1967		1968		1969		1970		1971		1972	
	B.D.	B.A.	B.D.	B.A.	B.D.	B.A.	B.D.	B.A.	B.D.	B.A.	B.D.	B.A.
1. Alat Likwide, Kas + R/C pd B.I./ Saldopos pada Bank lain/Liquide assets (cash + Current account with Bank Indonesia + balances with other bank)	6 437	—	10 146	1 478	33 001	3 265	34 562	5 714	39 251	6 512	76 819	13 008
2. Kewajiban yang segera dapat ditagih/ Demand liabilities	15 381	—	34 936	1 732	69 837	5 419	99 384	8 877	122 931	12 313	238 922	27 222
3. Persentase $\frac{(1)}{(2)} \times 100\%$/Item (1) as % (2) (liquid assets ratio)	42	—	29	85	47	60	35	64	32	53	32	37
4. Perbandingan minimum 30 %/ Prescribed minimum reserves 30 %	4 614	—	10 481	520	20 951	1 626	29 815	2 663	36 879	3 694	71 677	8 166
5. Kelebihan alat Likwiddasi (1) — (4) Excess liquid assets (1) — (4)	1 823	—	335	958	12 050	1 639	4 747	3 051	2 372	2 818	5 142	4 842
6. Giro yang diwajibkan pada B.I./ Liabilities to Bank Indonesia	1 538	—	3 494	173	6 984	542	9 938	888	12 293	1 231	23 692	2 722
7. Saldo giro pada B.I./Balance with Bank Indonesia	3 946	—	3 698	1 251	18 411	1 771	16 944	3 239	24 302	2 988	57 323	6 283

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.
B.D. = Bank Devisa/Foreign Exch. Banks.
B.A. = Bank Asing/Branches of Foreign Banks.

Tabel/Table: 2.11. PEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK DAN LUMBUNG DESA/CREDITS GRANTED BY RURAL AND VILLAGE BANKS 1962 - 1972 (× 1 000 000 Rp.).

Tahun / Year	Jumlah/Total			Bank Desa/Rural Banks			Lumbung Desa/Village Banks		
	Jumlah Bank[2]/ Total of Rurals & Village Banks	Pinjaman/ Advances.	Dikembalikan/ Repayments	Sisa/ Outstandings	Jumlah B. Desa Total of Rural Bank	Pinjaman/ Advances.	Dikembalikan/ Repayments	Sisa/ Outstandings	Jumlah L. Desa Total of Village Bank	Pinjaman/ Advances.	Dikembalikan/ Repayments	Sisa/ Outstandings
1962	7 314	634	601	159	4 321	632	598	158	2 993	2	3	1
1963	7 298	1 007	906	263	4 283	1 004	904	262	3 015	3	2	1
1964	7 224	1 691	1 551	403	4 227	1 676	1 538	401	2 997	15	13	2
1965	6 989	3 397	2 992	805	4 103	3 377	2 973	804	2 881	20	19	1
1966 [1]	6 597	13.8	9.8	4.8	3 906	13.8	9.8	4.8	2 691	0.0	0.0	0.0
1967	6 278	108.3	79.7	33.5	3 515	108.1	79.6	33.4	2 763	0.2	0.1	0.1
1968	5 556	569.7	449.4	153.7	3 178	568.7	448.4	153.6	2 378	1.0	1.0	0.1
1969	5 858	1 588.5	1 304.2	426.8	3 531	1 587.5	1 303.6	426.3	2 327	1.0	0.6	0.5
1970	5 854	2 411.7	2 211.7	626.8	3 591	2 410.8	2 211.2	625.9	2 263	0.9	0.5	0.9
1971	5 774	2 751.5	2 602.1	776.2	3 540	2 751.3	2 601.7	775.5	2 234	0.2	0.4	0.7
1972	5 462	3 019.8	2 622.5	908.3	3 443	3 014.4	2 885.8	904.1	2 019	5.4	1.9	4.2

Sumber/Source: Bank Rakyat Indonesia.
[1]) Mulai tahun 1966 dinyatakan dalam rupiah baru/Beginning with 1966 calculated in new Rupiah.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.12. KEADAAN LUMBUNG DESA DI JAWA DAN MADURA (DALAM TON PADI)/CONDITIONS OF VILLAGE PADDY BANKS IN JAVA AND MADURA (IN TONS OF STALK PADDY).

Tahun / Year	Cadangan pada akhir bulan laporan (Sisa/) Stock at period of scarity	Pinjaman / Loans					
		Pinjaman yang dikeluarkan/ Advances [1])	Yang dibayarkan kembali/Repaid			Sisa Pinjaman Balance Outstandings [1])	Banyaknya Lumbung Desa/ No. of paddy Banks
			Dengan Padi/Paddy [1])	Dengan Uang/ In Money			
				Jumlah Padi/Paddy	Nilai/Value (× 1 000 Rp.)		
1963	6 925	44 352	37 114	1 110	8 077	73 561	3 015
1964	10 012	40 063	40 244	501	8 282	72 879	2 997
1965	13 809	37 316	39 963	716	46 130	69 516	2 881
1966	13 217	42 800	42 299	853	165.2 [2])	69 164	2 691
1967	9 066	43 809	33 461	381	2 346.4	73 460	2 763
1968	18 713	34 406	40 067	107	835.5	67 690	2 378
1969	12 664	43 672	40 157	148	1 366.7	70 899	2 327
1970	15 095	33 400	34 592	97	1 761.4	69 610	2 263
1971	12 078	26 805	31 333	—	—	65 082	2 234
1972 (Nop.)	20 519	13 116	21 790	—	—	55 496	2 145

Sumber/Source: Bank Rakyat Indonesia.

[1]) Mulai tahun 1966 dinyatakan dalam Rupiah baru/ Beginning with 1966 calculated in new Rupiah.

[2]) Angka-angka diperbaiki/Revised figures.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.13. POSISI TABANAS DAN TASKA DI INDONESIA
TABANAS & TASKA OUTSTANDING IN INDONESIA
(× 1 000 000 Rupiah)

Daerah Tingkat I Provinces	29 Des. 1971			31 Des. 1972		
	Tabanas	Taska	Jumlah	Tabanas	Taska	Jumlah
1. Jakarta	1 863	10	1 873	9 218	31	9 249
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	322	3	325	2 216	13	2 229
3. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	402	5	407	2 485	10	2 495
4. Jogyakarta	67	1	68	520	2	522
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	581	3	584	3 518	14	3 532
6. A c e h	27	1	28	245	2	247
7. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatra	204	2	206	1 403	4	1 407
8. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatra	198	1	199	737	2	739
9. R i a u	84	1	85	379	1	380
10. J a m b i	44	—	44	173	—	173
11. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatra	82	1	83	580	3	583
12. L a m p u n g	47	1	48	210	1	211
13. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	80	—	80	384	1	385
14. Kalimantan Tengah/ Mid Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	50	1	51	318	1	319
16. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	60	1	61	661	3	664
17. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	100	1	101	372	2	374
18. Sulawesi Tengah/ Mid Sulawesi	44	—	44	143	1	144
19. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	129	1	130	699	6	705
20. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	6	—	6	54	—	54
21. M a l u k u	30	—	30	286 *)	—	286
22. B a l i	65	—	65	259	1	260
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	26	—	26	97	1	98
24. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	20	—	20	172	—	172
Jumlah/Total	4 531	33	4 564	25 129	99	25 228

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia (B.P.K.).

*). Termasuk Irian Jaya/Including of Irian Jaya.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.14. KEADAAN P.N. PEGADAIAN DI INDONESIA/GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOP SERVICE IN INDONESIA
1964/1972

Tahun Year	Jumlah barang/Number of pledges (× 1 000 potong)		Uang Pinjaman/Loans (× 1 000 Rupiah)		Sisa pinjaman akhir (× 1 000 Rp. Loans outstanding at end year	Hasil bunga/Interest Receipts (× 1 000 Rupiah)		Biaya Administrasi/ Administrative cost (× 1 000 Rp.)
	Gadaian Deposited	Tebusan Redeemed	Gadaian Deposited	Tebusan Redeemed		Lelang/ Auctions	Tebusan Redeemed	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1964	46 953	53 115	53 971 384	48 595 451	18 520 061	3 433 172	17 071	391 012
1965	39 458	43 509	148 475 624	138 157 800	28 029 740	13 612 968	142 648	510 867
1966	16 009	20 564	235 318 871	209 556 979	53 369 129	22 780 801	94 512	5 867 699
1967	7 363	6 436	369 588	248 303	173 074	40 531	543	8 850
1968	10 706	11 167	1 017 024	929 194	254 830	208 786	2 518	15 047
1969 [1])	12 344	10 183	3 167 083	2 086 718	1 342 202	440 746	7 691	62 592
1970 [1])	16 153	15 494	6 232 172	5 569 298	1 859 886	1 202 087	45 382	126 490
1971 [1])	20 091	18 752	9 480 874	8 627 955	2 622 969	1 330 709	34 131	209 243
1972 [2])	21 978	20 667	11 843 851	10 954 464	3 393 650	1 670 286	29 520	255 836

Sumber/Source: P.N. Pegadaian/Government Pawnshop.

[1]) Data sementara/Preliminary data.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.15. KEADAAN P.N. PEGADAIAN DI INDONESIA GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOP SERVICE IN INDONESIA

Tahun/Year	Hasil lelang/ Auction receipts		Barang[2] Negara/Government property				Persentase/ Percentage
			Barang[2]/Number of item		Pembelian-biaya/ Sales expenses		
	Barang (potong)/ Number of items	Uang pinjaman/ Value	Beli/ Bought	Jual/ Sold	Beli/ Bought	Jual/ Sold	Bunga lelang Uang Pinjaman Hasil lelang × 100%/ Auction receipts as percentage of underdeemed loans
	× 1 000 pt.	× 1 000 Rp.	× Satuan pt.		× 1000 Rp.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1963	123	31 141	1 900	1 951	4 553	4 487	14.2
1964	466	154 418	21 466	21 811	12 901	13 305	11.1
1965	191	687 833	4 415	4 737	131 440	13 454	20.7
1966	63	401 204	1 136	1 290	310 836	307 386	23.6
1967	62	1 596	5 489	4 750	518	401	34.0
1968	90	6 061	4 880	3 935	1 142	849	41.5
1969 *)	157	18 792	27 423	15 958	6 342	3 303	40.9
1970 *)	339	107 964	140 061	104 173	98 489	62 749	42.3
1971 *)	289	104 115	48 444	76 499	42 506	49 536	32.8
1972	275	98 381	18 888	34 011	19 161	28 614	30.0

Sumber/Source: P.N. Pegadaian.

*). Data sementara/Preliminary data. .
pt = potong/pieces.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.16. PERKEMBANGAN KOPERASI INDONESIA MENURUT JENIS *)/COOPERATIVES DATA OF INDONESIA BY TYPES *).

Jenis koperasi Cooperatives by types	Tahun Year	Jumlah Total		Simpanan Savings	Vol. Usaha Turn over	Permodalan Reserve funds
		Koperasi Cooperative	Anggota Members	× 1 000		rupiah
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Koperta/Cooperative of agriculture	1968	1 052	171 691	11 407	334 160	130 161
	1969	2 078	254 377	44 534	353 640	192 578
	1970	2 290	335 284	79 471	677 247	309 635
	1971	2 567	346 123	128 236	650 854	334 149
	1972	2 789	339 798	187 804	935 436	497 467
2. Serba usaha desa/ Multi-purpose	1968	2 210	264 916	14 686	287 531	27 192
	1969	2 733	780 711	39 720	231 248	108 677
	1970	3 637	921 406	109 811	666 385	166 368
	1971	3 809	854 371	136 919	833 372	279 968
	1972	4 133	904 674	260 552	1 472 199	428 826
3. Pertanian lain/ Other agriculture	1968	527	66 374	16 256	1 233 103	118 962
	1969	1 353	130 522	135 267	14 931 861	1 146 331
	1970	1 544	157 655	223 248	7 854 400	2 266 257
	1971	1 462	168 932	266 850	10 368 801	3 985 126
	1972	1 332	138 282	329 159	8 576 911	2 138 628
4. Perikanan/Fishery	1968	179	33 454	4 623	280 850	18 801
	1969	307	36 358	16 158	516 114	100 930
	1970	378	40 262	33 763	642 732	77 219
	1971	389	35 134	49 517	4 560 620	133 616
	1972	442	41 929	77 790	1 079 937	188 711
5. Peternakan/ Poultry & Cattle breeding	1968	27	1 189	345	14 505	1 860
	1969	32	2 579	1 933	66 500	4 399
	1970	48	3 780	3 109	124 120	9 936
	1971	58	4 610	5 839	147 711	14 678
	1972	103	6 748	40 489	107 953	68 006

lanjutan/continued Tabel/Table: XI.2.16.

1	2	3	4	6	6	7
6. Kerajinan-Industri Home-Industry	1968	270	29 619	713 053	2 291 534	958 211
	1969	390	38 690	939 682	3 325 439	1 276 254
	1970	348	34 368	1 761 324	3 632 236	2 292 676
	1971	397	36 896	2 225 699	7 254 521	4 181 829
	1972	416	37 838	2 034 244	7 425 147	7 149 679
7. Jasa2 Simpan-pinjam/Services & Credits	1968	53	3 691	116 849	67 250 738	117 865
	1969	214	17 581	223 685	58 227 105	228 434
	1970	498	100 266	383 946	19 471 672	493 709
	1971	793	67 899	800 560	2 647 672	978 485
	1972	891	88 674	428 497	1 637 551	1 013 166
8. Konsumsi/ Consumption.	1968	1 575	512 958	13 708	408 930	57 029
	1969	1 440	486 310	20 301	416 571	56 712
	1970	1 683	373 574	31 510	966 608	149 600
	1971	1 407	386 100	35 705	541 856	117 135
	1972	1 422	253 895	42 931	522 132	117 148
9. Golongan Fungsio-nil/Fungtional Group	1968	3 000	419 514	69 978	1 861 002	308 043
	1969	4 578	789 558	202 829	3 327 908	456 198
	1970	5 407	799 653	563 470	5 861 139	1 530 462
	1971	5 736	831 320	1 000 851	10 321 743	2 925 941
	1972	6 430	971 619	1 552 955	12 406 584	5 830 904
10. Lain-lain/Other	1968	—	—	—	—	—
	1969	824	186 370	24 760	177 613	47 808
	1970	430	165 092	86 630	285 645	608 155
	1971	137	18 808	28 610	516 471	50 907
	1972	96	7 419	22 975	61 772	148 446
11. Jumlah/Total	1968	8 893	1 503 406	960 905	73 964 373	1 738 124
	1969	13 949	2 723 056	1 648 869	84 573 999	3 618 321
	1970	16 263	2 931 340	3 276 282	40 182 153	7 904 017
	1971	16 755	2 750 193	4 678 789	37 843 621	13 001 834
	1972	18 054	2 791 076	4 977 396	34 225 622	17 580 981

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi (Direktorat Jendral Koperasi)/Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives (Directorate General of Cooperatives).

*) Termasuk angka-angka perubahan/Incl. revised data.

XI.3. PENANAMAN MODAL SWASTA (MODAL ASING DAN DALAM NEGERI)
PRIVATE INVESTMENT (FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC INVESTMENTS)

Tabel/Table: XI.3.1. PENANAMAN MODAL ASING BARU MENURUT NEGARA SEJAK JUNI 1967 S/D DES. 1972
NEW INVESTMENT PROJECT BY COUNTRY SINCE JUNE 1967 THROUGH DEC. 1972
(Dalam ribuan U.S. $/In thousands of U.S. $).

Negara/Country	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Jumlah 1967 - 1972 Total 1967 - 1972 Modal Amount	Perusahaan Number of Projects
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	148 100	11 843	192 824	50 391	19 460	27 184	449 802	72
Australia	3 116	90	679	5 560	81 287	2 215	93 137	24
Bahama (Kep.)/ Bahama (Island)	—	—	—	—	8 700	—	8 700	1
Belanda/Netherlands	250	23 054	500	10 355	2 371	7 704	44 234	31
Belgia/Belgium	—	8 100	250	—	—	—	8 350	2
Brunai/Brunei	—	—	—	—	950	350	1 300	2
Denmark	2 000	1 200	1 000	874	—	—	5 074	5
Jepang/Japan	3 200	14 936	114 920	36 838	107 866	66 730	344 530	102
Jerman Barat/West Germany	246	5 413	2 469	8 403	2 620	863	20 015	22
Hongkong	—	12 286	15 105	16 488	50 646	44 987	139 432	73
Inggeris/United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	—	4 000	4 000	1
Italia/Italy	—	345	3 000	2 932	1 620	1 190	9 087	12
Kanada/Canada	—	—	—	—	800	—	800	1
Korea Selatan/South Korea	—	150 127	—	—	1 223	—	151 350	3
Liberia	—	48 000	—	3 400	—	2 395	53 795	6
Lichtenstein	—	—	—	—	250	2 273	2 523	3
Malaysia	—	800	10 450	12 561	8 587	6 950	39 348	31
Muangthai/Thailand	—	—	2 450	2 690	1 370	—	6 510	9
Norwegia/Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 435	3
Panama	7 000	5 435	1 125	1 125	425	5 940	15 625	5
Perancis/France	1 600	3 700	5 790	1 575	2 361	—	15 026	8
Philipina/Philipines	3 000	5 000	261 075	2 950	1 925	7 200	271 150	18
Singapura/Singapore	—	4 420	13 122	12 119	15 900	21 694	67 255	31
Swedia/Sweden	—	—	600	—	—	—	600	1
Swiss/Switzerland	—	3 260	—	4 925	—	—	8 185	5
Gabungan/Multi Countries	2 500	306	77 400	86 973	16 833	240 071	424 083	23
Taiwan - Rep. of China	—	—	—	—	—	15 427	15 427	2
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	—	—	—	—	—	942	942	1
Ghana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jumlah/Sub-Total	171 012	298 296	692 959	260 149	325 194	458 176	2 205 785	497
INDONESIA	4 906	25 690	34 185	38 531	37 090	36 861	177 263	—
Jumlah/Total	175 918	323 986	727 144	298 680	362 284	495 036	2 383 048	497

Tabel/Table: XI.3.2. PENANAMAN MODAL ASING BARU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA SEJAK JUNI 1967 S/D DESEMBER 1972
NEW INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY FIELD OF ACTIVITY SINCE JUNE 1967 THROUGH DECEMBER 1972
(Dalam ribuan US $/In thousands of US $)

Lapangan Usaha - Field of activity	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Jumlah 1967 - 1972 Total 1967 - 1972	
							Modal [1] Amount	Perusahaan Number of Projects
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	13 300	30 095	289 000	41 205	18 840	43 773	496 213	94
2. Pertambangan dan Pelikan Mining and Quarrying	140 000	157 000	326 680	75 000	79 000	225 000	1 002 680	17
3. Industri/Manufacturing	14 518	62 775	72 977	156 599	199 967	157 349	664 185	303
4. Konstruksi/Construction	—	1 100	—	9 355	6 400	8 600	25 455	24
5. Perdagangan dan hotel/ Trade and Hotels	—	6 730	26 740	3 623	44 400	31 520	113 013	14
6. Pengankutan dan Komunikasi Transport and Communication	6 100	2 662	1 800	500	4 200	3 000	18 262	15
7. Harta tak bergerak dan jasa perdagangan/Real estate and business services.	2 000	2 600	1 297	10 348	3 500	24 794	44 539	15
8. Jasa" Sosial Masyarakat dan Perseorangan/Community, Social and Personal Services.	—	1 024	8 650	2 050	5 977	1 000	18 701	15
Jumlah/Total	175 918	323 986	727 144	298 680	362 284	495 036	2 383 048	497

Catatan/Note: [1]) Modal yang direncanakan termasuk bagian modal Indonesia dalam perusahaan joints.
Intended investment included Indonesian share in the joint Enterprises.

Tabel/Table: XI.3.3. PERUSAHAAN ASING YANG DIKEMBALIKAN MENURUT NEGARA SEJAK JUNI 1967 S/D DESEMBER 1972
RETURNED ENTERPRISES BY COUNTRY SINCE JUNE 1967 THROUGH DECEMBER 1972.
(Dalam ribuan U.S. $/In thousands of U.S. $).

NEGARA - COUNTRY	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Jumlah 1967 - 1972 Total 1971 - 1972	
							Modal Amount	Perusahaan Number of projects
1. Amerika Serikat - U.S.A.	14 100	5 200	—	21 110	—	—	40 410	6
2. Belanda - Netherlands	—	—	242	—	—	—	242	1
3. Belgia - Belgium	238	359	—	3 685	—	—	4 282	12
4. Hongkong	—	—	—	319	—	—	319	2
5. I n d i a	—	—	—	649	—	—	649	1
6. Inggeris - United Kingdom	629	—	—	18 710	2 464	—	21 803	20
7. Kanada - Canada	—	959	—	—	—	—	959	1
8. Singapura - Singapore	—	500	1 630	—	—	—	2 130	4
9. Swiss - Switzerland	—	—	325	8 300	—	3 480	12 105	6
10. Gabungan - Multi Countries	1 500	—	—	1 170	—	—	2 670	2
Jumlah - Sub. Total	16 467	7 018	2 197	53 943	2 464	3 480	85 569	55
Indonesia	—	—	—	130	2 464	—	2 594	—
Jumlah besar - Grand Total	16 467	7 018	2 197	54 073	4 928	3 480	88 163	55

Tabel/Table: XI.3.4. PERUSAHAAN ASING YANG DIKEMBALIKAN MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA SEJAK JUNI 1967 S/D DESEMBER 1972

RETURNED ENTERPRISES BY FIELD OF ACTIVITY SINCE JUNE 1967 THROUGH DECEMBER 1972

(Dalam ribuan U.S. $/In thousands of U.S. $) [1])

Lapangan Usaha - Field of activity	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Jumlah 1967 - 1972 Total 1967 - 1972	
							Modal [1]) Amount	Perusahaan Number of projects
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	—	—	—	52 123	—	3 480	55 603	38
2. Pertambangan dan Pelikan Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Industri - Manufacturing	16 467	7 018	2 197	1 950	4 928	—	32 560	17
4. Konstruksi - Construction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Perdagangan dan Hotel Trade and Hotel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi Transport and Communication	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Harta tak bergerak dan jasa perseorangan/Real estate and Personal services.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Jasa Sosial, Masyarakat dan Perorangan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jumlah - Total	16 467	7 018	2 197	54 073	4 928	3 480	88 163	55

Catatan/Note: [1]). Modal yang direncanakan termasuk bagian modal Indonesia dalam perusahaan joints.
Intended Investment included Indonesian Share in the Joint Enterprises.

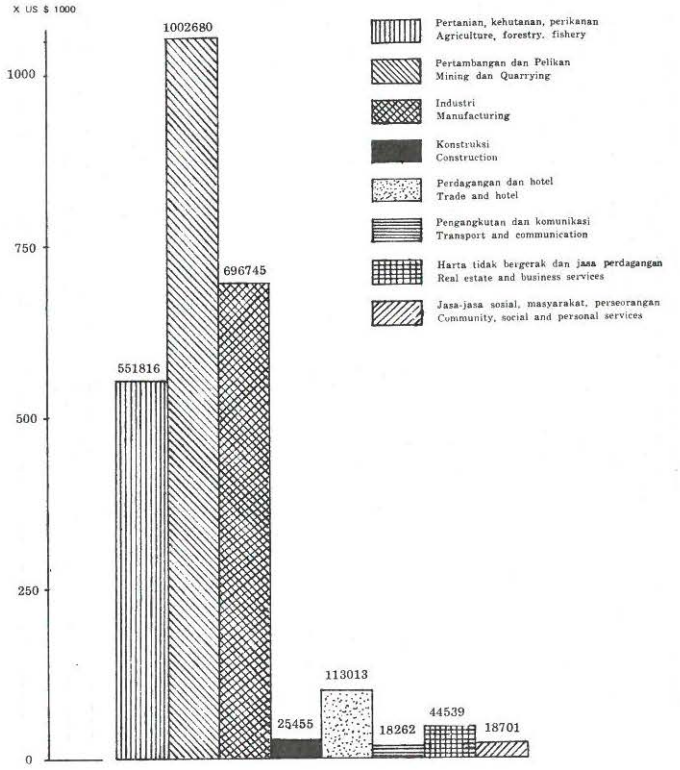
Tabel/Table: XI.3.5. PENANAMAN MODAL ASING BARU DAN PERUSAHAAN ASING YANG DIKEMBALIKAN MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA DAN NEGARA SEJAK JUNI 1967 S/D DESEMBER 1972

NEW INVESTMENT PROJECTS AND RETURNED ENTERPRISES BY FIELD OF ACTIVITY AND COUNTRY

(Dalam ribuan U.S. $/In thousands of U.S. $) [1]).

Lapangan Usaha/ Field of Activity / Negara - Country	Pertanian Kehutanan Perikanan Agriculture, Forestry Fishery	Pertam. bangan dan Pelikan Mining and Quarrying	Industry Manufac. turing	Konstruksi Construc- tion	Perdagang- an dan Hotel Trade and Hotel	Pengang- kutan Ko- munikasi Transport Communi. cation	Harta tak bergerak dan jasa Perdagang- an Real estate Business services	Jasa Sosial masyarakat perorangan Community social, per- sonal ser- vices	Jumlah Total
(1) (2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Amerika Serikat - U.S.A.	31 077	315 000	92 885	13 000	4 450	6 700	8 445	655	490 212
2. Australia	—	77 000	14 647	690	—	800	—	—	93 137
3. Bahama (Kep) - Bahama (Island)	—	—	8 700	—	—	—	—	—	8 700
4. Belanda - Netherlands	869	7 000	29 575	150	5 510	111	400	861	44 476
5. Belgia - Belgium	12 035	—	597	—	—	—	—	—	12 632
6. Brunai/Brunei	350	950	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 300
7. Denmark	1 000	—	4 074	—	—	—	—	—	5 074
8. Jepang - Japan	47 717	75 180	181 118	3 670	31 295	3 950	1 620	—	344 550
9. Jerman Barat - West Germany	—	—	19 250	—	765	—	—	—	20 015
10. Hongkong	28 756	—	64 170	2 500	30 980	—	3 000	10 405	139 811
11. India	649	—	4 000	—	—	—	—	—	4 649
12. Inggeris - United Kingdom	18 710	—	11 880	250	—	19	—	31	30 890
13. Italia - Italy	800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	800
14. Kanada - Canada	—	150 000	2 300	—	—	—	—	—	152 300
15. Korea Selatan - South Korea	50 100	—	2 395	850	—	—	450	—	53 795
16. Liberia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Lichtenstein	263	—	250	—	—	—	2 010	—	2 523
18. Malaysia	30 150	900	5 318	—	—	480	2 500	—	39 348
19. Muangthai - Thailand	370	—	6 140	—	—	—	—	—	6 510
20. Norwegia - Norway	800	—	4 635	—	—	—	—	—	5 435
21. Panama	2 250	—	7 000	—	5 940	425	—	—	15 615
22. Perancis - France	1 600	—	5 136	500	5 790	2 000	—	—	15 026
23. Philipina - Philippine	264 500	—	950	—	—	—	2 700	3 000	271 150
24. Singapura - Singapore	9 450	—	40 221	125	650	—	18 839	100	69 385
25. Swedia - Sweden	—	—	—	—	600	—	—	—	600
26. Swiss - Switzerland	11 750	—	8 510	—	—	—	—	—	20 290
27. Gabungan - Multi Countries	2 250	376 500	47 103	—	—	900	—	—	426 753
28. Taiwan - Rep. of China	—	—	15 427	—	—	—	—	—	15 427
29. Selandia Baru - New Zealand	—	—	942	—	—	—	—	—	942
Jumlah - Sub. Total	515 476	1 002 530	577 232	21 735	103 980	15 385	39 964	15 052	2 291 354
Indonesia	36 340	150	119 513	3 720	9 033	2 877	4 575	3 649	179 857
Jumlah - Total	551 816	1 002 680	696 745	25 455	113 013	18 262	44 539	18 701	2 471 211

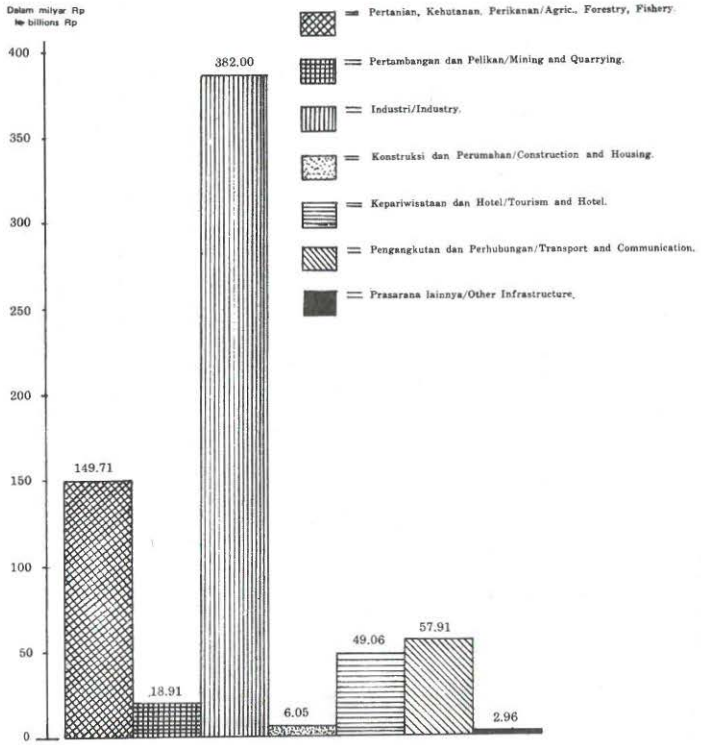
PENANAMAN MODAL ASING BARU DAN PERUSAHAAN ASING YANG DIKEMBALIKAN MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA DAN NEGARA SEJAK JUNI 1967 S/D DESEMBER 1972 / NEW INVESTMENT PROJECTS AND RETURNED ENTERPRISES BY FIELD OF ACTIVITY
(Dalam ribuan U.S. $/In thousands of U.S. $) [1].



Tabel/Table: XI.3.6. PROYEK[2] PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY FIELD OF ACTIVITY
(Dalam milyar rupiah/In billions of rupiahs)

Lapangan Usaha/Field of Activity	1969	1970	1971	1972	Jumlah 1969 - 1972 Total 1969 - 1972
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	12.11	28.51	53.21	55.28	149.71
a). Pertanian/Agriculture	0.14	2.13	1.49	2.98	6.74
b). Perkebunan/Estate	5.70	13.41	8.97	20.60	48.68
c). Kehutanan/Forestry	5.08	12.65	41.36	25.68	85.37
d). Peternakan/Poultry	0.05	0.11	1.07	0.82	2.05
e). Perikanan/Fishery	1.14	0.21	0.32	5.20	6.87
2. Pertambangan dan Pelikan/Mining and Quarrying	—	1.40	17.51	—	18.91
3. Industri/Industry	26.72	59.76	109.43	186.10	382.00
4. Konstruksi dan Perumahan/Construction and Housing	0.03	—	1.51	4.52	6.05
5. Kepariwisataan dan Hotel/Tourism & Hotel	3.30	7.37	21.53	16.86	49.06
6. Pengangkutan dan Perhubungan/Transport & Communication	5.23	7.48	12.50	32.71	57.91
7. Prasarana lain-lain/Other Infrastructure	1.35	—	1.00	0.61	2.96
J u m l a h / T o t a l	48.74	104.52	217.29	296.07	666.61

Grafik/Graph. PROYEK-PROYEK P.M.D.N. YANG TELAH DISETUJUI MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA
APPROVED HOME INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY FIELD OF ACTIVITY
(Cumulative 1969 - 1972, Dalam milyar rupiah/In billions of rupiahs)



XII

KONSUMSI/CONSUMPTION

Tabel/Table: XII.1. DISTRIBUSI RATA² PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI JAKARTA [1]) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN JAKARTA BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.

(Rupiahs)

Kelompok pendapatan & penerimaan/ Income & receipt group	Rata² pengeluaran untuk/Average expenditure for					Jumlah/ Total
	Makanan/ Food	Perumahan/ Housing	Pakaian/ Clothing	Lain²/ Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi/ Non Consumption	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
— 2.000	1 751	389	194	194	—	2 528
2.001 — 2.500	1 855	398	132	265	—	2 650
2 501 — 3.000	2 081	443	137	375	34	3 070
3 001 — 3 500	2 410	528	207	412	23	3 580
3 501 — 4 000	2 909	504	232	485	39	4 169
4 001 — 4 500	3 108	664	240	706	57	4 776
4 501 — 5 000	3 331	626	290	733	76	5 056
5 001 — 5 500	3 636	704	328	802	49	5 519
5 501 — 6 000	3 879	720	388	998	111	6 096
6 001 — 6 500	4 142	788	448	970	75	6 418
6 501 — 7 000	4 429	920	448	1 219	50	7 066
7 001 — 7 500	4 632	902	717	1 394	143	7 788
7 501 — 8 000	4 755	895	531	1 343	112	7 636
8 001 — 9 000	5 452	967	713	1 490	127	8 749
9 001 — 10 000	5 639	1 015	771	1 898	151	9 474
10 001 — 12 500	6 102	1 307	1 159	2 130	218	10 916
12 501 — 15 000	7 383	1 641	1 432	2 654	273	13 383
15 001 — 17 500	8 857	2 603	1 959	4 536	617	18 572
17 501 — 20 000	9 092	2 804	2 488	4 478	452	19 314
20 001 — 25 000	10 043	3 417	2 562	5 360	796	22 178
25 001 — 30 000	11 238	3 690	3 243	7 100	1 230	26 501
30 001 — 35 000	13 803	4 980	3 771	7 257	1 850	31 661
35 001 — 45 000	11 648	9 968	3 248	9 072	672	34 608
45 001 — 55 000	13 209	9 713	4 662	13 469	1 425	42 478
55 001 — 65 000	20 506	9 440	6 835	21 483	2 929	61 193
65 001 — 75 000	24 496	13 030	5 212	19 284	5 212	67 234
75 001 — 100 000	19 772	27 577	3 642	25 496	14 049	90 536
100 001 dan lebih/and over	18 342	29 467	10 825	32 173	29 167	119 974
Rata²/Average	5 420	1 524	958	2 175	362	10 439

[1]) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968 - 1969/Cost of Living Survey, 1968 - 1969.
Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XII.2. DISTRIBUSI RATA² PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI BANDUNG [1]) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN BANDUNG [1]) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.

(Rupiahs)

Kelompok pendapatan & penerimaan/ Income & receipt group	Rata² pengeluaran untuk/Average expenditure for					Jumlah/ Total
	Makanan/ Food	Perumahan/ Housing	Pakaian/ Clothing	Lain²/ Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi/ Non Consumption	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
— 2.000	1 349	349	140	131	14	1 984
2.001 — 2 500	1 892	506	149	195	14	2 756
2 501 — 3 000	2 179	460	231	313	19	3 202
3 001 — 3 500	2 484	551	303	401	23	3 762
3 501 — 4 000	2 798	648	397	563	41	4 447
4 001 — 4 500	3 332	736	343	578	56	5 045
4 501 — 5 000	3 511	778	506	761	58	5 614
5 001 — 5 500	3 870	936	592	932	65	6 395
5 501 — 6 000	3 975	1 052	610	927	82	6 646
6 001 — 6 500	4 344	1 219	735	1 040	76	7 414
6 501 — 7 000	4 536	1 068	610	1 120	112	7 446
7 001 — 7 500	5 199	1 206	746	1 177	56	8 384
7 501 — 8 000	4 777	1 236	635	1 594	231	8 473
8 001 — 9 000	5 560	1 419	792	1 572	109	9 452
9 001 — 10 000	5 863	1 905	877	1 895	165	10 705
10 001 — 12 500	6 330	1 724	1 244	1 781	207	11 286
12 501 — 15 000	7 754	2 538	1 669	3 122	410	15 493
15 001 — 17 500	9 092	2 584	1 909	3 732	496	17 813
17 501 — 20 000	8 246	3 667	2 905	4 606	2 157	21 581
20 001 — 25 000	10 373	7 557	2 781	5 304	620	26 635
25 001 — 30 000	9 880	3 630	6 838	11 586	834	32 768
30 001 — 35 000	9 435	6 103	2 185	6 087	5 336	29 146
35 001 — 45 000	13 772	7 845	4 412	6 620	376	33 025
45 001 — 55 000	4 815	8 628	13 026	16 707	487	43 663
55 001 — 65 000	7 828	6 641	7 248	12 644	24 623	58 984
65 001 — 75 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 001 — 100 000	17 338	14 074	16 428	16 027	11 177	75 044
100 001 dan lebih/and over	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rata²/Average	4 456	1 385	896	1 516	261	8 514

[1]) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968 - 1969/Cost of Living Survey, 1968 - 1969.
Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XII.3. DISTRIBUSI RATA² PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI JOGYAKARTA [1]) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN JOGYAKARTA [1]) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.

(Rupiahs)

Kelompok pendapatan & penerimaan/ Income & receipt group	Rata² pengeluaran untuk/Average expenditure for					Jumlah/ Total
	Makanan/ Food	Perumahan/ Housing	Pakaian/ Clothing	Lain²/ Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi/ Non Consumption	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
— 2 000	1 236	253	97	153	7	1 746
2 001 — 2 500	1 725	353	176	299	18	2 571
2 501 — 3 000	1 955	427	262	359	25	3 028
3 001 — 3 500	2 319	643	358	526	23	3 869
3 501 — 4 000	2 652	637	335	627	19	4 270
4 001 — 4 500	2 877	700	417	619	49	4 662
4 501 — 5 000	3 160	717	444	663	41	5 025
5 001 — 5 500	3 084	1 003	540	848	49	5 524
5 501 — 6 000	3 764	1 258	748	1 080	57	6 907
6 001 — 6 500	4 302	1 353	812	1 004	103	7 574
6 501 — 7 000	4 638	1 243	723	1 071	70	7 745
7 001 — 7 500	4 795	1 229	755	1 143	194	8 116
7 501 — 8 000	4 417	1 299	882	1 385	190	8 173
8 001 — 9 000	4 881	1 321	1 178	1 222	322	8 924
9 001 — 10 000	5 800	2 173	1 556	2 119	115	11 763
10 001 — 12 500	6 828	1 811	1 524	2 231	201	12 595
12 501 — 15 000	7 373	1 589	2 025	3 065	123	14 175
15 001 — 17 500	8 077	2 172	1 791	4 033	342	16 415
17 501 — 20 000	8 454	3 423	2 057	5 104	460	19 498
20 001 — 25 000	9 534	3 009	3 474	7 612	584	24 213
25 001 — 30 000	8 016	8 084	2 503	6 345	953	25 901
30 001 — 35 000	11 753	7 430	2 859	6 012	1 811	29 865
35 001 — 45 000	12 042	9 417	4 750	9 223	1 795	37 227
45 001 — 55 000	16 723	9 326	7 008	9 650	2 089	44 796
55 001 — 65 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 001 — 75 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 001 — 100 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 001 dan lebih/and over	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rata²/Average	4 164	1 348	861	1 438	152	7 963

[1]) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968 - 1969/Cost of Living Survey, 1968 - 1969.
Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XII.4. DISTRIBUSI RATA² PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI SURABAYA [1]) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN SURABAYA [1]) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.

(Rupiahs)

Kelompok pendapatan & penerimaan/ Income & receipt group	Rata² pengeluaran untuk/Average expenditure for					Jumlah/ Total
	Makanan/ Food	Perumahan/ Housing	Pakaian/ Clothing	Lain²/ Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi/ Non Consumption	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
— 2 000	1 097	283	110	206	25	1 721
2 001 — 2 500	1 602	373	139	257	20	2 391
2 501 — 3 000	1 963	478	184	446	39	3 110
3 001 — 3 500	2 328	702	217	292	38	3 577
3 501 — 4 000	2 682	585	290	581	44	4 182
4 001 — 4 500	2 924	698	356	747	92	4 817
4 501 — 5 000	3 115	729	310	869	77	5 100
5 001 — 5 500	3 664	698	350	974	81	5 767
5 501 — 6 000	3 762	820	439	1 142	148	6 311
6 001 — 6 500	3 746	895	548	1 322	101	6 612
6 501 — 7 000	3 836	1 275	537	1 440	129	7 217
7 001 — 7 500	3 988	1 175	595	1 469	207	7 434
7 501 — 8 000	4 167	1 207	690	1 574	148	7 786
8 001 — 9 000	4 811	1 436	664	1 801	174	8 886
9 001 — 10 000	5 459	1 558	891	2 131	182	10 221
10 001 — 12 500	6 735	1 509	1 212	2 225	265	11 946
12 501 — 15 000	8 186	1 563	1 681	2 265	231	13 926
15 001 — 17 500	9 686	2 430	3 241	2 660	330	18 347
17 501 — 20 000	9 825	2 783	3 843	3 308	452	20 211
20 001 — 25 000	9 255	3 023	4 107	4 849	545	21 779
25 001 — 30 000	12 065	6 441	2 901	4 346	599	26 352
30 001 — 35 000	12 335	7 043	3 955	5 311	792	29 436
35 001 — 45 000	14 307	8 157	6 405	6 546	760	36 175
45 001 — 55 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 001 — 65 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 001 — 75 000	17 175	17 552	13 342	14 661	883	63 613
75 001 — 100 000	25 382	22 929	14 328	13 535	1 323	77 497
100 001 dan lebih/and over	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rata²/Average	4 577	1 373	906	1 563	164	8 583

[1]) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968 - 1969/Cost of Living Survey, 1968 - 1969.
Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XII.5. DISTRIBUSI RATA² PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI MEDAN [1]) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN MEDAN [1]) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.

(Rupiahs)

Kelompok pendapatan & penerimaan/ Income & receipt group	Rata² pengeluaran untuk/Average expenditure for					
	Makanan/ Food	Perumahan/ Housing	Pakaian/ Clothing	Lain³/ Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi/ Non Consumption	Jumlah/ Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
— 2 000	1 751	242	135	195	13	2 336
2 001 — 2 500	1 937	431	166	526	15	3 075
2 501 — 3 000	2 983	585	443	904	28	4 943
3 001 — 3 500	3 189	443	403	1 275	33	5 343
3 501 — 4 000	3 317	566	440	1 105	48	5 476
4 001 — 4 500	3 479	774	460	822	60	5 595
4 501 — 5 000	3 653	582	450	1 178	133	5 996
5 001 — 5 500	3 771	790	479	1 143	128	6 311
5 501 — 6 000	3 817	1 079	423	1 101	129	6 549
6 001 — 6 500	4 102	1 265	399	1 043	124	6 933
6 501 — 7 000	4 571	1 476	669	1 425	138	8 279
7 001 — 7 500	5 250	1 287	754	1 509	159	8 959
7 501 — 8 000	5 612	1 297	618	1 564	204	9 295
8 001 — 9 000	6 591	1 484	747	1 972	200	10 994
9 001 — 10 000	6 631	1 824	969	2 311	221	11 956
10 001 — 12 500	7 267	1 824	1 037	3 494	286	13 908
12 501 — 15 000	8 373	2 094	1 349	3 067	425	15 308
15 001 — 17 500	8 906	2 497	1 533	3 188	439	16 563
17 501 — 20 000	9 388	2 358	1 465	3 180	356	16 747
20 001 — 25 000	10 975	4 634	2 467	5 066	437	23 579
25 001 — 30 000	11 084	4 242	3 248	7 666	460	26 700
30 001 — 35 000	12 529	5 374	3 985	8 044	658	30 581
35 001 — 45 000	13 569	6 500	4 207	10 143	749	35 168
45 001 — 55 000	15 039	7 965	5 850	11 357	757	40 968
55 001 — 65 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 001 — 75 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 001 — 100 000	18 763	12 016	12 420	22 552	845	66 596
100 001 dan lebih/and over	29 263	19 960	20 052	27 965	2 064	99 304
Rata²/Average	5 416	1 564	938	2 067	195	10 180

[1]) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968 - 1969/Cost of Living Survey, 1968 - 1969.
Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XII.6. DISTRIBUSI RATA² PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI PALEMBANG [1]) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN PALEMBANG [1]) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.

(Rupiahs)

Kelompok pendapatan & penerimaan/ Income & receipt group	Rata² pengeluaran untuk/Average expenditure for					
	Makanan/ Food	Perumahan/ Housing	Pakaian/ Clothing	Lain³/ Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi/ Non Consumption	Jumlah/ Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
— 2 000	1 267	387	151	178	19	2 002
2 001 — 2 500	1 967	372	125	103	32	2 599
2 501 — 3 000	2 140	437	151	173	37	2 958
3 001 — 3 500	2 593	574	174	217	39	3 597
3 501 — 4 000	2 684	611	196	392	46	3 929
4 001 — 4 500	3 105	733	218	420	64	4 540
4 501 — 5 000	3 231	756	265	604	69	4 925
5 001 — 5 500	3 604	804	387	648	74	5 517
5 501 — 6 000	3 851	885	424	691	84	5 935
6 001 — 6 500	4 153	943	494	760	91	6 441
6 501 — 7 000	4 501	980	503	900	103	6 987
7 001 — 7 500	4 765	1 156	567	1 088	111	7 687
7 501 — 8 000	4 928	1 170	572	1 141	119	7 930
8 001 — 9 000	5 439	1 366	675	1 325	122	8 927
9 001 — 10 000	5 660	1 668	736	1 665	126	9 855
10 001 — 12 500	6 707	1 938	938	1 736	158	11 527
12 501 — 15 000	7 962	2 155	1 872	2 162	166	14 317
15 001 — 17 500	8 314	2 268	2 199	2 534	284	15 599
17 501 — 20 000	9 153	2 677	2 590	2 832	361	17 613
20 001 — 25 000	10 114	4 083	2 782	4 796	442	22 217
25 001 — 30 000	11 751	5 350	3 785	6 173	548	27 607
30 001 — 35 000	13 441	6 170	6 034	7 058	609	33 312
35 001 — 45 000	13 921	6 206	6 161	7 189	640	34 117
45 001 — 55 000	18 159	8 145	10 774	9 577	1 412	48 067
55 001 — 65 000	20 436	12 190	12 316	12 539	2 359	59 840
65 001 — 75 000	22 966	14 600	14 534	14 236	3 028	69 364
75 000 — 100 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 001 dan lebih/and over	27 179	19 787	23 036	26 998	6 607	103 607
Rata²/Average	5 524	1 654	1 146	1 626	186	10 136

[1]) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968 - 1969/Cost of Living Survey, 1968 - 1969.
Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XII.7. DISTRIBUSI RATA[2] PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI PONTIANAK[1]) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN PONTIANAK[1]) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.

(Rupiahs)

Kelompok pendapatan & penerimaan/ Income & receipt group	Rata[2] pengeluaran untuk/Average expenture for :					Jumlah/ Total
	Makanan/ Food	Perumahan/ Housing	Pakaian/ Clothing	Lain[2]/ Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi/ Non Consumption	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
— 2 000	888	477	154	159	25	1 703
2 001 — 2 500	1 475	393	253	164	20	2 305
2 501 — 3 000	1 694	446	202	296	22	2 660
3 001 — 3 500	1 891	669	140	250	26	2 976
3 501 — 4 000	2 557	545	283	407	29	3 821
4 001 — 4 500	2 709	670	318	583	30	4 310
4 501 — 5 000	3 059	677	299	423	33	4 491
5 001 — 5 500	3 208	761	371	619	35	4 994
5 501 — 6 000	3 619	927	346	493	37	5 422
6 001 — 6 500	3 627	881	525	872	40	5 945
6 501 — 7 000	4 107	1 001	607	916	47	6 678
7 001 — 7 500	4 151	949	733	1 301	63	7 197
7 501 — 8 000	5 099	849	636	747	60	7 391
8 001 — 9 000	5 536	1 028	861	1 257	67	8 749
9 001 — 10 000	5 722	1 233	891	1 248	70	9 164
10 001 — 12 500	6 148	1 291	1 522	1 557	164	10 682
12 501 — 15 000	7 252	1 537	1 867	2 536	225	13 417
15 001 — 17 500	8 272	1 749	2 179	2 512	331	15 043
17 501 — 20 000	9 365	2 521	2 407	3 605	271	18 169
20 001 — 25 000	10 758	2 251	3 393	4 062	264	20 728
25 001 — 30 000	12 406	4 149	4 426	4 830	491	26 302
30 001 — 35 000	13 081	5 452	4 987	6 824	417	30 761
35 001 — 45 000	14 328	7 196	4 968	6 847	719	34 058
45 001 — 55 000	20 927	6 777	7 598	9 353	1 153	45 808
55 001 — 65 000	23 454	11 227	7 654	10 936	1 416	54 587
65 001 — 75 000	24 949	16 478	7 754	16 189	1 784	67 154
75 001 — 100 000	27 582	19 498	11 322	20 938	2 230	81 570
100 001 dan lebih/and over	40 632	31 988	31 078	35 083	5 405	144 186
Rata[2]/Average	6 629	1 811	1 680	2 201	197	12 518

[1]) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1970 - 1971/Cost of Living Survey, 1970 - 1971.
Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XII.8. DISTRIBUSI RATA[2] PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI BANJARMASIN[1]) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN BANJARMASIN[1]) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.

(Rupiahs)

Kelompok pendapatan & penerimaan/ Income & receipt group	Rata[2] pengeluaran untuk/Average expenture for					Jumlah/ Total
	Makanan/ Food	Perumahan/ Housing	Pakaian/ Clothing	Lain[2]/ Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi/ Non Consumption	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
— 2 000	938	312	301	254	10	1 815
2 001 — 2 500	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 501 — 3 000	1 779	356	309	291	11	2 746
3 001 — 3 500	2 279	465	319	327	12	3 402
3 501 — 4 000	2 579	674	356	376	14	3 999
4 001 — 4 500	2 926	709	525	456	17	4 633
4 501 — 5 000	3 344	738	455	478	18	5 033
5 001 — 5 500	3 385	743	694	540	21	5 383
5 501 — 6 000	3 630	734	722	644	26	5 756
6 001 — 6 500	3 738	935	758	748	35	6 214
6 501 — 7 000	3 812	1 029	785	1 305	47	6 978
7 001 — 7 500	4 182	1 036	948	1 037	49	7 252
7 501 — 8 000	4 446	1 270	1 075	1 033	52	7 876
8 001 — 9 000	4 733	1 123	1 247	1 146	56	8 305
9 001 — 10 000	5 412	1 094	1 278	1 629	81	9 494
10 001 — 12 500	6 211	1 217	1 688	1 728	115	10 959
12 501 — 15 000	7 268	1 482	1 960	2 410	189	13 309
15 001 — 17 500	7 779	1 733	2 617	3 136	206	15 471
17 501 — 20 000	9 344	2 341	2 808	3 569	231	18 293
20 001 — 25 000	9 903	3 242	3 211	3 720	422	20 498
25 001 — 30 000	13 233	3 818	3 823	5 116	618	26 608
30 001 — 35 000	14 105	5 166	4 751	6 115	788	30 925
35 001 — 45 000	14 454	5 991	5 231	6 949	936	33 561
45 001 — 55 000	18 500	11 647	8 494	11 623	1 010	51 274
55 001 — 65 000	20 197	12 746	8 025	12 919	1 257	55 144
65 001 — 75 000	23 228	14 369	11 781	14 179	1 285	64 842
75 001 — 100 000	30 494	14 380	18 739	18 598	1 692	83 903
100 001 dan lebih and over	46 678	25 066	27 153	34 210	2 876	135 983
Rata[2]/Average	6 571	1 766	1 905	2 257	178	12 677

[1]) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1970 - 1971/Cost of Living Survey, 1970 - 1971.
Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XII.9. DISTRIBUSI RATA[2] PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI UJUNG PANDANG[1]) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION ON MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN UJUNG PANDANG[1]) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.

(Rupiahs)

Kelompok pendapatan & penerimaan/ Income & receipt group	Rata[2] pengeluaran untuk/Average expenture for					
	Makanan/ Food	Perumahan/ Housing	Pakaian/ Clothing	Lain[3]/ Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi/ Non Consumption	Jumlah/ Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
— 2 000	1 234	373	137	217	18	1 979
2 001 — 2 500	1 723	452	285	313	24	2 797
2 501 — 3 000	2 081	458	318	370	27	3 254
3 001 — 3 500	2 529	528	386	508	36	3 987
3 501 — 4 000	2 840	532	399	669	40	4 480
4 001 — 4 500	3 117	567	411	781	47	4 923
4 501 — 5 000	3 376	652	426	941	61	5 456
5 001 — 5 500	3 419	982	519	1 090	73	6 083
5 501 — 6 000	3 592	1 276	719	1 319	90	6 996
6 001 — 6 500	3 654	1 395	770	1 316	101	7 146
6 501 — 7 000	3 670	1 305	794	1 470	148	7 477
7 001 — 7 500	3 731	1 430	941	1 790	154	8 046
7 501 — 8 000	3 775	1 555	1 056	1 978	204	8 568
8 001 — 9 000	3 791	1 743	1 223	2 128	345	9 230
9 001 — 10 000	4 049	2 064	1 417	2 342	460	10 332
10 001 — 12 500	5 638	2 252	1 548	2 663	537	12 638
12 501 — 15 000	7 434	2 359	1 964	3 155	632	15 544
15 001 — 17 500	8 418	2 748	2 199	3 195	707	17 267
17 501 — 20 000	10 247	2 845	2 591	3 533	864	20 080
20 001 — 25 000	12 432	3 069	2 639	4 035	1 036	23 211
25 001 — 30 000	13 211	3 264	3 126	4 306	1 223	25 130
30 001 — 35 000	16 984	3 268	3 346	5 029	1 374	30 001
35 001 — 45 000	18 859	4 623	4 580	5 573	1 708	35 343
45 001 — 55 000	25 052	6 435	5 942	8 384	1 790	47 604
55 001 — 65 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 001 — 75 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 001 — 100 000	32 972	17 035	16 351	18 037	2 676	87 071
100 001 dan lebih/and over	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rata[2]/Average	4 270	1 250	906	1 474	218	8 118

[1]) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968 - 1969/Cost of Living Survey, 1968 - 1969.
Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XII.10. DISTRIBUSI RATA[2] PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI MENADO[1]) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN MENADO[1]) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.

(Rupiahs)

Kelompok pendapatan & penerimaan/ Income & receipt group	Rata[2] pengeluaran untuk/Average expendlture for					
	Makanan/ Food	Perumahan/ Housing	Pakaian/ Clothing	Lain[3]/ Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi/ Non Consumption	Jumlah/ Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
— 2 000	—	—	315	208	18	2 475
2 001 — 2 500	1 716	218	360	295	24	3 023
2 501 — 3 000	2 087	257	569	320	40	3 560
3 001 — 3 500	2 348	283	621	354	45	3 971
3 501 — 4 000	2 651	300	758	365	56	4 574
4 001 — 4 500	2 701	634	764	386	61	4 915
4 501 — 5 000	3 005	699	867	432	71	5 482
5 001 — 5 500	3 314	798	893	488	75	6 037
5 501 — 6 000	3 734	847	948	550	81	6 311
6 001 — 6 500	3 806	926	1 055	608	89	7 191
6 501 — 7 000	4 404	1 035	1 133	689	108	7 621
7 001 — 7 500	4 569	1 127	1 297	925	113	8 387
7 501 — 8 000	4 840	1 212	1 399	991	121	9 011
8 001 — 9 000	5 139	1 361	1 406	1 403	128	9 922
9 001 — 10 000	5 585	1 400	1 738	1 569	135	11 548
10 001 — 12 500	6 550	1 556	2 491	2 118	151	14 965
12 501 — 15 000	8 005	2 200	2 577	2 260	154	15 860
15 001 — 17 500	8 348	2 521	3 985	2 548	285	19 310
17 501 — 20 000	9 647	2 845	4 731	3 526	416	22 664
20 001 — 25 000	10 906	3 085	5 668	4 476	643	27 696
25 001 — 30 000	13 237	3 672	6 463	5 536	999	33 384
30 001 — 35 000	15 291	5 096	8 179	7 082	1 359	38 776
35 001 — 45 000	16 170	5 986	8 434	8 074	1 698	45 776
45 001 — 55 000	18 968	8 602	8 434	9 587	1 796	50 549
55 001 — 65 000	20 656	9 552	9 892	12 265	2 104	69 178
65 001 — 75 000	31 783	13 134	—	—	—	—
75 001 — 100 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 001 dan lebih/and over	36 749	19 919	18 044	22 509	3 670	100 891
Rata[2]/Average	6 851	1 928	2 266	1 818	222	13 085

[1]) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1970 - 1971/Cost of Living Survey, 1970 - 1971.
Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XII.11. DISTRIBUSI RATA[a] PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI DENPASAR[1]) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN DENPASAR[1]) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.
(Rupiahs)

Kelompok pendapatan & penerimaan Income & receipt group	Rata-rata pengeluaran untuk/Average expenditure for					Jumlah Total
	Makanan Food	Perumahan Housing	Pakaian Clothing	Lain-lain Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi Non Consumption	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
— 2 000	1 238	286	100	203	15	1 842
2 001 — 2 500	1 528	303	123	348	32	2 334
2 501 — 3 000	1 665	416	157	372	24	2 634
3 001 — 3 500	2 144	414	239	357	20	3 174
3 501 — 4 000	2 240	464	252	362	68	3 386
4 001 — 4 500	2 879	765	311	379	78	4 412
4 501 — 5 000	3 021	686	330	864	104	5 005
5 001 — 5 500	3 107	726	653	856	100	5 442
5 501 — 6 000	3 207	615	505	828	104	5 259
6 001 — 6 500	3 918	810	462	992	106	6 288
6 501 — 7 000	4 087	801	446	1 223	124	6 681
7 001 — 7 500	4 230	1 035	480	1 124	116	6 985
7 501 — 8 000	4 847	1 017	502	1 697	141	8 204
8 001 — 9 000	4 708	921	762	1 789	147	8 327
9 001 — 10 000	5 342	1 509	677	1 442	145	9 115
10 001 — 12 500	5 650	1 576	1 016	1 813	192	10 247
12 501 — 15 000	6 802	1 581	1 273	2 443	207	12 306
15 001 — 17 500	8 695	2 281	1 864	2 837	271	15 948
17 501 — 20 000	8 919	3 241	3 397	4 767	671	20 995
20 001 — 25 000	9 338	3 950	4 442	3 685	853	22 268
25 001 — 30 000	13 995	7 140	6 299	5 065	1 187	33 686
30 001 — 35 000	14 886	7 327	3 125	6 352	1 041	32 731
35 001 — 45 000	16 485	8 420	5 514	6 412	945	37 776
45 001 — 55 000	17 965	11 610	8 263	8 090	785	46 713
55 001 — 65 000	20 867	11 486	12 552	15 193	1 769	61 867
65 001 — 75 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 001 — 100 000	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 001 dan lebih and over	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rata[a]/Average	4 789	1 364	958	1 560	190	8 861

[1]) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1970 - 1971/Cost of Living Survey, 1970 - 1971. Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

XIII

HARGA-HARGA DAN BIAYA HIDUP/ PRICE AND COST OF LIVING

Tabel/Table: XIII.1. HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR DARI BEBERAPA JENIS HASIL BUMI/WHOLE SALE PRICES OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.
(Rupiah per 100 kg.)

Tahun/ Year	Beras/Rice (Jakarta)	Jagung/Maize (Surabaya)	Kopra/Copra (Makassar)	Kopi/Coffee (Jakarta)	Karet/Rubber (Jakarta)	Teh/Tea (Jakarta)	Gula/Sugar (Jakarta)	Tapioka/Tapioca flour (Jakarta)	Lada/Pepper (Jakarta)	Kapok/Kapok (Surabaya)	Minyak sereh Citronella oil (Jakarta)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1938	7	4	5	19	48	79	6	5	22	41	109
1950	103	37	119	508	597	554	291	72	5 289	536	3 137
1951	228	131	140	529	930	655	294	125	5 427	702	2 780
1952	267	134	100	693	668	715	286	239	2 945	732	1 052
1953	228	81	140	743	518	961	285	149	2 220	959	1 125
1954	245	78	127	1 026	618	1 535	308	135	1 388	1 045	2 712
1955	284	155	137	730	1 163	1 446	306	157	1 218	1 021	5 348
1956	344	192	140	567	904	1 351	302	266	800	993	3 634
1957	441	171	207	1 060	1 166	1 591	350	228	997	1 107	3 059
1958	773	230	478	2 167	1 956	2 806	418	294	2 370	1 209	2 927
1959	723	293	723	1 799	3 177	3 534	440	301	3 168	1 253	3 828
1960	775	364	655	1 342	4 070	3 300	465	473	—	1 309	6 754
1961	1 327	541	680	1 561	3 480	3 283	590	745	3 471	1 567	9 680
1962	4 619	1 532	1 679	9 493	9 182	5 833	993	3 726	10 505	2 933	49 600
1963	8 007	4 333	5 150	21 729	19 642	56 724	6 330	2 853	28 396	4 267	110 000
1964	21 450	7 454	7 729	61 050	41 208	67 800	11 450	13 188	50 665	15 714	110 227
1965	74 117	35 111	27 790	346 604	162 896	233 375	48 716	38 313	252 723	71 940	515 357
1966 [1])	671	244	380	2 672	1 455	1 870	976	646	2 942	759	5 208
1967	2 046	755	1 604	4 240	3 179	5 132	1 899	1 222	6 572	2 197	11 506
1968	4 760	1 674	3 804	10 966	9 311	12 682	3 879	3 958	13 310	9 123 [2])	27 753
1969	3 680	2 008 [2])	4 977	11 128	14 809	11 354	5 933	3 342	22 011	11 250 [2])	45 458
1970	4 476	1 957 [2])	4 959	14 902	12 257	17 252	6 733	4 025	26 726	9 750 [2])	72 387
1971	4 194	1 924 [2])	5 410	14 595	10 238	21 595	8 725	3 424	23 595	13 875 [2])	80 004
1972	4 912	2 716	4 267	13 709	11 142	22 387	9 413	4 978	31 164	16 273	86 996

[1]). Mulai 1966 dalam Rupiah baru/Starting from 1966 in new Rupiahs.
[2]). Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures.

Tabel/Table: XIII.2. HARGA ECERAN RATA² DARI 15 MACAM BARANG DALAM NEGERI DAN 15 MACAM BARANG IMPOR DI PASAR BEBAS DI JAKARTA/AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF 15 HOME PRODUCED AND 15 IMPORTED CONSUMPTION GOODS IN JAKARTA

(dalam rupiah /Rupiahs)

Nama Barang/Article	Satuan/Unit	A. Dalam Negeri / Home Produced										
		1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 *)	1967
1. Beras/Rice	10 liter/litres	35.44	59.33	53.49	60.93	101.04	304.67	610.19	1 616.66	5 808.33	47.81	141.46
2. Daging sapi/Beef	1 kg.	20.20	24.93	39.01	53.57	63.72	151.48	358.54	594.36	3 259.42	36.80	86.34
3. Ikan asin, teri/Dry salted fish	1 kg.	13.29	16.43	23.73	31.25	35.85	80.45	247.32	361.87	1 676.49	20.76	66.52
4. Telur itik, tawar/ Ducks, eggs, raw	10 butir/units	10.22	13.95	21.85	29.84	36.14	83.90	207.89	405.59	1 749.94	19.98	53.08
5. Susu peras, segar/ Milk, fresh	1 liter/litre	5.64	6.22	9.55	12.12	14.66	32.43	67.00	158.54	478.12	8.74	25.86
6. Gula pasir, putih/ Sugar, White	1 kg.	3.94	4.92	5.88	6.49	10.75	36.87	109.96	179.22	622.62	10.96	21.30
7. Minyak kelapa/ Coconut oil	1 botol + 700 cc 1 bottle + 700 cc	3.95	8.43	12.04	11.35	14.29	41.25	107.24	211.68	1 065.12	10.61	34.75
8. Cabe merah, besar/ Red chillies	1 kg.	9.10	7.59	11.40	13.96	16.86	40.87	128.36	232.42	1 428.55	10.82	40.55
9. Bawang merah/ Red onions	1 kg.	5.17	5.90	9.13	11.37	10.85	38.02	66.47	99.99	1 089.22	8.66	21.98
10. Garam bataan/Salt briquette	½ kg.	0.83	0.91	1.19	0.99	1.41	4.75	12.13	23.49	107.30	1.25	6.38
11. Kentang/Potatoes	1 kg.	3.30	4.98	8.03	12.73	13.67	24.35	52.60	85.55	502.30	7.66	22.51
12. Teh dalam bungkusan/ tea packed	½ kg.	11.36	13.85	17.29	17.60	23.31	47.02	95.60	185.22	1 201.21	13.39	29.54
13. Sabun cuci "Sunlight"/ Soap, "Sunlight"	1 batang = 400 g./	2.29	4.55	5.08	5.43	5.75	12.89	53.96	126.87	678.75	8.44	26.93
14. Sigaret "Escort"/ Cigarettes "Escort"	1 bar 400 g. 1 bungkus/ package	3.90	4.82	6.10	8.40	9.10	23.38	40.50	75.96	283.28	4.35	7.37
15. Minyak tanah/ Kerosene	1 kaleng (18 liter)/ 1 tin (18 litres)	11.70	12.06	12.74	18.50	18.00	26.25	37.50	54.00	316.50	10.10	60.83
Index tidak ditimbang, golongan A/ Unweighted index group A	(1953 = 100)	152.	203	271	328	398.	1006.	2446.	4705	23118	267830	795396

Nama Barang/Article	Satuan/Unit	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. Beras/Rice	10 liter/litres	549.48	421.67	525.36	507.31	535.56
2. Daging sapi/Beef	1 kg.	190.56	251.38	303.71	363.96	402.61
3. Ikan asin, teri/Dry salted fish	1 kg.	142.96	159.06	162.95	181.15	237.41
4. Telur itik, tawar/ Ducks, eggs, raw	10 butir/units	101.10	138.73	158.25	169.20	205.81
5. Susu peras, segar/ Milk, fresh	1 liter/litre	45.36	65.37	72.84	80.78	82.92
6. Gula pasir, putih/ Sugar, White	1 kg.	59.84	63.81	72.57	96.25	104.76
7. Minyak kelapa/ Coconut oil	1 botol + 700 cc 1 bottle + 700 cc	67.91	77.45	78.64	91.92	86.68
8. Cabe merah, besar/ Red chillies	1 kg.	76.10	150.28	101.09	140.26	150.36
9. Bawang merah/ Red onions	1 kg.	96.57	178.17	75.59	116.88	129.55
10. Garam bataan/Salt briquette	½ kg.	7.71	15.22	15.00	13.56	14.98
11. Kentang/Potatoes	1 kg.	43.35	48.25	46.76	48.78	52.68
12. Teh dalam bungkusan/ tea packed	½ kg.	79.36	110.71	113.78	123.97	137.14
13. Sabun cuci "Sunlight"/ Soap, "Sunlight"	1 batang = 400 g./	39.92	48.44	57.08	64.82	61.82
14. Sigaret "Escort"/ Cigarettes "Escort"	1 bar 400 g. 1 bungkus/ package	19.66	36.46	37.79	37.89	39.47
15. Minyak tanah/ Kerosene	1 kaleng (18 liter)/ 1 tin (18 litres)	99.58	116.16	247.92	263.01	269.88
Index tidak ditimbang, golongan A/ Unweighted index group A	(1953 = 100)	1748143	2336889	2288299	2614155	2837945

*) Mulai 1966 dalam Rupiah baru/Starting from 1966 in New Rupiahs.

Lanjutan/Continued Tabel/Table XIII.2

Nama Barang/Article	Satuan/Unit	B. IMPOR / IMPORTED					R T E D					
		1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 *)	1967
1. Daging kornet/ Corned beef	1 kaleng = 12 ons 1 tin (12 ozs)	27.24	31.41	45.82	56.28	—	213.61	394.82	—	—	—	—
2. Sardencis/Sardines	1 kaleng = 15 ons 1 tin (15 ozs)	14.61	18.78	38.37	54.23	54.22	173.47	350.14	667.13	4 284.07	36.26	71.87
3. Tepung terigu/ Wheat flour	1 kg.	5.01	8.90	14.55	11.08	11.37	36.72	116.94	430.61	1 661.84	18.08	24.78
4. Biskuit Marie "Verkade"/ Biscuits, Marie "Verkade"	1 kaleng = 2 lbs 1 tin (2 lbs)	88.49	121.10	218.43	362.50	—	—	2 904.63	4 675.00	—	—	406.78
5. Susu kental cap "Nona"/ Condensed Milk "milk Maid"	1 kaleng = 14 ons 1 tin (14 ozs)	7.87	16.89	40.71	54.45	48.69	163.95	332.75	864.38	5 081.89	36.74	—
6. Cita kasar lebar ± 24'/ Printed shirting width ± 24'	1 m	5.53	9.38	24.74	42.12	35.67	106.63	222.98	553.41	2 478.90	19.50	29.56
7. Keper putih lebar ± 28'/ Jeans width ± 28'	1 m	6.19	11.04	26.90	40.48	28.17	72.25	193.00	379.40	1 966.25	16.42	28.05
8. Dril putih lebar ± 28'/ White drill width ± 28'	1 m	13.86	25.49	41.61	74.52	63.29	159.44	375.02	770.41	4 113.19	39.64	65.31
9. Pisau cukur "Nacet"/ Razor blades "Nacet"	10 biji pieces	3.39	7.78	15.11	26.31	25.11	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Obat gosok balsem cap Macan"/Balm "Tiger Brand"	1 pot besar large pot	25.65	41.19	91.87	172.36	125.83	341.08	688.54	1 422.91	8 775.00	56.92	83.37
11. Gelas minum 13 × 7.5 cm/Drinking glasses, 13 × 7.5 cm.	1 buah 1 piece	4.01	8.42	16.38	19.81	23.23	68.27	83.27	191.62	1 280.10	12.85	32.81
12. Kertas sigaret "Club"/ "Modiano"/Cigarette paper "Club"/"Modiano"	1 buku = 80 lb. 1 booklet (80 leaves)	1.79	3.12	4.87	8.61	10.00	24.58	45.62	85.00	520.83	4.60	8.25
13. Korek api cap "Balon"/ Matches "Balloon" (Sweden)	1 pak = 10 kotak 1 pak (10 boxes)	5.55	9.11	13.52	15.75	—	79.31	81.47	121.05	665.52	6.02	16.61
14. Paku besi ± 1'/Nails ± 1'	1 kg.	8.59	19.90	29.54	26.48	39.90	162.25	281.79	647.58	2 841.13	16.06	44.83
15. Lampu teplok ± 8 cm/ Wall lamps ± 8 cm	1 buah 1 piece	14.07	15.20	18.79	26.85	30.75	77.48	214.41	306.94	1 208.75	18.82	71.25
Index tidak ditimbang, golongan B Unweighted Index group B	(1953 = 100)	189	316	581	839	820 [1])	2420[3])	4943[3])	10553[4])	54002[5])	4448515[5])	8896126[6])
Index tidak ditimbang, golongan A + B Unweighted Index group A + B	(1953 = 100)	171	259	426	584	586	1663	3651	7405	36844	346506	837270

R T E D						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
—	148.58	152.54	155.93	165.31		
147.90	180.86	188.62	167.66	172.66		
45.58	44.72	45.21	55.35	62.26		
1 166.18	1 555.69	1 772.40	1 376.33	1 318.61		
144.32	155.76	146.20	124.10	138.84		
101.60	123.85	121.99	120.25	112.33		
83.34	98.69	92.27	90.46	96.42		
163.09	243.00	242.25	236.89	243.40		
62.98	74.86	71.78	69.10	68.49		
177.92	232.50	242.87	228.54	239.29		
40.68	56.02	60.37	54.87	57.19		
19.79	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00		
23.98	25.93	25.00	25.00	25.00		
73.08	82.36	93.45	95.65	115.56		
137.60	181.25	181.74	173.77	181.63		
2444891[7])	2499850	2361903	2438737			
1884677	2390890	2394075	2488029	2638341		

*) Mulai 1966 dalam Rupiah Baru/ Starting from 1966 in New Rupiahs.

[1]). Excluding corned beef, biscuits Marie and Matches.
[2]). „ biscuits Marie and razor blades.
[3]). „ razor blades.
[4]) Excluding corned beef and razor blades.
[5]) „ corned beef, biscuits Marie and razor blades.
[6]) Excluding corned beef, condensed milk and razor blades.
[7]) Excluding corned beef.

Tabel/Table: XIII.3. HARGA ECERAN RATA-RATA BERAS (
AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF RICE (
(Dalam rupiah per 10 liter/

Tahun/ Year	Jakarta	Bandung	Semarang	Jogyakarta	Surabaya	Malang	Banda Aceh
1954	17.90	18.33	16.73	15.73	16.98	16.—	18.55
1955	21.13	22.43	22.20	20.43	20.85	19.38	23.98
1956	28.53	27.85	27.61	25.03	22.46	21.43	23.85
1957	35.44	32.44	30.80	27.79	25.70	25.06	23.55
1958	59.33	55.80	45.33	40.04	38.85	35.70	57.97
1959	53.07	52.34	46.48	41.29	44.61	41.27	79.29
1960	60.94	60.59	57.02	54.03	61.40	54.03	79.67
1961	101.04	99.40	94.32	90.31	91.12	81.28	91.25
1962	304.86	329.50	286.—	265.—	252.50	227.—	333.—
1963	610.28	668.25	613.—	548.67	639.—	577.67	569.67
1964	1 616.67	1 743.33	1 438.33	1 296.67	1 326.67	1 243.33	1 208.57 [5]
1965	5 808.33	5 946.67	4 633.33	4 233.33	4 388.33	4 550.—	7 654.17
1966 *)	47.64	48.10	39.56 [1]	37.93	40.08	44.42	33.48
1967	133.12	148.54	94.50 [6]	116.42	112.— [5]	133.33	95.88
1968	385.—	...	...	308.—	320.12	321.67	295.52
1969	306.08	359.83 [6]	...	271.67	271.83	281.50	337.50 [3]
1970	347.77	392.23 [1]	372.77	326.75	327.67	332.83	330.58
1971	318.41	378.—	374.61	321.33	338.89 [3]	336.17	353.67
1972	367.21	457.31	426.88	387.73	418.92	406.—	350.80

*) Mulai 1966 dalam Rupiah baru/Starting from 1966 in New Rupiahs.

Keterangan/Notes: 1). Rata²/Average of 11 months
2). „ „ of 10 „
3). „ „ of 9 „
4). „ „ of 8 „
5). „ „ of 7 „
6). „ „ of 6 „

DIPASAR BEBAS (KWALITET MURAH)
CHEAP QUALITY) IN THE FREE MARKET
Rupiahs per 10 litres)

Medan	Padang	Pakanbaru	Jambi	Palembang	T. Betung T. Karang	Pontianak
18.96	17.56	22.20	24.03	23.53	19.33	22.50
29.18	24.71	30.95	33.13	29.10	20.30	34.21
27.22	29.47	34.22	27.90	25.25	22.05	36.06
24.46	26.42	30.01	31.83	35.13	26.15	34.31 [6]
53.35	58.09 [3]	60.45	48.85	68.25	46.66	65.51
58.64	65.30	65.96	83.75	83.16	57.85	94.19
65.38	74.24	61.58	94.56	89.33	58.53	105.10
95.96	109.73	116.30	127.04	140.61 [3]	89.26	124.89
456.83	554.88	525.42	661.74	595.20	382.81	487.16
725.—	733.64	858.97	877.50	818.33	743.33	840.—
645.— [4]	1 377.50 [5]	...	1 270.—	1 436.67	1 273.33	1 492.73 [1]
5 635.56 [3]	...	5 153.33	3 855.—	4 043.33	4 403.33	4 330.— [4]
37.05	...	52.73	50.10 [2]	44.33	30.32 [2]	57.48
142.50	87.56 [6]	143.58	135.60 [2]	161.97	80.36 [3]	106.67 [6]
386.89 [1]	439.67	483.83	461.08	443.50	337.33 [6]	...
309.— [1]	392.— [6]	411.33 [3]	368.— [2]	356.67	352.57 [5]	...
368.—	366.96	355.—	412.50	428.33	380.83	427.67
363.—	434.01	437.67	371.87	392.—	328.54	404.75
411.20	396.40	412.00	399.66	452.50	474.83	483.22

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table: XIII.3.

Tahun/ Year	Palangka Raya	Banjar-masin	Samarinda	Balikpapan	Makasar	Kendari
1954	16.41	19.08	19.23	22.05	15.18	17.25
1955	35.88	35.21	22.03	26.83	22.86	24.65
1956	29.95	33.41	26.37	32.59	28.93	33.07
1957	37.28	37.60	31.72	35.52	31.28	30.20
1958	65.30 [3]	62.04	47.20	53.41	48.11	44.47
1959	53.53	54.95	45.81	48.32	44.31	51.78
1960	60.05	59.38	62.67	74.04	52.25	60.85
1961	75.53	79.38	97.—	99.75	77.60	75.33
1962	294.81 [1]	314.11	339.08	368.19	230.90 [1]	204.43 [2]
1963	...	574.17	581.81	816.67	379.—	507.71
1964	...	695.83	1 206.67 [7]	1 093.33	973.33	1 087.50
1965	2 573.33 [6]	3 487.50 [4]	4 748.— [2]	5 633.33	3 856.67	3 545.45 [1]
1966 *)	...	43.16 [1]	37.22	44.—	29.96 [2]	...
1967	69.56 [3]	54.03 [1]	79.64 [1]	101.75	64.28 [5]	70.75
1968	312.89 [3]	303.45	...	346.67	260.— [4]	—
1969	391.11 [3]	335.35	...	376.48 [4]	...	228.75 [4]
1970	393.33	403.02	486.67	500.— [2]	397.64 [1]	359.58
1971	376.67	333.33	400.—	500.—	357.67	377.92
1972	434.79	419.94	425.—	452.— [2]	458.67	411.66

*). Mulai 1966 dalam Rupiah baru/Starting from 1966 in New Rupiahs.

Palu	Menado	Denpasar	Mataram	Kupang	Ambon
24.79	21.29	17.86	12.97	21.13	24.70
26.24	26.42	22.76	15.73	24.78	23.85
29.22	35.31	22.95	23.24	34.20	25.73
31.30	29.93	27.83	30.66	36.79	24.18
61.19	57.95 [6]	40.33	38.98	57.80	41.83
64.79	68.80	42.30	33.06	59.35	49.29
82.55	85.75	45.07	33.38	64.82	59.28
93.84	146.52 [3]	57.42	49.94	96.09	73.69
221.66	422.72 [2]	228.16	199.46	226.92	373.19
639.58	811.11	658.33	403.93	642.73	553.33
1 540.— [4]	1 827.27 [1]	953.33	908.— [2]	1 255.—	1 660.—
5 172.22 [3]	9 850.— [2]	4 538.18 [1]	3 378.18 [1]	...	...
...	50.83	34.11	33.05 [1]	62.14 [5]	...
134.58	150.83 [3]	70.12	49.09 [1]	62.20 [2]	...
408.33 [6]	452.50 [4]	234.29 [5]	171.43 [3]	214.— [4]	...
374.38 [4]	445.83	...	335.11 [3]	...	...
406.25	432.25	335.67	342.67	383.33	440.— [4]
376.25	405.92	308.33	252.67	400.—	406.67
391.67	413.54 [1]	308.33	366.44	458.33	413.33

Tabel/Table: XIII.4. HARGA PASAR RATA-RATA DARI BAHAN PAKAIAN YANG PENTING DI DAERAH PEDESAN DI JAWA DAN MADURA/AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF MAIN TEXTILE GOODS IN THE RURAL SUB-DISTRICTS IN JAVA AND MADURA.

(dalam Rupiah tiap-tiap meter/Rupiahs per metre).

Tahun/ Year	Cita kasar 24", ber kembang/polos/ Printed shirting 24", Flowery/plain	Kain genggang 24" triko/sekolah/ Striped twills 24", Gingham	Keper 28" putih/ hitam/Jeans 28" White/Black
1951	4.32	5.28	5.38
1952	3.84	4.78	4.81
1953	5.16	5.41	5.08
1954	5.04	5.34	4.98
1955	9.58	9.54	9.40
1956	6.32	6.18	5.56
1957	7.22	7.09	6.71
1958	12.37	12.14	12.19
1959	31.51	30.65	29.41
1960	49.48	47.76	45.59
1961	43.71	45.46	41.70
1962	101.51	93.54	96.85
1963	234.67	232.25	237.22
1964	549.05	526.48	471.75
1965	2 444.34	2 342.70	2 316.66
1966 *)	18.16	17.90	18.93
1967	31.68	33.80	33.16
1968	97.46	105.42	91.94
1969	132.74	157.69	128.83
1970	120.80	136.64	116.58
1971	118.87	113.18	106.59
1972	118.18	109.93	108.88

*) Mulai 1966 dalam Rupiah Baru/Starting from 1966 in New Rupiahs.

Catatan: Sejak 1951 data dikumpulkan dari 220 pasar yang dipilih dari seluruh Jawa dan Madura (paling banyak dari setiap kecamatan diambil dua pasar dan tidak termasuk kecamatan-kecamatan yang ada dikota-kota).

Note : Since 1951 the data refer to 220 purposively selected markets (maximum 2 markets in every sub-district were chosen, excluding the town sub-districts) throughout Java and Madura.

Tabel/Table: XIII.5. HARGA PASAR ECERAN RATA-RATA 12 MACAM BAHAN MAKANAN DI DAERAH PEDESAN DI JAWA DAN MADURA/AVERAGE RETAIL MARKET PRICES OF FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.

(dalam Rupiah/Rupiahs).

Nama Barang/ Articles	Satuan/ Unit	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 *)	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. Beras tumbuk, bulu/ Rice, Pounded "bulu" No. 1	1 kg	33.71	74.36	171.83	582.63	5.41	15.49	39.86	35.49	42.53	40.81	49.92
2. Jagung pocelan campur/ Maize, shelled, mixed	1 kg	17.92	39.80	78.20	267.45	2.66	7.26	19.11	20.31	19.60	20.44	27.32
3. Ketela pohon/Cassava	1 kg	6.98	11.20	24.50	58.95	1.22	2.84	7.26	6.31	8.09	7.58	9.80
4. Ketela rambat/ Sweet potatoes	1 kg	6.97	11.66	24.26	71.62	1.34	2.96	7.40	6.84	8.54	8.61	10.69
5. Kacang tanah dikupas/ Peanuts, shelled	1 kg	55.53	102.41	201.25	684.44	8.34	25.66	58.84	73.61	83.81	86.06	109.82
6. Kacang kedele, campur/ Soyabeans, mixed	1 kg	32.01	70.05	136.29	509.18	5.79	16.82	38.09	53.18	52.72	58.80	65.68
7. Daging kerbau/ Bufallo meat	1 kg	110.40	246.58	400.11	2 102.75	24.07	56.67	128.57	175.61	214.98	278.82	304.23
8. Ikan asin teri/Dry salted fish "teri"	1 kg	63.86	173.93	278.69	1 250.33	15.10	45.50	90.30	115.73	120.54	135.89	140.15
9. Telur ayam mentah/ Hens eggs fresh	1 butir/ Unit	5.47	12.45	24.76	95.74	1.21	3.16	6.96	9.42	10.86	11.34	12.33
10. Kelapa tua dikupas/ Coconut (ripe, shelled)	1 buah/ Unit	15.45	28.39	45.15	198.62	1.95	8.16	15.18	18.54	18.55	23.59	21.66
11. Minyak kelapa (botol)/ Coconut Oil (in bottle)	700 cc	77.18	132.39	210.71	1 001.52	9.56	35.21	71.48	85.12	87.39	93.82	86.50
12. Garam bata/Salt, briquette	½ kg	4.66	12.43	15.09	53.14	0.89	3.02	4.83	10.24	11.11	9.57	10.75

*) Mulai 1966 dalam Rupiah Baru/Starting from 1966 in New Rupiahs.

Tabel/Table: XIII.6. ANGKA[2] INDEK YANG DITIMBANG TENTANG HARGA[2] PASAR 12 MACAM BAHAN MAKANAN DIDAERAH PEDESAN DI JAWA DAN MADURA (SEPTEMBER 1966 = 100)/WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA (SEPTEMBER 1966 = 100).

Tahun/Year	Beras tumbuk bulu No. 1/Rice pounded "bulu" (hairy) No. 1	Jagung pocelan campur/Maize shelled mixed	Ketela pohon/ Cassava roots	Ketela rambat/ Sweet potatoes	Kacang kedele campur/Soya-bean mixed	Kacang tanah dikupas/Peanuts shelled	Daging kerbau/ Buffalo meat	Ikan asin teri/ Dry salted fish "teri" (tiny)	Telur ayam/ mentah/Hens eggs fresh	Kelapa tua berkulit/Coconuts ripe unshelled	Minyak Kelapa/ Coconut Oil	Garam bata/Salt, briquette	Rata-rata/ Average
1966	68	58	68	69	76	76	76	71	78	77	73	74	69
1967	196	160	157	152	221	234	118	214	203	323	270	251	196
1968	536	420	402	381	500	536	404	426	446	601	549	402	491
1969	462	446	350	352	698	670	561	545	604	739	653	849	478
1970	538	431	448	440	692	763	675	568	697	734	671	924	541
1971	515	449	420	444	772	784	875	640	728	934	720	796	555
1972: Januari	576	444	424	428	813	866	904	662	751	873	689	873	584
Pebruari	576	458	436	437	814	883	895	675	752	860	669	850	587
Maret	565	493	444	445	818	915	914	667	758	854	668	889	588
April	527	507	450	445	809	955	915	643	767	847	657	880	571
Mei	490	502	454	451	793	951	923	642	758	863	646	854	554
Juni	491	500	444	445	781	956	929	641	749	853	652	886	553
Juli	506	509	449	450	785	979	936	639	752	819	649	880	560
Agustus	537	543	489	474	808	986	947	643	765	836	652	880	589
September	608	600	528	518	860	1 019	968	654	776	838	652	902	641
Oktober	730	714	636	644	918	1 073	1 001	670	342	847	686	930	741
Nopember	877	844	773	781	974	1 164	1 084	690	908	892	671	944	865
Desember	1 068	1 066	980	1 017	1 136	1 225	1 083	696	901	901	682	944	1 031
Rata[2]/Average: 1972	631	600	543	551	862	1 000	955	660	791	858	664	894	657

Tabel/Table: XIII.7.

Tabel/Table: XIII.7. ANGKA INDEX BIAYA HIDUP BERDASARKAN COST OF LIVING INDEX BASED ON 62 ITEMS

Golongan barang[a] dan jasa[a]/ Group of items	Kota				
	Jakarta	Bandung	Semarang	Jogyakarta	Surabaya
1966					
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	81	83	77	78	69
2. Perumahan/Housing	71	81	71	84	82
3. Pakaian/Clothing	60	75	73	70	69
4. Lain[a]/Miscellaneous	80	81	84	79	82
5. Umum/General	76	82	78 [4]	78	72
1967					
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	227	247	196	248	187
2. Perumahan/Housing	254	221	206	225	273
3. Pakaian/Clothing	108	140	137	138	154
4. Lain[a]/Miscellaneous	210	236	370	254	212
5. Umum/General	206	230	190 [5]	231	193 [1]
1968					
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	542			602	530
2. Perumahan/Housing	412			512	733
3. Pakaian/Clothing	252			326	267
4. Lain[a]/Miscellaneous	432			490	449
5. Umum/General	464			530	490
1969					
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	559	611		685	582
2. Perumahan/Housing	562	458		553	613
3. Pakaian/Clothing	358	507		523	402
4. Lain[a]/Miscellaneous	659	673		737	765
5. Umum/General	545	600		661	598
1970					
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	610	656	724	736	695
2. Perumahan/Housing	812	695	553	734	789
3. Pakaian/Clothing	392	624	514	522	493
4. Lain[a]/Miscellaneous	732	784	908	870	975
5. Umum/General	612	682 [4]	718	731	732
1971					
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	626	708	825	795	783
2. Perumahan/Housing	870	684	621	785	870
3. Pakaian/Clothing	429	640	522	550	530
4. Lain[a]/Miscellaneous	770	874	994	960	1 089
5. Umum/General	638	733	799	794	821 [5]
1972					
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	691	811	842	909	880
2. Perumahan/Housing	876	701	597	751	924
3. Pakaian/Clothing	430	691	516	656	550
4. Lain[a]/Miscellaneous	790	894	1 015	1 009	1 134
5. Umum/General	680	806	810	880	894

HARGA 62 MACAM BARANG[a] DAN JASA[a] (SEPTEMBER 1966 = 100) (SEPTEMBER 1966 = 100).

/ City								
Malang	Banda Aceh	Medan	Pakan Baru	Jambi	Palembang	T. Betung T. Karang	Pontianak	Banjar-masin
75	80	60	79	88	77	62	81	78
71	90	59	84	71	87	52	102	74
73	70	61	68	80	69	64	75	68
73	76	64	72	91	80	70	78	85
74 [2]	79	61 [3]	76	85 [3]	77	63 [3]	81	77 [4]
221	234	224	261	263	240	205	205	188
326	322	301	389	172	279	214	312	262
173	176	162	176	166	160	142	191	148
210	232	260	266	307	231	228	214	292
218	234	231 [*])	256	247 [3]	232	203 [5]	211 [5]	210
547	558	553	687	707	559	574		584
806	478	530	825	290	530	269		547
360	383	384	486	363	360	413		368
462	397	494	568	718	445	449		523
517	491	516 [5])	640	614	512	494 [5])		540
631	733	563	740	759	593	666		776
712	488	490	1 075	485	666	548		922
487	474	547	591	628	526	523		536
746	653 [5])	643 [2])	666 [5])	951 [3])	659	644		803
643	658	574	717	741	603	631 [1])		765
631	800	604	796	784	637	706	789	911
827	555	703	1 776	651	992	627	958	895
543	510	511	539	908	593	560	656	658
913	744	710	854	998	768	702	752	1 072
695	727	627	813	780	681	679	755	908
682	833	632	870	818	620	692	738	841
869	586	628	1 506	576	956	564	1 071	974
547	494	586	636	1 012	578	611	701	615
964	727	712	864	1 109	853	769	788	1 139
739	742	647	862	818	683	687	764	884
791	880	698	824	801	700	818	774	958
935	768	677	1 691	556	1 106	526	1 097	1 664
599	606	593	663	1 011	574	712	730	686
1 029	833	740	882	1 132	918	812	781	1 166
828	823	695	848	809	755	774	789	1 024

Lanjutan/Continued: Tabel/Table: XIII.7.

Golongan barang[*] dan jasa/ Group of items	Kota / City						
	Samarinda	Balik papan	Ujung Pandang	Manado	Denpasar	Mataram	Kupang
1966							
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	81	83	73	80	76	65	79
2. Perumahan/Housing	131	70	74	81	58	55	75
3. Pakaian/Clothing	75	72	56	75	72	74	83
4. Lain²/Miscellaneous	82	84	71	88	86	72	76
5. Umum/General	82	81	70 [3])	81	75	67 [4])	78 [2])
1967							
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	253	265	225	234	196	149	117
2. Perumahan/Housing	538	356	324	190	262	192	111
3. Pakaian/Clothing	212	216	147	170	196	147	178
4. Lain²/Miscellaneous	264	269	255	269	265	212	161
5. Umum/General	260 [4])	264	227 [1])	230 [5])	217	168 [4])	133 [3])
1968							
1. Makanan/Food stuffs		661	694	887	473	475	372
2. Perumahan/Housing		573	663	478	408	580	334
3. Pakaian/Clothing		368	269	366	326	292	408
4. Lain²/Miscellaneous		492	482	625	423	406	337
5. Umum/General		584	567 [2])	737 [2])	435 [1])	440 [1])	364 [2])
1969							
1. Makanan/Food stuffs		828		798		760	
2. Perumahan/Housing		868		624		710	
3. Pakaian/Clothing		719		698		522	
4. Lain²/Miscellaneous		806		852		608	
5. Umum/General		811 [2])		785		683 [5])	
1970							
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	1 233	1 259	1 006	824	744	778	761
2. Perumahan/Housing	2 337	1 668	994	874	538	680	308
3. Pakaian/Clothing	723	736	495	767	511	554	581
4. Lain²/Miscellaneous	1 033	1 096	859	997	856	681	806
5. Umum/General	1 143	1 178 [3])	885 [4])	858	710	712	678
1971							
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	1 233	1 149	932	837	729	710	904
2. Perumahan/Housing	1 983	2 455	958	944	564	653	264
3. Pakaian/Clothing	752	769	468	763	557	548	662
4. Lain²/Miscellaneous	1 150	1 261	876	1 081	886	700	812
5. Umum/General	1 165	1 186	846	887	717	679	756
1972							
1. Makanan/Food stuffs	1 657	1 392	1 124	894	795	868	1 025
2. Perumahan/Housing	3 086	2 188	1 092	1 123	546	793	296
3. Pakaian/Clothing	802	925	478	754	568	555	686
4. Lain²/Miscellaneous	1 291	1 356	884	1 056	942	836	812
5. Umum/General	1 486	1 362 [3])	956	927 [4])	764	808	826

Keterangan/Note: [1]) Rata²/Average of 7 months
[2]) " " of 8 "
[3]) " " of 10 "
[4]) " " of 11 "
[5]) " " of 9 "
[6]) " " of 6 "

*) Angka² diperbaiki/Revised figures.

XIV

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL/ NATIONAL INCOME

Tabel/Table: XIV.1. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA LAPANGAN USAHA/GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT ORIGIN. (MILYARD RUPIAH YANG BERLAKU DAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1960 MENURUT CURRENT MARKET PRICES AND AT 1960 MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL RUPIAH-BILLIONS).

Lapangan Usaha/Industry	Atas dasar harga yang berlaku/ At Current Market Prices					Atas dasar harga Konstan 1960/ At Constant 1960 Prices.				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing	1 069.3	1 339.3	1 575.0	1 654.6	1 855.4	255.2	260.1	270.7	280.5	285.5
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/Farm food crops	725.9	822.7	962.2	961.7	1 060.7	169.5	170.2	175.7	181.5	178.8
b. Tanaman Perdagangan Rakyat/Farm non food crops	133.0	198.7	213.7	206.4	214.7	35.4	35.5	36.1	36.5	37.6
c. Tanaman Perkebunan/Estate crops	46.6	69.3	82.7	105.1	113.7	11.6	13.0	13.7	13.9	14.9
d. Peternakan dan hasilnya/Animal husbandry	53.4	88.5	102.5	123.9	163.6	20.2	21.1	22.2	23.3	25.0
e. Hasil Kehutanan/Forestry and Hunting	35.0	59.0	102.0	141.8	188.5	6.8	8.0	10.3	12.5	16.4
f. Hasil Perikanan/Fishing	75.4	101.1	111.9	115.7	114.2	11.7	12.3	12.7	12.8	12.8
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying	87.1	129.2	172.6	248.7	379.1	22.8	27.7	32.2	34.0	40.7
3. Industri/Manufacturing Industry	178.6	250.7	311.8	356.5	419.0	40.8	46.6	51.1	56.7	60.8
a. Perusahaan Besar/Large establishment	119.1	175.1	223.2	266.8	309.5	26.7	32.0	36.0	41.2	44.9
b. Perusahaan Sedang/Medium establishment										
c. Perusahaan kecil/Small establishment	59.5	75.6	88.6	89.7	109.5	14.1	14.6	15.1	15.5	15.9
4. Bangunan/Construction	44.6	74.8	100.3	127.9	160.7	9.2	12.1	15.2	17.1	21.2
5. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum/Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	9.0	12.6	15.0	17.7	18.8	2.3	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.3
6. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/Transport and Communication	57.4	78.9	95.8	161.9	186.3	15.9	16.5	17.4	22.1	22.4
a. Pengangkutan Kereta Api/Rail Road transport	3.2	4.6	5.2	5.7	6.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
b. Pengangkutan Udara/Air transport	1.9	3.6	6.5	9.8	11.9	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.2
c. Komunikasi/Communication	3.2	4.6	7.0	9.2	10.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
d. Pengangkutan Lainnya/Others transport	49.1	64.1	77.1	137.2	157.4	14.3	14.6	15.2	19.2	19.1
7. Perdagangan Besar & Eceran/Whole sale and Retail trade	356.2	475.9	618.7	712.5	914.2	78.8	88.8	100.2	108.5	126.9
8. Bank & Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/Banking & Others Financial intermediary	11.6	22.4	33.1	45.3	55.1	4.0	6.6	8.6	11.3	12.9
a. Bank/Banking	8.3	18.5	28.9	49.9	50.4	2.9	5.5	7.5	10.2	11.8
b. Koperasi Kridit/Coperative credit societies	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
c. Asuransi/Insurance	3.1	3.6	3.8	4.4	4.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
d. Lain-lainnya/Others	0.2	0.3	0.4			0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of dwelling	41.1	53.3	65.5	74.4	89.0	9.7	10.4	11.2	11.9	12.8
10. Pemerintahan/Public administration	116.4	136.0	183.4	214.4	264.6	28.8	29.3	30.4	31.8	31.8
11. Jasa-Jasa/Services	125.4	147.2	169.1	180.6	197.0	29.4	30.1	30.9	31.7	32.5
12. Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	2 096.7	2 718.3	3 340.2	3 794.5	4 539.2	496.9	590.8	570.9	608.9	650.8

Catatan/Note: 1968 - 1971 Angka-angka diperbaiki/Revised.
1972 Angka-angka sementara/Preliminary.

Tabel/Table: XIV.2. PENGGUNAAN DARI PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO/ EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (MILYARD RUPIAH /BILLION RUPIAHS)

Perincian / Items	Atas dasar harga yang berlaku/ At Current Market Prices				Atas dasar harga konstan 1960/ At Constant 1960 Prices			
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/Private Comsumption Expenditure *)	1 854.4	2 359.9	2 692.8	2 973.2	3 481.2	416.7	441.2	453.7	475.5	498.9
2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/General Government Expenditure	156.4	198.5	293.0	341.4	391.9	40.6	42.1	49.2	52.7	52.7
3. Pembentukan Modal Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Capital Formation	184.6	317.3	454.6	579.9	790.6	40.6	52.2	69.4	81.0	97.0
4. Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Export of goods and non factor services	227.9	245.2	428.8	506.7	729.1	61.3	69.9	82.3	91.7	123.2
5. Dikurangi impor barang dan jasa/Less import of goods and non factor services	326.6	402.6	529.0	606.7	853.6	62.3	74.6	83.7	92.0	121.0
6. Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	2 096.7	2 718.3	3 340.2	3 794.5	4 539.2	496.9	530.8	570.9	608.9	650.8
7. Pendapatan netto terhadap luar negeri dari factor produksi/Net factor income from abroad	-28.8	-34.9	-50.3	-67.7	-132.0	-4.2	-4.3	-4.7	-5.0	-5.3
8. Produk Nasional Bruto/Gross National Product	2 067.9	2 683.4	3 289.9	3 726.8	4 407.2	492.7	526.5	566.2	603.9	645.5
9. Dikurangi Pajak tak langsung netto/Less Net Indirect taxes	94.0	134.9	188.2	228.5	234.8	30.3	32.4	34.8	37.1	39.6
10. Dikurangi penyusutan/Less Depreciation	131.0	176.3	218.8	248.5	297.3	29.3	31.3	33.7	35.9	38.4
11. Produk Nasional Netto (Pendapatan Nasional) Atas Dasar Biaya Factor Produksi/Netto National Product At Factor Cost (National Income)	1 842.9	2 372.2	2 882.9	3 249.8	3 875.1	433.1	462.8	497.7	530.9	567.5

Catatan/Note: *) Sisa/Residual.

1968 - 1971 Angka-angka diperbaiki/Revised.
1972 Angka-angka sementara/Preliminary.

Tabel/Table: XIV.3. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA DAN MENURUT PENGGUNAANNYA (PERSENTASE)
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL AND EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (PERCENTAGE).

Perincian / Items	Atas Dasar Harga At Current			Yang Berlaku/ Market Prices		Atas Dasar Harga Konstant 1960/ At Constant 1960 Prices				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Menurut Lapangan Usaha/By Industrial Origin.										
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing	51.0	49.3	47.2	43.6	40.9	51.3	49.0	47.4	46.1	43.9
2. .Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying	4.2	4.8	5.2	6.6	8.4	4.6	5.2	5.6	5.6	6.2
3. Industri/Manufacturing Industry	8.5	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.2	8.2	8.8	9.0	9.3	9.3
4. Bangunan/Construction	2.1	2.8	3.0	3.4	3.5	1.9	2.3	2.7	2.8	3.3
5. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum/Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
6. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/Transport and Communication	2.7	2.8	2.9	4.2	4.1	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.6	3.4
7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/Whole sale and Retail Trade	17.0	17.5	18.5	18.8	20.1	15.8	16.7	17.6	17.8	19.5
8. Bank dan Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/Banking and Other Financial Intermediary	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.9	2.0
9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of Dwelling	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
10. Pemerintahan Umum/Public Administration	5.5	5.0	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.2	4.9
11. Jasa-Jasa/Services	6.0	5.4	5.1	4.8	4.4	5.9	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.0
12. Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Menurut Penggunaannya/Expenditure On G.D.P.										
1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/Private Consumption Expenditure	88.4	86.6	80.6	78.4	76.7	83.8	83.1	79.5	78.1	76.7
2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/General Government Consumption Expenditure	7.5	7.3	8.8	9.0	8.6	8.2	7.9	8.6	8.6	8.1
3. Pembentukan Modal Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Capital Formation	8.8	11.7	13.6	15.3	17.4	8.2	9.8	12.1	13.3	14.9
4. Ekspor dikurangi Impor/Export minus Import	-4.7	-5.8	-3.0	-2.7	-2.7	-0.2	-0.8	-0.2	-0.0	+0.3
5. Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Catatan/Note: 1968 - 1972 Angka-angka diperbaiki/Revised.
1972 Angka-angka sementara/Preliminary.

Tabel/Table: XIV.4. ANGKA-ANGKA INDEKS DARI PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA TAHUN 1960/
INDEX NUMBERS OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1960 MARKET PRICES.

Perincian / Items	Indeks/Index (1960 = 100)				Indeks Berantai/Link Index Tahun sebelumnya 100/ Previous Year 100			
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1969	1970	1971	1972
Menurut Lapangan Usaha/By Industrial Origin									
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing	121.3	123.4	128.5	133.3	135.7	101.9	104.1	103.6	101.8
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying	158.3	192.4	223.6	236.1	282.6	121.5	116.2	105.6	119.7
3. Industri/Manufacturing Industry	125.2	142.9	156.7	173.9	186.5	114.2	109.7	111.0	107.2
4. Bangunan/Construction	116.5	153.2	192.4	216.5	268.4	131.5	125.6	112.5	124.0
5. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum/Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply	209.1	236.4	272.7	300.0	300.0	113.0	115.4	110.0	100.0
6. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/Transport and Communication	109.7	113.8	120.0	152.4	154.5	103.8	105.5	127.0	101.4
7. Perdagangan Besar & Eceran/Whole Sale & Retail trade	141.2	159.1	179.6	194.4	227.4	112.7	112.8	108.3	117.0
8. Bank & Lembaga Keuangan lainnya/Banking and Other Financial Intermediary	102.6	169.2	220.5	289.7	330.8	165.0	130.8	131.4	114.2
9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of dwelling	126.0	133.8	144.2	154.5	166.2	107.2	107.7	106.3	107.6
10. Pemerintahan Umum/Public Administration	163 6	166.5	172.7	180.7	180.7	101.7	103.8	102.9	100.0
11. Jasa-Jasa/Services	121.0	123.9	127.2	130.5	133.7	102.4	102.7	102.6	102.5
12. Produk Domestik Bruto atas dasar harga konstan 1960/Gross Domestic Product at constant 1960 Market prices	127.3	136.0	146.3	156.1	166.8	106.8	107.6	106.7	106.9
Menurut Penggunaannya/By Expenditure on G.D.P.									
1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/Private Consumption Expenditure	133.8	141.5	145.5	152.7	160.2	105.9	107.6	104.8	104.9
2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/General Government Consumption Expenditure	90.0	93.3	109.1	116.9	116.9	107.5	109.3	107.1	100.0
3. Pembentukan Modal Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Capital Formation	132.2	170.0	226.1	263.8	316.0	107.2	107.5	116.7	119.8
4. Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Export of Goods & Non Factor Cost	117.9	134.4	158.3	176.3	236.9	107.3	107.4	111.4	134.3
5. Impor Barang dan Jasa/Import of Goods & Non Factor Cost	127.1	152.2	170.8	187.8	246.9	107.2	107.7	109.9	131.5
6. Produk Domestik Bruto atas Dasar Harga konstan 1960/Gross Domestic Product at Constant 1960 Market prices	127.3	135.9	146.2	156.0	166.8	106.8	107.6	108.7	106.9

Catatan/Note: 1968/1971 Angka-angka diperbaiki/1968/1971 Revised data.
1972 Angka-angka Sementara/1972 Preliminary data.

Tabel/Table: XIV.5. PERKEMBANGAN DAN ANGKA-ANGKA INDEKS
TRENDS AND INDEX NUMBER OF NATIONAL

BEBERAPA AGREGAT PRODUK DAN PENDAPATAN NASIONAL/
INCOME AND PRODUCT AGREGAT.

Perincian / Items	Perkembangan		/Trends			Indeks Berantai/Link Index Tahun sebelumnya=100/ Previous Year=100			
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1969	1970	1971	1972
I. Nilai Seluruhnya/Total Value:									
1. Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Yang Berlaku/Gross Domestic Product at Current market prices	2 096.7	2 718.3	3 340.2	3 794.5	4 539.2	129.6	122.9	113.6	119.6
2. Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1960/Gross Domestic Product at Constant 1960 Market Prices	496.9	530.8	570.9	608.9	650.8	106.8	107.6	106.7	106.9
3. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Atas Dasar Harga Yang berlaku/Private Cons. Exp. at Current Market Prices	1 854.4	2 359.9	2 692.8	2 973.2	3 481.2	127.3	114.1	110.4	117.1
4. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1960/Private Cons. Exp; at Constant 1960 Market Prices	416.7	441.2	453.7	475.5	498.9	105.9	102.8	104.8	104.9
5. Produk Nasional Netto (Pendapatan Nasional) Atas Dasar Biaya Faktor Produksi Yang Berlaku/ Net National Product (National Income) at Current Factor cost	1 842.9	2 372.2	2 882.9	3 249.8	3 875.1	128.7	121.5	112.7	119.2
6. Produk Nasional Netto (Pendapatan Nasional) Atas Dasar Biaya Faktor Produksi 1960/Net National Product at Constant 1960 factor cost	433.1	462.8	497.7	530.9	567.5	106.8	107.6	106.7	106.9
7. Jumlah Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun/Middle Year population	111.2	113.6	116.2	118.8	121.6	102.2	102.3	102.3	102.4
II. PER Kapita/Per Capita.									
8. Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Yang Berlaku/Gross Domestic Product At Current Market Prices	18 855.2	23 928.7	28 745.3	31 940.2	37 328.9	126.9	120.1	111.1	116.9
9. Produk Domestik Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1960/Domestic Product At Constant 1960 Market Prices	4 468.3	4 672.5	4 913.1	5 125.4	5 352.0	104.6	105.1	104.3	104.4
10. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Atas Dasar Harga Yang Berlaku/Private Cons. Expenditure at current market prices	16 676.3	20 773.8	23 173.8	25 026.9	28 628.3	124.6	111.6	108.0	114.4
11. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1960/Private Cons. Expendlture at constant 1960 prices	3 747.3	3 883.8	3 904.5	4 002.5	4 102.8	103.6	100.5	102.5	102.5
12. Produksi Nasional Netto (Pendapatan Per Kapita) Atas Dasar Biaya Factor produksi yang berlaku/ Net National Product (Per Capita Income) at current factor cost	16 572.8	20 882.0	24 809.8	27 355.2	31 867.6	126.0	118.8	110.3	116.5
13. Produk Nasional Netto (Pendapatan Per Kapita) Atas Dasar biaya faktor produksi 1960/NNP (Per capita) at 1960 Factor Cost	3 894.8	4 078.9	4 283.1	4 468.9	4 666.9	104.6	105.1	104.3	104.4

Catatan/Note: 1968 - 1971 Angka-angka diperbaiki/Revised.
1972 Angka-angka sementara/Preliminary.

XV.1. TIMBANGAN TAKARAN DAN UKURAN SISTIM METRIK/ METRIC WEIGHT AND MEASURES.

Nilai / Equivalent	Nama / Name		Singkatan Internasional/Symbol
A. UKURAN PANJANG/ LINEAR MEASURES			
1 000	meter/metres	kilometre	km
100	metres	hectometre	hm
10	metres	decametre	dam
1	metre	metre	m
0.1	metre	decimetre	dm
0.01	metre	centimetre	cm
0.001	metre	millimetre	mm
0.0001	millimetre	micron	u
B. UKURAN LUAS/ SURFACE MEASURES			
1 000 00	meter persegi/square metres	square kilometre	km^2
10 000	square metres	square hectometre or hectare	ha
100	square metres	square decametre or are	a
1	square metres	square metre or centi-are	m^2 or ca
0.01	square metre	square decimetre	dm^2
0.0001	square metre	square centimetre	cm^2
0.000001	square metre	square millimetre	mm^2

Nilai / Equivalent	Nama / Name	Singkatan Internasional/Symbol
C. U K U R A N / MEASURES OF CAPACITY		
1	meter kubik atau 1000 liter/ cubic metre or 1 000 litres	cubic metre / hectolitre — m^3 / hl
0.1	cubic metre or 100 litres	decalitre — dal
0.01	cubic metre or 10 litres	cubic decimetre or litre — dm^3 or l
0.001	cubic metre or litre	decilitre — dl
0.1	cubic decimetre or 0.1 litre	centilitre — cl
0.01	cubic decimetre or 0.01 litre	cubic centimetre or
0.001	cubic decimetre or 0.001 litre	millimetre — cm^3 or ml
0.000001	cubic decimetre or 0.000001 litre	cubic millimetre — mm^3
D. TIMBANGAN/WEIGHT MEASURES		
1 000	kilogram	t o n — t (m.t.)
1 00	kilogram	quintal — q
1	kilogram	kilogram — kg
0.1	kilogram	hectogram — hg
0.01	kilogram	decagram — dag
0.001	kilogram	gram — g
0.1	gram	decigram — dg
0.01	gram	centigram — cg
0.001	gram	milligram — mg
200	miligram	metric carat — kt

XV.2. TIMBANGAN, TAKARAN DAN UKURAN TERMASUK JENIS LAIN DARI PADA SISTIM METRIK/NON-METRIC WEIGHT AND MEASURES.

Negara Asal/ Country of origin	Ukuran sistim metrik dinilai dalam ukuran jenis lain/Metric units converted into foreign measures
A. UKURAN PANJANG/ LINEAR MEASURES.	
Inggris dan Amerika Serikat/ Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 km = 0.62137 mile
	1 m = 0.00497 furlong
	1 m = 1.0936 yard
	1 m = 3.2808 feet
	1 m = 39.37 inches
Indonesia	1 km = 0.135 geogr. mile
	1 km = 0.540 sea mile
	1 km = 0.6636 Java paal
	1 m = 0.2654 Rijnl. roede
	1 m = 1.4539 Amst. el
B. UKURAN LUAS/ SURFACE MEASURES.	
Inggris dan Amerika Serikat/ Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 sq km = 0.3861 sq. mile
	1 ha = 2.4711 acres
	1 sq. m = 1.19536 sq. yards
	1 sq. m = 10.76365 sq. feet
	1 sq. cm = 0.15498 sq. inch
Indonesia	1 sq. km = 140.9147 bahu
	1 sq. km = 70.45735 sq. Rijnl. roede
	1 cub. m = 0.353 reg ton
C. UKURAN ISI/ MEASURES OF CAPACITY	1 cub. m = 1.30794 cub. yard
Inggris dan Amerika Serikat/ Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 cub. m = 6.2897 barrel
	cub. m = 27.497 Imp. bushel
	1 cub. m = 28.377 U.S. bushel
	1 cub. m = 35.31338 Cub. feet
	1 l = 0.2199 Imp. gallon
	1 l = 0.2645 U.S. gallon
	1 l = 0.1166 gantang
Indonesia	
D. TIMBANGAN/ WEIGHT MEASURES	1 long ton (= 20 cwt = 2240 lb) = 1016.05 kg
Inggris Raya dan Amerika Serikat/Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 short ton (= 2000 lb) = 907.18 kg
	1 hundredweight (cwt) = 50.8 kg
	1 Cental (= 100 lb) = 45.36 kg
	1 pound avoirdupois (= 1 lb = 16 ounces av. = 7000 grains) = 453.6 g
	1 ounce avoirdupois (oz) = 28.35 g
	1 pound Troy (= 12 oz. Troy) = 373.24 g
	1 oz. Troy (= 20 pennyweights = (dwts) = 480 grains) = 31.1035 g
	1 grain = 0.0648 g
	1 Singapore koyang (= Str. 40 picol) = 2419.2 kg
	1 Straits picol = 60.48 kg

Lanjutan/Continued: XV.2.

Negara Asal/ Country of origin	Ukuran sistim metrik dinilai dalam ukuran jenis lain/Metric units converted into foreign measures
INDONESIA	1 Koyang **Surabaya** (= 30 picol) = 1852.839 kg
	1 Koyang Semarang (= 28 picol) = 1729.316 kg
	1 Koyang **Jakarta** (= 27 picol) = 1667.555 kg
	1 Picol (= 100 catty = 125) Amst. pound = 136.161 lb) = 61.7613 kg
	1 catty = 617.613 g
	1 Amst. pound (= 16 Amst. ounces = 32 lood) = 494.1 g
	1 thail opium (= 10 tji = 100 mata or timbang or hoon) = 38.601 g
	1 thail gold = 2 real = 8 suku = 16 tali = 48 wang) = 54.09 g
Inggris Raya dan Amerika Serikat/Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 carat (diamonds) = 0.205 g
	1 metr. ton = 0.98421 long ton
	1 metr. ton = 1.10231 short ton
	1 q = 1.968 cwt
	1 q = 2.2046 centals
	1 kg = 2.2046 lb
	1 kg = 35.2734 oz
	1 g = 2.6792 pound Troy
	1 kg = 32.1507 oz. Troy
	1 q = 15.4323 grains
	1 q = 1.6534 Str. picol
Indonesia	1 kg = 1.6191 picol
	1 kg = 1.6191 catty
	1 kg = 2.0239 Amst. pound
	1 kg = 25.9061 thail (Opium)
	1 kg = 18.4877 thail (gold)
	1 kg = 1878.0488 carat (diamond)

XV.8. PERWAKILAN REPUBLIK INDONESIA DI LUAR NEGERI/ REPRESENTATIVES OF THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA ABROAD 1972/1973.

Negara/Country	Nama dan Kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	(3)
	ASIA DAN PASIFIK.	
1. AUSTRALIA	May. Jen. Her Tasning Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 4, Nothan Crescent, Deakin CAMBERRA A.C.T. (Australia).
2. JEPANG	May. Jen. Jusuf Ramli Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY No. 9-2, 5. Chome Higashi Gotanda Shinagawa-ku TOKYO (Japan).
3. HONGKONG	Kol. (Chl) Nasrun Sjahrun S.H. Konsul Jenderal.	INDONESIAN CONSULATE GENERAL Caroline Mansion 14 Yumping Road, 3rd & 4th floor Causeway Bay HONGKONG
4. KAMBOJA	Let. Jen. Hartono Rekso Dharsono Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	D'AMBASSADE D'INDONESIE 206 A-B M.V. 9 TOLA P.O. Box 540 PHNOM PENH (Republique Khmere).
5. KOREA UTARA	Let. Jen. K.K.O. Moekijat Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 5, Foreigners Building Moon Sol Dong Tai Dong Kang District PYONG YANG (Democratic - People's Republic of Korea).
6. MUANG THAI	May. Jen. Sutarto Sigit Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 600-602, Petchburi Road BANGKOK (Thailand).
7. LAOS	Kol. (Inf.) Soetidjab Soekadis Kuasa Usaha a.i.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Lane Xang Avenue Boite Postale 277 VIENTIANE (Laos).
8. NEW ZEALAND	Brig. Jen. Soetikno Loekitodisastro Bc.Hk. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 11 Fitzherbert Terrase Thorndon WELLINGTON (New Zealand).
9. NOUVELLE CALEDONIA	Paul Samadiono Konsol	CONSULATE D'INDONESIE Rue Jean Jaures No. 33-2 me Etage NOUMEA (Nouvelle Calodonia).
10. FILIPPINA	Mars. Madya (U) Sri Bimo Ariotedjo Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 5th & 6th Floor Midland Condominium Building, Salcedo Cor De La Rosa St Makati, Rizal MANILA (Philippines).
11. TIMOR PORTUGIS	E. M. Tomodok Konsol	INDONESIAN COUNSULATE Rua Dr. Belarmino Lobo DILLY (Timor Portuguesse).
12. BURMA	Let. Jen. D. Soemartono Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 100, Halpin Road RANGOON (Burma).
NEPAL	Kedutaan Besar R.I. di Katmandu	Dirangkap di RANGOON.
13. INDIA	Let. Jen. Tjakradipura Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 50-A, Ghanakyapuri NEW DELHI (India).
MONGOLIA	Kedutaan Besar R.I. di ULAN BATOR	Dirangkap oleh KBRI. Moscow.

XV. TAMBAHAN/APPENDIX

Negara/Country	Nama dan Kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	(3)
14. S A I L A N	Soekirman Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 23, Alfred Plase COLOMBO (Ceylon).
15. P A K I S T A N	Mars. Muda (U) Sutopo Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY No. 171 - 172 Sector F/6 - 3 ISLAMABAD (Pakistan).
16. B A N G L A D E S H	Teuku Maimoen Habsjah Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 10 - CWS Gulshan Avenue Gulshan Model Town DACCA - 12 (Bangladesh).
17. VIETNAM UTARA	Prof. Usep Ranawijaya S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 50, Pho Ngo Qujen HANOI (North Vietnam).
18. M A L A Y S I A	May. Jen. Supardjo Rustam Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	KEDUTAAN BESAR REPUBLIK INDONESIA Federal Auto Building 91, Cambell Road KUALA LUMPUR ((Malaysia).
19. S I N G A P O R E	Let. Jen. Rukmito Hendraningrat Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	KEDUTAAN BESAR REPUBLIK INDONESIA 435, Orchard Road "Wisma Indonesia" S I N G A P O R E.
20. KOREA SELATAN	Brig. Jen. L.B. Murdani Konsol Jenderal	INDONESIAN CONSULATE GENERAL 258 - 87 Itaewondong Yangsanku S E O U L (South Korea).

Negara/Country	Nama dan Kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	(3)
	AFRIKA DAN TIMUR TENGAH	
1. AFGHANISTAN	Suyoto Suryodipuro Duta Besar dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Wasir Akhbad Khan Maina KABUL (Afghanistan).
2. A L J A Z A I R	Sumarman S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	AMBASADDE D' INDONESIE Villa Jose Francine A L G E R (Algerie).
Kedutaan Besar R.I. TUNISIA Kedutaan Besar R.I. GUINEA Kedutaan Besar R.I. MALI	Dirangkap oleh KBRI. ALGER.	
3. I R A N	H. Achsien Alwi Abubakar Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Avenue Shah Abbas Khabir Kuche Magnolia No. 1 P.O. Box 1559 TEHERAN (I r a n).
4. I R A K	Malikoeswari Mochtar Praboe Mangkunegara S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Near Mohsin Ali Al-Kadham Square Masabah BAHDAD (I r a q).
KBRI. K U W A I T dirangkap oleh BAGHDAD		
5. REPUBLIK ARAB MESIR	H. Moch. Sharif Padmodisastro S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 13 Rue Aisha, El Taimouria Garden - City C A I R O.
Kedutaan Besar R.I. SUDAN Kedutaan Besar R.I. LEBANON	Dirangkap CAIRO.	
6. E T H I O P I A	M. Amien Azahari S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Bolazi wa Jamhuri Ya Indonesia Makanisa Road P.O. Box 1004 ADDIS ABABA (Ethopia).

Negara/Country	Nama dan Kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	(3)
7. SAUDI ARABIA	H. R u s'a n Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Sharial-Ghozaly No. 9 Baghdadijah
KBRI. JORDAN	Dirangkap KBRI JEDDAH.	Pos Box 10 JEDDAH (Saudi Arabia).
8. T U R K I	Moch. Ali Mursid Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Cankaya, Abdullah Cevdet Sokak 12 P.O. Box 506 ANKARA (T u r k i).
9. S Y R I A	B.A. Ubani S.E. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 19, Jadet Al-Amir Izzeddine Sahed Al-Madfaa DAMASCUS (S.A.R.).
10. T A N Z A N I A	Brigjen. Otto Abdulrachman Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY No. 2999 Upang Road P.O. Box 572 DAR-ES-SALAM (Tanzania).
11. FEDERASI NIGERIA	May. Jen. R. Alibasjah Satari Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 5/B Anifoweshe Street Victoria Island
KBRI. GHANA	Dirangkap oleh KBRI. Lagos	P.O. Box 3474 L A G O S (Nigeria).

XV. 4 **PERWAKILAN NEGARA ASING DI JAKARTA**
FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES IN JAKARTA.

Negeri/Country	Nama/Name	Pangkat/Rank	Alamat Kantor/ Chancery Address
1. AFGHANISTAN	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15, Jalan Tosari Phone. 42677
2. ALGERIA	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	60, Jalan Teuku Cik Ditiro Phones: 49310 - 52694
3. ARGENTINE	His Excellency Mr. D. Otto J. Sasse	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	17, Jalan Panarukan Phones: 48368 - 53095
4. AUSTRALIA	His Excellency Mr. Robert William-Furlonger	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15, Jalan Thamrin Phones: 50510 - 50518
5. AUSTRIA	His Excellency Mr. Gerhard H. Gmoser	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	12, Jl. H.O.S. Cokroaminoto Phones: 44478, 48568
6. BANGLADESH	His Excellency Mr. Khurram Khan Panni	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	7, Jl. Mendut Phone: 81087
7. BELGIUM	His Excellency George M.J. Elliott	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	4, Jl. Cicurug Phones: 48719 - 51682
8. BOLIVIA	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	16 No. 37-3, Chome Ebisu Shibuya-Ku Tokyo, Japan
9. BRAZIL	His Excellency Mr. Jorge de Oliviera Maia	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Bangkok
10. BULGARIA	His Excellency Mr. Pancho Karapenev	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	34, Jl. Imam Bonjol Phones: 43926, 46725
11. B U R M A	His Excellency U Kyi Han	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	109, Jl. H. Agus Salim Phones: 40440 and 47204
12. C A N A D A	His Excellency Mr. W.T. Delworth	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	6, Jl. Budi Kemuliaan Phones: 47841, 41966, 46467
13. PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA	Rpresented by the Embassy	of the Socialist Republic of	Romania.
14. C U B A	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	94, Blue Pool Road Flat D/I Happy Valley Hong Kong
15. CZECHOSLOVAKIA	His Excellency Dr. Jiri Pinkava	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	29, Jl. Prof. Moh. Yamin S.H. Phones: 46480, 40538, 44994
16. DENMARK	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	34, Jl. Abdul Muis Phones: 43806, 46406

Negeri/Country	Nama/Name	Pangkat/Rank	Alamat Kantor/ Chancery Address
17. EGYPT	His Excellency Mr. Aly Shawky El-Hadidy	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	68, Jl. Teuku Umar Phones: 48183 Counsellor 48181 Second Secretary 45572 Secretary to the Ambassador
18. FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY	His Excellency Mr. Richard Balken	Ambasador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	1, Jl. M.H. Thamrin Phones: 48074 to 48077
19. FINLAND	His Excellency Mr. Frederik Wilhelm Schreck	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	72, Pav. Jl. Imam Bonjol Phones: 48572
20. FRANCE	His Excellency Mr. Pierre Gorce	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	11, Jl. Imam Bonjol Phones: 47871, 47872 and 41257
21. GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	His Excellency Mr. Peter Stockmann	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	74, Jl. Diponegoro Phones: 82419, 82491, 82631
22. GREAT BRITAIN	His Excellency Mr. W.I. Combs, C.M.G.	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	75, Jl. M.H. Thamrin Phones: 41091 to 41098 inclusive
23. GREECE	His Excellency Dr. B. Vitsaxix	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	188, Jor Bach New Delhi - India
24. GUINEA	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	46, Rue Mohamed Mazhar Zamalek Cairo (Arab Republic of Egypt)
25. HOLY SEE	His Excellency Most Rev. Msgr. Joseph Mees	Apostolic Pro-Nuncio	18, Jl. Merdeka Timur Phone: 42028
26. HUNGARY	His Excellency Mr. Istvan Molnar	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	36, Jl. Diponegoro Phones: 47827 - 47828
27. INDIA	His Excellency Mr. Mahboob Ahmad	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	44, Jl. Kebon Sirih Phones: 42815
28. IRAN	His Excellency Mr. Bahman Ahaneen	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	2, Jl. Mangunsarkoro Phones: 47807, 47808, 45250
29. IRAQ	His Excellency General Fadhil S. Al-Assaf	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	38 (Pav.), Jl. Teuku Umar Phones: 43988 Ambassador 44557
30. ITALY	His Excellency Mr. Renzo Luigi - Romanelli	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	45, Jl. Diponegoro Phones: 483339, 47907, 44789
31. JAPAN	His Excellency Mr. Hiroto Tanaka	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	24, Jl. M.H. Thamrin Phones: 50061 - 50065 51191 - 51193 45748 - 45564
32. JORDAN	His Excellency Mr. Kamel El Sharef	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Islamabad Pakistan
33. KHMER REPUBLIC	His Excellency Mr. Thoutch Vutthi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	6, Jl. Cicurug Phone: 46836
34. KOREA	His Excellency Mr. Li Jang Hwa	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	72/74, Jl. Teuku Umar Phones: 46457 - 49606
35. KUWAIT	His Excellency Mr. Tallat Jacoub Al Ghossein	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Tokyo, Japan
36. LAOS	His Excellency Pagna Say Vongsouthi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	33, Preah Sihanoul: Phnom - Penh
37. LEBANON	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23/48, Panh Sheel Marg Chanakyapuri New Delhi - India
38. MALAYSIA	His Excellency Datuk Zainal Abidin bin Sulong	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	17, Jl. Imam Bonjol Phones: 54945 - Ambassador 46493) Chancery 48243)
39. MEXICO	His Excellency Juan Antonio Merigo Aza	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	59, Jl. M.H. Thamrin (Nusantara Building) 4 th floor Phones: 54521 - 25 ext 2151 Ambassador: 54521 - 25 ex 2150 and 48974
40. MONGOLIA	His Excellency T. Demiddagva	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	New Delhi
41. NEPAL	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	16, Natmauk Yeiktha Rangoon - Burma
42. NETHERLANDS	His Excellency Mr. Paul Willem Jalink	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	18, Jl. Kebonsirih Phones: 51211 - 51212 51213 - 51214 51215, 54831
43. NEW ZEALAND	His Excellency Mr. R.L. Jermyn	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	60, Jl. Prof. Moh. Yamin S.H. Phones: 40887 and 40069
44. NORWAY	His Excellency Mr. Rolf Jerving	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	4, Jl. Padalarang Phones: 54556 - 54557

XV. TAMBAHAN/APPENDIX

Negeri/Country	Nama/Name	Pangkat/Rank	Alamat Kantor/ Chancery Address
45. PAKISTAN	His Excellency Mr. A.H.B. Tyabji	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15, Jl. Teuku Umar Phones: 50576 Ambassador 50577 Head of Chancery
46. PHILIPPINES	His Excellency Mr. Modesto Farolan	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	6 - 8, Jl. Iman Bonjol Phones: 47942 Administration 43745 and 49986 Ambassador
47. P O L A N D	His Excellency Mr. Jerzy Markiewicz	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	65, Jl. Diponegoro Phones: 81971, 81972
48. R O M A N I A	His Excellency Mr. Marin Alexie	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	45, Teuku Umar Phones: 46436, 49524
49. SAUDI - ARABIA	His Excellency Mr. Shiekh Ibrahim Bakr	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	3 (Pav), Jl. Imam Bonjol Phones: 46342, 46343
50. SINGAPORE	His Excellency Mr. Lee Khon Choy	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23, Jl. Proklamasi Phones: 46046 Ambassador's office
51. S P A I N	His Excellency Mr. Victor Sanchez-Mesas	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	7, Jl. Cianjur Phone: 42164
52. SRI LANGKA	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	45, Jl. Lembang Phone: 40012
53. S W E D E N	His Excellency Mr. Karl Henrik Andersson	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	12, Jl. Taman Cut Mutiah Phones: 49121 and 46953
54. SWITZERLAND	His Excellency Mr. Max Feller	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23, Jl. Latuharhary S.H. Phones: 47921, 47922
55. SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC	His Excellency Mr. M. Moussa Basha	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	78, Jl. H. Agoes Salim Phone: 44334, 54570 Ambassador
56. THAILAND	His Excellency Mr. Kasem S. Kasemsri	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23, Jl. Diponegoro Phone: 48221, 48248
57. T U R K E Y	His Excellency Mr. Semih Baran	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	43 (Pav), Jl. Imam Bonjol Phone: 49509
58. UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	His Excellency Mr. Pavel Kuznetstov	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	60, Jl. Imam Bonjol Phones: 46904 General 46423 Protocol
59. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	His Excellency Mr. Francis J. Galbraith	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	5, Jl. Medan Merdeka Selatan Phone: 40001 through 40009
60. VENEZUELA	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	New Delhi, India
61. V I E T N A M	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	25, Jl. Teuku Umar Phone: 48759 (Ambassador's Secretary & Protocol
62. YUGOSLAVIA	His Excellency Mr. Viktor Repic	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	8, Jl. Diponegoro Phone: 46111

Sumber/Source: Departemen Luar Negeri R.I./Department of Foreign Affair Republic of Indonesia.

Negara/Country	Nama dan Kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	(3)
	EROPAH	
1. AUSTRIA	Ide Anak Agung Gde Agung S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESISCHE BOTSCHAFT Cottagegasse 49 A - 1190. WIENA (Austria).
2. BELGIA	Drs. Fransiskus Xaverius Seda Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	AMBASADE D'INDONESIA 294, Avenue de Tervueren BRUXELLES - 15 (Belgique).
3. INGGRIS	Marsekal (U) Roesmin Nurjadin Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 38, Grosvener Square LONDON WiX 9 AD (England).
4. ITALIA	R. Sumarjo Sosrowardojo Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 55, Via Campinia ROMA (Italia).
LUXEMBOURG	Kedutaan Besar R.I.	Dirangkap oleh K.B.R.I. Brussel.
5. NEDERLAND	Let. Jen. H. Alamsjah Ratu Perwiranegara Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Tobian Asserlaan 8, DENHAAG (Nederland).
6. PERANCIS	Let. Jen. Achmad Tahir Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	AMBASSADE D'INDONESIE 49, Rue Cortambert 75016 PARIS (France).
SPANYOL	Kedutaan Besar R.I.	Dirangkap oleh KBRI Paris.
7. REPUBLIK FEDERASI JERMAN	Let. Jen. Achmad Tirtosudiro Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESISCHE BOTSCHAFT 53 Bonn, Kurt Schumacher Strasse 2. BONN (West Deutschland).
8. JERMAN TIMUR	Soeparman Kuasa Usaha/Minister	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Hotel Unter der Linden BERLIN - C. D. R.
9. FINO-SKANDIA	May. Jen. Pol. Drs. Katik Soeroso M.A. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 47/V, Strandvagen S - 114 56 STOCKHOLM (Sweden).
NORWEGIA FINLANDIA DENMARK	Kedutaan Besar R.I.	Dirangkap oleh KBRI STOCKHOLM.
10. SWISS	H. Harsono Tjokroaminoto Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESISCHE BOTSCHAFT 51 Elfenauweg 3006 BERN (Switzerland)..
11. GENEVE	Teuku Ismail Mohammad Thajeb S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	MISSION - PERMANENTE D'INDONESIE 93, Rue de la Servette 1202, GENEVE 2 (Suisse).
12. TAKHTA SUCI VATICAN	R.M. Subagjo Surjaningrat Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Via de Poggio Laurentino No. 108. ROMA (Italia).
13. BULGARIA	Aboe Bakar Loebis Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 32, Rue Georgi Georgiu Dej SOFIA Bulgaria).
14. HONGARIA	Roeslan Baboe Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Gorky Fsser 26 BUDAPEST (Hongaria).
15. RUMANIA	Laks. Madya (L) Mursalin Daeng Mamanggung Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Strada Beserio Popa Chitu No. 1 BUCHAREST (Rumania).
16. POLANDIA	T.M. Hadi Thajeb Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Ul. Niogolewaklego 14 WARSAWA 32 (Poland).
17. CEKOSLOWAKIA	Abdul Moeis Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Nad Budankami II/7 Smichov PRAHA 5 (Chekoslovakia).

XV. TAMBAHAN/APPENDIX

Negara/Country	Nama dan Kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	(3)
18. U N I S O V J E T	Suryono Darusman Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Novokusnetskaya Ulitsa No. 12 MOSCOW (U.S.S.R.).
19. J U G O S L A V I A	Let. Jen. Kemal Idris Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY TGR REPUBLIKE 5/IV BEOGRAD (Jugoslavia).
J U N A N I	K B R I Junani.	Dirangkap oleh K B R I Beograd.
	A M E R I K A	
1. AMERIKA SERIKAT	Let. Jen. Dr. Sjarif Thajeb Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIA EMBASSY 2020 Massaschusette Ave, N.W. WASHINGTON D.C. 20036.
2. P. B. B. Perutusan Tetap R.I. pada P.B.B. NEW YORK	Drs. Chaidir Anwar Sasni Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN PERMANENT MISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS 305 Sast 45 th Street 18 th floor NEW YORK 10017.
3. C A N A D A	Let. Jen. Drs. Djamin Gintings Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 85 Range Road OTTAWA - 2 ONTARIO (Canada).
4. M E X I C O	Drs. Hidajat Mukmin Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	MEXICO D.F. (Mexico). EMBAJADA DE INDONESIA Julio Verne 27 2 Colonia Polanco
K.B.R.I. Havana	Dirangkap oleh K B R I Mexico	
5. A R G E N T I N A	M. Jusuf Ronodipuro Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	EMBAJADA DE LA REPUBLICA DE INDONESIA Mariscal Ramon Castilla BUENOS AIRES (Argentina).
K B R I. Chili dirangkap oleh K B R I. Buenos Aires. K B R I. Uruguay dirangkap oleh K B R I. Buenos Aires.		